

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-UGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRĪṆĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).



NOT TO BE ISSUED

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

**OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.**

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. O. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. O. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Goehouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Narnital, Mussorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Olive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhu, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Ain Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmutha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisev Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. O. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Futakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- | | |
|------|---|
| Vol. | I. Part I. Introduction. |
| „ | „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages. |
| „ | „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages. |
| „ | II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families. |
| „ | III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam. |
| „ | „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages. |
| „ | V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group. |
| | Part I. Bengali and Assamese. |
| | „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā. |
| „ | VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī). |
| „ | VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī). |
| „ | VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group. |
| | Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā. |
| | „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī). |
| „ | IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group. |
| | Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī. |
| | „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī. |
| | „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc. |
| | „ IV. Pahārī languages. |
| „ | X. Eranian family. |
| „ | XI. “Gipsy” languages. |

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. O. Sarsar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. O. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Goehouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dhairwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Namital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Olive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhi, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Ain Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidnitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzm, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- | | | |
|------|-----------|---|
| Vol. | I. Part | I. Introduction. |
| „ | „ | II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages. |
| „ | „ | III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages. |
| „ | II. | Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families. |
| „ | III. Part | I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam. |
| „ | „ | II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | „ | III. Kuki-Ohin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | IV. | Munḍā and Dravidian languages. |
| „ | V. | Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group. |
| | | Part I. Bengali and Assamese. |
| | | „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā. |
| „ | VI. | Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī). |
| „ | VII. | Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī). |
| „ | VIII. | Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group. |
| | | Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā. |
| | | „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī). |
| „ | IX. | Indo-Aryan languages, Central group. |
| | | Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī. |
| | | „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī. |
| | | „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc. |
| | | „ IV. Pahārī languages. |
| „ | X. | Iranian family. |
| „ | XI. | “ Gipsy ” languages. |

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TRANSCRIPTION	1
ION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLOUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turkī	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Saukpā	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salōn	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mēr	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sāmang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danā	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Mundā	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyāmi	10
Siamese	10
Sān	12
Āhom	13
K'āmī	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgā	16
Taungōu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsi	18
Hā Miao	20
Pā Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiên	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kö	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ä	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyärüŋg	24
Mànyàk	24
T'auohū	24
Tàkpà	24
Haurpà	24
Tibetan	24
Bàpà Group	25
Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Semä	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpà	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Só	27
Taungtha	27
Chinbök, Yádwin	27
Chinbôn	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
Kadu	27
Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Lasi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingtha)	28
P'un	28
Mrü	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu	29
Inṭa	29
Tavoyan	29

DRavidian LANGUAGES

Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Koḍagu	29
Tulu	29
Kōlāmī	29
Kui	30

ARABIC

ERANIAN LANGUAGES

DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES

European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Pañjabī	30

VOCABULARY

One	1
Two	2-3
Three	4-5
Four	6-7
Five	8-9
Six	10-11
Seven	12-13
Eight	14-15
Nine	16-17
Ten	18-19
Twenty	20-21
Fifty	22-23
Hundred	24-25
I	26-27
My	28-29
We	30-31
Our	32-33
Thou	34-35
Thy	36-37
You	38-39
Your	40-41
He	42-43
His	44-45
They	46-47
Their	48-49
Hand	50-51
Foot	52-53
Nose	54-55
Eye	56-57
Mouth	58-59
Tooth	60-61
Ear	62-63
Hair	64-65
Head	66-67
Tongue	68-69
Belly	70-71
Back	72-73
	74-75

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Iron	76-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	PAGE.
Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who ?	222-223
What ?	224-225
Why ?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	Page.
VOCABULARY—concl'd.	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes.—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, r, e, ē, ai, o, ō, āi, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ā, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

ā, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ā* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *è* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ā*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ō, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'tubel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *tūri*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, ā, ā, ā, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ū, ū, ū, r, e, ē, ei, āi, ai, o, ō, ō, ō, ō, oi, ou, āū, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchī and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchī), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus.—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary —

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ḍ, ḍ', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>ś, ṣ, s, ž, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *e^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *mà*, in Šān *ma⁵o*, in Burmese *mrang²*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šàn, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Arthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that :—

(1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.

(2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.

(3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *yi*°, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya'* *pā'*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʔ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *-ka*, and a level-rising tone by */ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows :—

		Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	. . . . .	<i>-ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *-^ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling) .*wo-kin-tien tung-shên*, *mi tao xhe li -pu° -chi shwei lu*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *š*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *š*, and his *ng* by *ñ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes	<i>à</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ă</i>	„	<i>ă</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>à</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ō</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„	<i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„	<i>ñ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turkī words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLEL,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1858), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonūr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *à*

<i>ă</i>	„	<i>ă</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 418ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 78 of his Essay on "The Kach, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1880) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu „ *ö*

h „ *ḥ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpà, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy „ *ž*

sy „ *š*

kh „ *χ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpà. Elsewhere represented by *k*.)

gh „ *γ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpà. Elsewhere *g*.)

gn „ *ñ*

nh „ *ṇ*

final *h* „ *°* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munḍa languages¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *α* in 'along') to *a*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *α* is changed to *ō*

m „ *m̃*
č „ *ch*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̃*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *d* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *ḍa* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *ḍ* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1909. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamḥk*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̃*, and *ḥ̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *ḥ̃*. The letter *ḥ̃* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual α -sound, like that of α in the German 'Mann' which is represented by $\tilde{\alpha}$, spoken Mön also possesses the sound of u in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented α . The letter h , when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the h -sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written puh . Sometimes the h is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sëmang.

For the Sakai and Sëmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels e and o (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sëmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sëmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sëmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle $yā$ preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by $tēlās$ coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sëmang past, it would seem that in certain cases $jā$ or $jā-hāb$, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is lem , the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle $hā$ preceding pronoun + verb. In Sëmang it seems that in certain cases $tādā$, or $ēntā$, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 520ff.) O. D. Taubert's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign o after the word, as in hu^o , hair. So also a final h , t , or p is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus $mū^h$, an ox; $pā-i^t$, a duck; $hā^p$, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

α = the α in 'but.'

$\tilde{\alpha}$ = the same, but long.

$\tilde{\alpha}$, as usual, = the α in the German 'Mann.'

\dot{i} and \dot{e} , are modifications of i and e , respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) lar means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while $tā$ means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word $dē$ is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī $apnā$. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $dēi$ (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's $dē$); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $mī$.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the r signifies that the r is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter b' is less aspirated than the English p , but more so than b , and similarly the letter d' is less aspirated than the English t , but more so than d . The letter h when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word $dāh$, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final f , and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final h is doubled, as in $leh'h$, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter χ .

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in mu^h $hā-mā$, a cow; $bī^t$, a duck; $yā^i$, we two; $lū^h$, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung :—

ə̌, as in *muď*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ə̌*.

ə̌, as in *rē-dīə̌*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ə̌*.

eǐ. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

oǔ. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ū̌, as in *ū̌-wei*, three; *lū̌*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ū̌*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leshe Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ə̌* shows a tendency to become *ə̌*. Thus we have *tāh kun*, to a father, but *tāh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *dāk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt*, another as *dāk*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'am, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šān language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made :—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ā " " *ā*.

ā " " *ā*, as in 'mat.'

ō " " *ō*, as in 'pot.'

ō " " *ō*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu " " *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi " " *oi*, as in 'boil.'

ñ " " .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *ka*, *ka*, *ka*, *ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *yi*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows.—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to	<i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ai</i>
<i>e</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>e</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ai</i>
<i>o</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>o</i>
<i>o</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>o</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ai</i>
<i>ng</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ng</i>

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>ka</i>
Low even	<i>ka</i>
High rising	<i>ka</i>
Low rising	<i>ka</i>
High falling	<i>ka</i>
Low falling	<i>ka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling „	„ „ middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling „	„ „ low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>ya</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>ya</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>ya</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

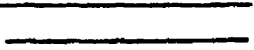
Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

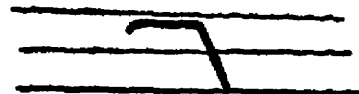
Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by _.

Thus _*mā*, soak.

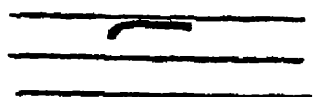
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



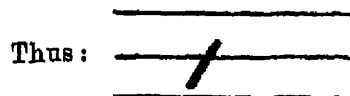
. I represent this by —. Thus —*ma^k*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: / . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

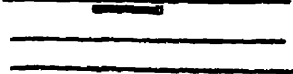
Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kengtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kengtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.


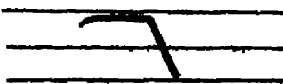
I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ä*, and *aw* to *ä*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *i* should perhaps be altered to *y*, and *ö* to *æ*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rün*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}\bar{a}$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'āmti lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not \grave{a} as in other Tai languages. The letter \tilde{a} is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'un, it should not be written μ or $\tilde{\mu}$. The letter \check{s} corresponds to s' in Šān and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān s' , but is sounded like a Bengali s . I have therefore written it \check{s} .

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmti has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Mōn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. $\text{Quoq} \wedge \text{nti}$) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ a has here become \grave{a} , ω has become \tilde{u} , u has become \tilde{u} , s has become \check{s} , and x has become s .


The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguët, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vĩnh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—


(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\acute{a}$, here written $\acute{m}\acute{a}$, the cheek. Some

authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\grave{m}\grave{a}$, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\grave{m}\grave{a}$, a rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ $m\check{a}$, here written $\check{m}\check{a}$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ *mă*, here written *^mă*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

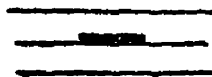
brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by



, and Durr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ *mā*, here written *-mā*, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by *-* on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different:—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	တ th
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	တ t'a	ပ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င ya	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	န ṇ'a
စ ṣ'a	ရှ ṣa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ pa
င na					

အ a	အဝ ဝ
အိ i	အု (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ú
အို o	အူ u
အေ e	အိ ဝ
အဲ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) a	အိ a

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his lò^8 as if it were written lò^{h} .

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgà Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word ḡ which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word ḡ = yō.

b. No tone mark. If ḡ be combined with the so-called long vowel ḡ we get ḡḡ = yā. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked 1. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 1. Long, level and low.

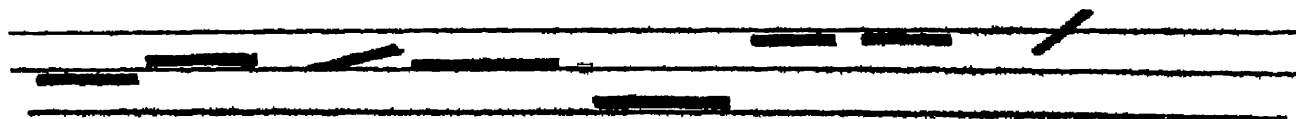
5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked 1. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

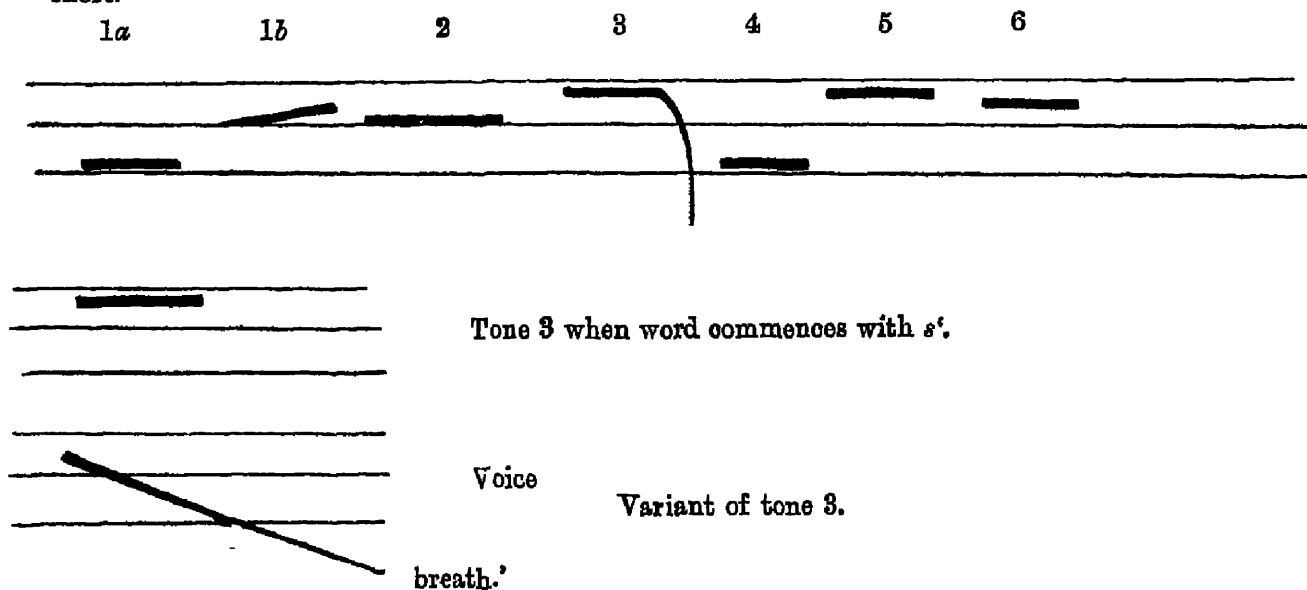
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၇. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows :—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of yā in the list).
- (2) (including 9), /ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), _ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows :—

'I got the same results at three different sances. They are as follows :—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance 〇〇 = ye.

b. If 〇〇 be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word 〇〇၍ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၄. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

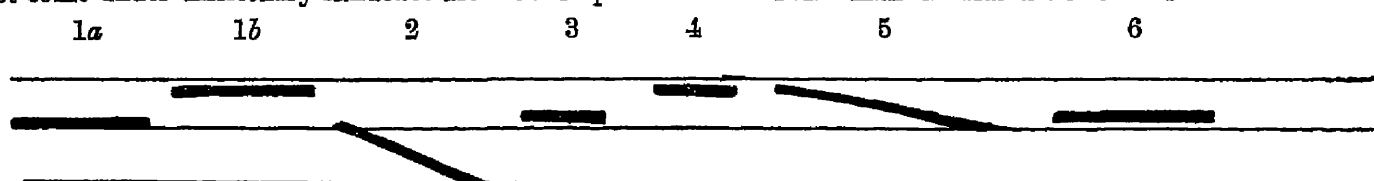
No. 3. Words written with ၆. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၇. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၈. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၉. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows.—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) —ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Bra°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungθu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	θi le	ze-tà-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	na bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tà-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tà-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tà-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tà-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yi ši-ša	ni ši-ša	zi ši-ša	wi ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tà-sā ši-ša
d, to drink.	yā d	na d	za d	wa d	θi d	ze-tà-sā d

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog, *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thus, *yä*, *nä*, *zä*, and *wä*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>pla</i> .
„ „ „ „ big „ „	<i>mu</i> .
„ „ „ the hand is	<i>dä</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
„ „ „ „ sword is	<i>plo</i> .

Bih^o, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ę* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuḡa). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Mapauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Mapauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *ä-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *ä-pö*, *no*, *sö*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsu, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsu came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kängtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmön' and '—Mlāö,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāö.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmön,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yēnbay.

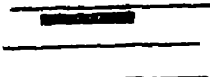
Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine.—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
A. Vowels and Diphthongs.		
ə	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ó	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ó	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>u</i> . See below.
u	u	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
dy	a	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēū	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
du	ōū	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōū	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
B. Consonants.		
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsh	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	ñʝ	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	ʃ	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

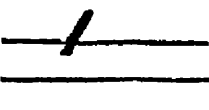
The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

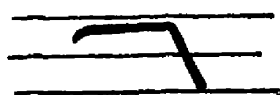
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by $\bar{}$. Thus, \bar{dan} .

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $\acute{}$. Thus, \acute{dan} .

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by $\grave{}$. Thus, \grave{dan} .

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ? . Thus, $\text{?}dan$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark $^{\circ}$ added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, \bar{dan}° .

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phö.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	n̄
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gh. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kāngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü, of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kēngtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salé, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salé informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for Dīmal, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimal Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, Dīmal, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=ā), *ē* (=ai) and *ō* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ui*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*. Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are .—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Hessemeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1888), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says .—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nā*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nà*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*ná*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nà*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones :—

- (1) $\text{--}na$, much.
- (2) $\text{--}na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/na$, you.
- (5) $_na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows \tilde{n} or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \tilde{n}^1 , \tilde{n}^2 , \tilde{n}^3 , m^1 , m^2 , m^3 . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \tilde{m} , to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_a \text{--} lo\tilde{m}^o$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétard's *ka* becomes $\text{--}ka$.

„ ka^1 „ $_ka$.

„ ka^2 „ $/ka$.

„ ka^3 „ $\backslash ka$.

„ ka^4 „ ka^o .

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1910.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kö is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgħ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgħā* and *rgħe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ȳ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā̃*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā̃*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tā̃²*, to soak, here represented by */tā̃*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū̃³*, to open, here represented by *-p'ū̃*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū̃⁴*, white, here represented by *=p'ū̃*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā̃⁵*, not, here represented by *_mā̃*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jē̃⁶*, a soldier, here represented by *_jē̃⁶*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ȳ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ȳā*, a cock; *ȳu*, run; and *ȳō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ȳ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kö, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, *i.e.* in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárung), Mányak (Hodgson's Manyak), T'auchū (Hodgson's Thóchú), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpà (Hodgson's Hórpà). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhentúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyárung, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárung and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyéul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpà (Hórpà) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharia and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, *viz.*—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (*i.e.* with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *t*s or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-na*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ndnūl*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *d*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ɛ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chä°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ɛ̃*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ä*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kēžāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēžāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ä*, and sometimes like *α*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ä*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yaohumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāu), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *α* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

'(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.

(b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.

(c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, *wa*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by *wa*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *wa*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meit'ei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *nū*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nū*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Philipotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii. of the Survey, which are based on Captain Randall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣa by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakōkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šö or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šö, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šö *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakōkku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbök and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakōkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lūi Group.

The Sak or Lūi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lūis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lūis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kada (properly Kadŭ),—also called 'Asà',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ne°, a day; a mid-level, as in -ñā, I; and a low-falling, as in \nun, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word mā-le, we, the - indicates that the le has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingŋa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lawngwaw or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gre* (*myi-γe*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.


Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingŋa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingŋa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingŋa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Lāśi* on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter  is transliterated *wi*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
śa, ha, ḷa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-nā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ṣe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRavidian FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Koḍagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhūī Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	θ	ط	ṭ
ح	ḥ	ظ	ḏ
خ	χ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	γ
ص	ṣ	ق	q
ض	ḍ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي* is represented by *ā*. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavī, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final *ī*. The Fatha-ā-Afṣānī is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *α* and ' , both being written *α*.

So also the Ōrmuṣī, Balōchī, and Ghalchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šiṣnī, and Sarīkōlī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuṣī the letter written *ṣḥ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣḥ*. Shaw's *ḥḥ* (Survey, *ḥḥ*), I represent by *χ*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *ṣḥ* as *ṣ*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>hčānā, hčān</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bēr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpā	. . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *han, hin, hik*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>sātu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ābūlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mwai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>moā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>nai</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ū, hlēχ</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>hle</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>hlā</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tā, tē</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>tē</i>
En	. . .	<i>tau</i>

Tai-loi . . . *ka-ti*

A Mōk . . . *mo*

Āng-kū . . . }

Mōng Lwe . . . } (borrow from Sān)

Danā . . . *a*

Yin or Riāng . . . *hāk*

K'a Muk

K'adī Group.

8. K'adī, Standard	. . .	<i>wei, šī</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>mi, šī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hān*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mīā', moyā', mī'</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>mīā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>moi, moiod, muqū</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>mui-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-yī'*

Cantonese . . . *-ya'*

Gyāmi . . . *i-kū, i*

45. Siamese, written . . . *hnyūn*

„ spoken . . . *nyūn*

Lao

46. Lū . . . }

47. K'ūn . . . }

49. Sān . . . *nyūn*

51. Ahom . . . }

52. K'amti . . . }

Annamese . . . *-mōt*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka, -loñ</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>lū', k'ādi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>l'ādi</i>
86. Taungōu	. . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ta</i>
83. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>da mā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i</i>
Man	. . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī idi	. . .	
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>itti, i</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ai-loñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>ikhko</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>i'ku</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pañ</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>i'ā-li, t'i-bañ</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ōk-chā, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>aurā, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>i-b'ou</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'alūng	. . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>t'r-ki</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ā-kā, ā-tēr-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafiā	. . .	<i>ā-kīn</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārī	. . .	<i>ā-k'iñ</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>kmō, kōmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>j'rē, j'ri, j'e, j'i</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tā-bi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>rd</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	<i>gehig</i>	
„ spoken	<i>chik</i>	
59. Balti	. . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sā, sūi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>šī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ja, chā, sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>la-kī, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>mē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ko-lē</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>o-kā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ka-lāñ</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Nameangia	. . .	<i>vān-t'ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpāo	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>isī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>hāñ-lī-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tāñ</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
218. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngaohang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . .
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
Iranian Branch.

Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajri . . .
371. Šiyni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
373. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.
379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhiātāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
„ Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'alī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Pūch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vičōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kačoh'i . . .
456. Marāti, Deši . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōnkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. „ South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuriā . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuriā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'āl'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābi, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
639. Pōwad'i . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mōwāti . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nimādi . . .
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .
708. K'andōsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
822. Kiti'tali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuju . . .
837. Maṇḍāli . . .
849. Chamāli . . .
843. Gādi . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ikē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ḡoyār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hauyūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>duā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>duā, twā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bie</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-aa, bār</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>bar-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juāhg . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sh' (Pekin sh'k), sh'yan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yt, lōh</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lōh-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>sdh</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>s'dh</i>
47. K'tān . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'dh</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>sdh</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>nī</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-k'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chī</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>kī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>nī</i>
Mapauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōh mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kī nī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner, nīn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>niš</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nīš</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>nēh'ī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hēh-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nēh-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>hēh-che</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hēh-chī, hīs-sālī, hīsala-paṭ</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hēh-chī, hīp-paṭ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hēh-chī, hīp-paṭ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nī, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hēh-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>hō-waṇ, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hī-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>hā-ka-ra</i>
100. Nēh'erōng . . .	<i>nīs-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nī^o-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nī, nī-chī, na-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sāk-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sāk-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sāk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-yuḥ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hni</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nī, hni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nīš</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nasi</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>nīs</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nai</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yin</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-nīh, kinmān</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>noh</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/nī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nī^o, n'^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ō^o</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nī</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nī lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ka-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nā-rī</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gāis</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nīs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nīs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā, nūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nīh</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gin-nī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hni, ki-nī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ki-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>koṇ-hu, ko-huḥ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>annat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-nī kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>vā-nī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nī, nī</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hī-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-na</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kannī, kalī</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>k'a-nī</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'kauh, kauh*
Maran . . . *lā-koh, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'oh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nī*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
210. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lūsei . . . *pa-hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-hni*
220. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūm . . . *a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hixōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *ni*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yidwin . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ami . . . *ni*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kin hā*
270. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairrel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *i*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *xi*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *so*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōh*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōh*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *no*
269. Danu . . . *ni*
268. Intha . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iranq', ir', ir*
287. Korava . . . *ranq'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ranq'a*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ranq'*
297. Kanarese . . . *eraq', idbar*
298. Badaga . . . *yeraq'u*
301. Kodagu . . . *danq'*
302. Tuḷu . . . *radq'*
303. Toda . . . *ed*
304. Kōṭa . . . *yeḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *enq', irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *enq'-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(nq')*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *inq'in*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ranq'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *renq'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *irat, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *iṭnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ūrmuri . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiyāni . . . *duyōn, dō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dā, dāu*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yādya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diu*
380. Wai-alā . . . *du*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū*
396. of Drās . . . *dū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *di*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *z'h*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *z'h*
403. Pōguli . . . *dih, dih*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dih, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwali . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dīi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dva; (neut.) dōv*
Prakrit . . . *dō, bā; (neut.) dōp'i, bōp'i*
430. K'ōtāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dōē*
426. Multāni . . . *q'ē*
428. Hindki . . . *q'q'ē*
432. Tālī . . . *q'ē*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dō*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dō*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
450. Lārī . . . *bba*
452. Kachchī . . . *ba*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *dōn*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dōn*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dēka*
502. Oriyā . . . *dūi*
507. Bihāi, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dū, dūi*
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūi*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dūi*
541. Siripurī . . . *dūi*
546. Eastern . . . *dūi*
548. of Cachar . . . *dūi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūi, dūā*
551. Chākma . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dūi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dūi*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *dūi, dō*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'inī . . . *dō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūai*
605. Kanauji . . . *dūi*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dō*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dō*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *be*
661. Charōtari . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kaṭiyāwadi . . . *be*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isādī . . . *bē*
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dō*
755. Mōwātī . . . *dō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dūi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andēši . . . *dōn*
678. B'li . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dūi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *dūi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dūi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dō*
822. Kūtt'ali . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōē*
833. Kālūi . . . *dūi*
837. Mandāli . . . *dūi*
842. Chamāli . . . *dō*
843. Gādī . . . *dūi*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*
849. Paḍarī . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>γurbän</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hürur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kläu</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mör.

K'mör . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>päi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni', mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ü-wei</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-we°</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>wē</i>
Äng-ktü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danš . . .	<i>wi, uwi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yār, yāgi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ig-rö yāgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sän-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>säm</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>s'äm</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>/s'äm</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>šäm</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>öñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öum</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>öo</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>öö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>öi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öö mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>öi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>öi</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dö, öö</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>šumu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šum</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>süm-si</i>
86. Yāk'ä . . .	<i>sum-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>süh-che</i>
92. Sangpäng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'ōng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sum-bän</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>syum-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>süm-che</i>
97. Rūngh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	<i>süm-chi</i>
99. Bädōng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>syüm, su-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-yuā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sö, sou</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sän</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sö</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	Pahi . . .
„ . . .	
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>suh</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in General List.	123. Abor . . .	} <i>ä-üm-kä</i>
	124. Miri . . .	
	125. Dafä . . .	<i>ä-om</i>
	126. Mišmi, Digāru . . .	<i>kä-sän</i>
	Mjū . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-so</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärūng . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kšs-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sü</i>
58. B'ötšä, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>gsum</i>
„ . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sä . . .	<i>ga-tām</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>gi-tām</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>t'am</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>äda</i>

Nägā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kün-šan</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>ka-tsäi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlōtä . . .	<i>e-t'am</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ä-säm</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-jām</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>vän-ram</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>säm</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ä-tüm</i>
183. Ėmpēo . . .	<i>gü-jüm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ka-t'üm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-tām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hän-tüm</i>
197. Kvoireng . . .	<i>süm</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-t'üm</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'yüm</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>m^usum</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>mūḍ^u</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>tuna</i>
	Maran . . . <i>m^usum</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>musiṭ, musi</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>tini</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>ma-sūm</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>tēn'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ḡalāḡ</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ā-hum</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tīn</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>a-hūm</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>tīn-gō</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>t'um</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>θ'tiya-</i> (third)	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>tīn</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>tōm, t'um</i>		Avesta . . . <i>θri-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>tīn</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>tum</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>si</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>tīn</i>	
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>pa-t'um</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>si</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>tīn</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>pa-tum</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>drē</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>tīn</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>drē</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>tīn</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>in-tūm</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>drē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>tīn</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>in-t'ūm</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>ṣ'ē</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>tīn, tīnwā</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>sai</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>tīn</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>an-t'ūm</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>sai</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>tini</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>a-t'ūm</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>trūi</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>tīn</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kan-t'ūm</i>	371.	Šiyini . . . <i>ḡrrai</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>tīn</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>in-t'ūm</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>arāi, harōi</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>tīn</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>in-t'ūm</i>	376.	Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>rāi, rā, rūi</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>tīn</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>a-t'ūm</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ṣerai</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>tīn</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>ka-dūm</i>	378.	Yudya . . . <i>ṣuroi</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>tīn</i>
255.	Taungṡa . . . <i>tum</i>		<i>Dardic or P'sācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>tīn</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>t'um</i>	379.	Baṣgali . . . <i>trēh</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>tini, tīn</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>tum</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>trē</i>	605.	Kananuji . . . <i>tini</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>pā-tūm</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>ch'ā</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>tun</i>	383.	Kalāṣa . . . <i>trēh</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>tīn</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>t'un</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>t'lē</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>tinn, trai</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>t'un</i>	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>hl'</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>trai</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>hlē</i>	639.	Pōwād'i . . . <i>tinn</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>ṣom hā</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrāli . . . <i>troi</i>	648.	Pōgrī . . . <i>trai</i>
279.	Sengmai	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>ḡhēi</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>trai</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>t'ūn-kōn</i>	394.	Chilāsi . . . <i>ḡhēh</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>trāp</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>sum</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>trē, tēpē</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>tain</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>trā</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>tain</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>sum</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>trih, trēh</i>	673.	K'ar'wa . . . <i>tan</i>
262.	Laṣi or Lechi . . . <i>s'ām</i>	401.	Kāṣṭawāpi . . . <i>trē, tra</i>	676.	G'isāḍi . . . <i>tīn</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>sām</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>chāṣ</i>	718.	Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>tīn</i>
260.	Maingṡa or Ngachang . . . <i>sum</i>	404.	Ḍōḍā Sirāji . . . <i>trēi, chēi</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>tīn</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>sām-kōn</i>	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>trai, chēi</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>sām-kōn</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>t'ā</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>trē</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>t'ṣūm (ṣūn)</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>chā</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>tīn</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>sum</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>chā</i>	770.	Nimāḍi . . . <i>tīn</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>ṡoun</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>trin</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>tīn</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ṡōn ku</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>tārān</i>	708.	K'āndēsi . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Taungyo . . . <i>ṡon</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>tēn, tan</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>ṡon</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>trayāḡ, (f.) tisraḡ, (neut.) trīṇi</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tīn</i>
268.	Inṡa . . . <i>soṡ ku</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>(m. & f.) taḡ, (neut.) tīṇi</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumāunī . . . <i>tīn</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>ṡauṡ ku</i>	430.	K'ōstrāni . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>tīn</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Labndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>trā, trāṣ</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tīn</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>mūndr^u, mū, m^u</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>chōn</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>mūḍ</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	820.	Bag'āṭi . . . <i>tīn</i>
291.	Kaikāḍi . . . <i>mūṇḍa</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>chāun</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>muru</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>trāṣ, tarai</i>	830.	Šōḍōchi . . . <i>chāun</i>
294.	Malayāḷam . . . <i>mūnn^u</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>trā</i>	833.	Kuḷuī . . . <i>trāṣ, chēn, chāu</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>mūn^u, mūwar^u</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>trā, trāṣ</i>	837.	Maṇḍāli . . . <i>trāṣ</i>
298.	Baḍaga . . . <i>mūru</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>trā</i>	842.	Chamḡāli . . . <i>trai</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>mūnd^u</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>trā</i>	843.	Gāḍi . . . <i>trāṣ</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>mūji</i>	441.	Punch'i . . . <i>trā</i>	845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>tlāi</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>mūḍu</i>	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>tē, trē</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>trāi, tlāi</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>mūndē</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>tē</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>tlāi</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraṣ . . . <i>mūṇḍ, nub</i>	452.	Kachch'i . . . <i>trē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>tīn</i> (Aryan)	456.	Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . <i>tīn</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>mūṇji</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>tīn</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>mūndēn</i>	494.	Kōhkanī . . . <i>tīn</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>mūṇḍ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	yottsū
Ainu	. . .	ine
Korean	. . .	neit, nei
Turki	. . .	tört
Manchu	. . .	duin
Mongolian	. . .	durben
Saukpa	. . .	tirbā
Basque	. . .	laur

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . waltō waltī

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	ampāt
Cham	. . .	pāk
1. Salōn	. . .	pāt

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	buon
3. Talaing, written	. . .	pan
„ spoken	. . .	pōn

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	mpun
Sēmang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	p'ōn
Katurr	. . .	pūn
Darāng	. . .	pu-on

5. Wa	. . .	bun
Sōn	. . .	wun
En	. . .	pun
Tai-loi	. . .	pun
A Mōk	. . .	pun
Āng-kū	. . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	pōn
Yin or Riāng	. . .	k'pwoon
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	sāw
12. Wār	. . .	siā

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . fōan

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	pōn-e ī, pōn
16. Mundārī	. . .	upun-īā, upun
26. Kurkū	. . .	upūn
27. K'arīā	. . .	ipōn
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	uñji
30. Gadabā	. . .	uun-rō, vunigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	sz
Cantonese	. . .	sz
Gyāmi	. . .	si-kū, si
45. Siamese, written	. . .	—
„ spoken	. . .	—
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	si
47. K'ūn	. . .	si
49. Sān	. . .	—si
51. Āhom	. . .	si
52. K'āmī	. . .	si
Annamese	. . .	bōn

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	—li
„ Bassein	. . .	li
„ Maulmein	. . .	li
36. Taungṭu	. . .	li'
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	liwī
„ spoken	. . .	lui
32. Bwè	. . .	lui
41a. Wewaw	. . .	lui
33. Karenbyu	. . .	lui mā
Brā°	. . .	li
40. Karenni	. . .	lui
Yintālā	. . .	lui
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	lui
39. Gheko	. . .	lui mā
37. Padaung	. . .	lwe
38. Yeinbā	. . .	lui
Mano	. . .	ti
41. Zayein	. . .	lui
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	lui
„ Dermuha	. . .	lwa

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tst (Hmōng)	. . .	—ploū
Hē-Miao	. . .	hlao
Pē-Miao	. . .	plo
Man	. . .	p'a
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	pā
Man-lam-tiēn	. . .	pāi
Man-ta-pan	. . .	pē

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	pī
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	pī
76. Kanāī	. . .	pu
77. Kanaurī	. . .	pū
78. Rangkas	. . .	pī
83. D'māl	. . .	daā
84. T'āmī	. . .	chār (Aryan)
85. Lūmbū	. . .	li-si
86. Yāk'a	. . .	li-ji
87. K'ambū	. . .	li-chi
90. Bahing	. . .	lā
91. Balālī	. . .	li-ji
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	lak-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pan
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	lā-ya-k
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngōh'ānbūng	. . .	lā-ya, la-wān, la-wa-pop
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	li-chi, ri-chi
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	lyā-ra
100. Nāch'erāng	. . .	lik-b'ou
101. Kūlung	. . .	li-chi
102. T'ulung	. . .	blī, blō-lē
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	p'i-ba-k'a
104. K'āling	. . .	b'al
105. Dāmī	. . .	b'yal
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	blī-nīn
111. Gurung	. . .	vlī, b'li
112. Murmī	. . .	plī, blē
113. Sunwār	. . .	le
114. Māgarī	. . .	buli
116. Nēwārī	. . .	pi
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or		
Pahī	. . .	pimī
118. Rōng or Lepōhā	. . .	fa-lī
121. Tōtō	. . .	jī
122. Aka	. . .	fi-ri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	ā-pī-kā
124. Mīrī	. . .	ā-pl
125. Daffā	. . .	ā-pl
126. Mīsmī, Digārū	. . .	kā-preī
Mījū	. . .	kāmbrin

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	le
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	—lē
A-hi	. . .	li
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	li
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	ō
277a. A-kō	. . .	lī
275. Lisu	. . .	—lī
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	li
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	lū
Lāhū	. . .	ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	hān lum
277a. Nung	. . .	byi

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	kā-dā
Mānyāk	. . .	rai-bi
T'achū	. . .	gā-rai
Tākpā	. . .	plī
Haurpā	. . .	hlā
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	b'zi
„ spoken	. . .	zi
59. Bakti	. . .	ib-zī
60. of Purik	. . .	zōzī, sbyī
61. Ladakī	. . .	zī
63. of Spiti	. . .	zī
70. Kagate	. . .	t'zī
67. Šarpa	. . .	zī
68. Danjongkā	. . .	zī
69. Hloke	. . .	zī

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	brā, brūi
130. Lālūng	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	brī
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	brī
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	brui
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	chi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	dā
159. Sēmā	. . .	bi-dī, bi-d'ī
162. Rengmā	. . .	pe-zī
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	pe-dī
194. Sopvomā	. . .	pā-dāi
166. Āo	. . .	pe-za
169. Hlōtā	. . .	me-zū
170. Tengsa	. . .	p'ā-le
171. T'ukumi	. . .	me-zē
172. Yachumi	. . .	p'ī
173. Tableng	. . .	pe-lī
174. Tamū	. . .	ā-lī
175. Banparā	. . .	ā-lī
178. Namsangīā	. . .	be-lī
179. Chāng	. . .	lei
181. Mōsāng	. . .	bā-lī
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	mā-dāi
187. Kabui	. . .	pa-dāi
188. K'oirāo	. . .	ma-hli
189. Mikir	. . .	p-hli
195. Marām	. . .	mu-dāi
197. Kwoireng	. . .	ma-dāi
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	ma-ti
200. Padāng	. . .	ma-reu
201. K'angoi	. . .	mā-lī, matī
202. Maring	. . .	fi-lī

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>nālūg</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>hatara</i>	
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>chār</i> (Aryan)		502. Oṛiā . . . <i>chār</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>m'li</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāi, Mait'ili . . . <i>chār</i>	
Maran . . . <i>m'li</i>		Arabic . . . <i>arba'</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>chār</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>ma-lī</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>chār</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South- ern . . . <i>chār-gō</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-rā</i>			<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>chār</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-rā</i>		Old Persian . . .		530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>chār</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>lī</i>		Avesta . . . <i>cha0wārō</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>chār</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>lī</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>chahār</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>chār</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>lī</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>chahār, chār</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>chār</i>	
224. Lu'ei . . . <i>pa-lī</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>salōr</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tsār</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pi-lī, pa-lī</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>tsalor, tsalwār</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>sār</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>p'a-lī, un-lī</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>tsalūr</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>chār, chārgwā</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>min-lī, mī-lī</i>		360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>tsār</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>chār</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>man-lī</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>chār</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>sār</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>pā-lī, in-lī-k-hā</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>ch'yar</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>chār</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>man-lī</i>		370. Wāyī . . . <i>tsabur</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>chār, chār</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>mī-lī</i>		371. Šiyāni . . . <i>tsavōr</i>		573. Ch'attīgarī . . . <i>chār</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>milli</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>tsavur</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>chār</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>malli</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>tsafūr</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>chār</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>illī</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>chfūr</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>chār</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>pallī</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>chšūr</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>chār</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>pillī</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . <i>chār, chār</i>	
255. Taungtha . . . <i>li</i>		379. Bašgali . . . <i>što</i>		605. Kananjī . . . <i>chār</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>p'</i>		380. Wai-ala . . . <i>štā</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>chār</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>pyr</i>		381. Wasī-veri . . . or		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>chār</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>hli</i>		Veron . . . <i>chypū</i>		633. Pānjābi, written . . . <i>chār</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>hmlī</i>		383. Kalāša . . . <i>chau</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>chār</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hmlī</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>tsūr</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>chār</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>p'lu</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } <i>chār</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>chār</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western . . . }		650. Kangrā . . . <i>chōur</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>pī hā</i>		390. K'ōwār . . . or		653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>chār</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .		Chitrālī . . . <i>chōr</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tsyar</i>	
280. Chairēl . . . <i>ma-rī kōi</i>		392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . <i>chār</i>		666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī . . . <i>chār</i>	
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		394. Chilasī . . . <i>chār</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>chār</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>chār</i>		676. Gīlādī . . . <i>chyar</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>mi</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>chorr</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār- wārī . . . <i>chyar, chiyār</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>mik</i>		400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>tsōr</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>chyar</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>byi'</i>		401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . <i>tsōr</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>chyar</i>	
260. Maingtha . . . or		413. Pōguli . . . <i>tsaur</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>chār</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>mi</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>tsōur</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>chār</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>si-ān</i> (Šān)		405. Rambanī . . . <i>chōr, tsaur</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>chār</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>si-ān</i> (Šān)		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>chōr</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>chār</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>tē-lī</i> (ta-lī)		409. Tōrwali . . . <i>chau</i>		708. K'andēsi . . . <i>chār</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>lē</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>saūr</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>syār, šyar</i>	
„ spoken . . . <i>le</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>štār</i>		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>chār</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>le ku</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>štār</i>		785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . <i>chār</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>le</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805. Gaṛ'wali . . . <i>chār</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>le</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>chatvārāḥ</i>		815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>chār</i>	
268. Intha . . . <i>le ku</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>chattārī, chaūō</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>chār</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>le ku</i>		430. K'etrāni . . . <i>chār</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>chār</i>	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>chār</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>tsār</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nāl', nūng', nāl</i>		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>chār</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>tsār</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>nāl</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>chār</i>		833. Kulūi . . . <i>chār</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nāl</i>		432. T'alī . . . <i>chār</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>chār</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>nāku</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>chār</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>chaur</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nāl'</i>		435. T'ināuli . . . <i>chār</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>chaur, chōūr</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nāl', nālvar'</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>chār</i>		845. Pāngwālī . . . <i>chaur</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>nalku</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>chār</i>		847. B'adravāhī . . . <i>tsūr, tsūr</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . . <i>nāl'</i>		440. Chib'ali . . . <i>chār</i>		849. Paḍarī . . . <i>tsūr</i>	
302. Tuju . . . <i>nāl'</i>		441. Panchī . . . <i>chār</i>			
303. Toda . . . <i>nānk</i>		443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>chār</i>			
304. Kōta . . . <i>nāke</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>chār</i>			
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>nāx, nāib</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>chār</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>chār</i> (Aryan)		456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . <i>chār</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>nālgī</i>		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>chār</i>			
310. Kōlāmī . . . <i>nālīn</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>chār</i>			
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>nālūng</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tāsāt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bās</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunja</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tābun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ābā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāskī . . .	<i>sundō, sindī</i>
---------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lā-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'sōn</i>

Sakar-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māsok</i> ⁿ
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>p'ān</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>pan</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>puān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'en</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>θo</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māṛṛ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māṛṛ</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>manlī, manulī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>wū-kū, wū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	..
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān' . . .	<i>hā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>hā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ya</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ya</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yu mā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ya</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ñā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nar</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>na</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ñai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñai</i>
38. Yenbā . . .	<i>ñar</i>
Manō . . .	<i>je</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ñā, ñe</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>za, ya</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti</i>
Man . . .	<i>ō, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ū, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>piā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ñai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ñā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pānch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ñā-sī</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>ñā-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ñā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ñō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ñā-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ñā-ka-bo, ñā-ka-lī, ñā-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ñā-chi, ñā-ban</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	..
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ñā-ya-h</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	..
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ñā-ya, ñā-wan, ñā-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ñā-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>ñā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ñā-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ñā-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ñō, ñō-lo</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	..
104. K'āling . . .	<i>b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>b'ūn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-nā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā, hneo</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ñō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ba-ñā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ñā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ñō-nū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-ñā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ñā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pil-ñā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nā-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-ñā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-līn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ku-yū, *k-nū</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hñā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ñā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-n wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>wa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā, p'ñā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kun-nau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>wā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>liā-ñai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gwai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šñā, rga, γa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ñā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bōā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>bōñā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>po-nū</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>pfa</i>
165. Kēšāmā . . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>po-nō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pu-nū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mū-nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'u-nū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mā-ñā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pa-ñi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ñā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>bā-ñā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>bā-ñā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-ñēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mā-ñā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mī-nū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-nyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'a-ñā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>p'a-ñeu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p'a-ñā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fa-ñā</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
201. Chingpá	or
Kachin	. <i>m^a-ná</i>
Maran	. <i>mu-ná</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>ma-ná</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>ma-ná</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>ma-ná</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>ná</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>ná</i>
219. Lai	. <i>ná</i>
224. Lušei	. <i>pa-ná</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>pa-ná</i>
228. Pank'ū	. <i>ra-ná</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. <i>ri-ná</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>ra-ná</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>pā-ná, re-ná-kā</i>
237. Ainol	. <i>rā-ná</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>ra-ná</i>
239. Kolhreng	. <i>ra-ná</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>ra-ná</i>
246. Pūm	. <i>ra-ná</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>pa-ná</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>pa-ra-ná</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>ná</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>hmā</i>
Yādwīn	. <i>hmā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>hmā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>hmā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>hno</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>pān</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>nā-hā</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>mā-nā-kōn</i>
281. Kadu	. (borrows from Šān)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Šzi or Atsi	. <i>nā</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. <i>nu</i>
263. Maru	. <i>nā</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>nā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>hā-ān (Šān)</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>hā-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>ta-nā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>nā</i>
" spoken	. <i>nā</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>nā ku</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>nā</i>
269. Danu	. <i>nā</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>nā ku</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>nā ku</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>eind^a, eim</i>
287. Korava	. <i>añja</i>
291. Kaikādi	. <i>añj</i>
289. Irula	. <i>eindu</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>añj^a</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>eid^a, eivā^a</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>eidu</i>
301. Kodagu	. <i>añj</i>
302. Toḷu	. <i>ein^a</i>
303. Toda	. <i>uch</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>añje</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. <i>pañchā (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>pañch (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or	
Khond	. <i>singi</i>
310. Kōlāni	. <i>aīd</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. <i>saiyung</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>ayid^a</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>pañch (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>χams</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Eraman Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>pañcha</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>pañch</i>
331. Persian	. <i>pañj</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>pinza</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>pinza</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>pinza</i>
360. Ōrmuri	. <i>pēnda</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. <i>pañch</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>p'anch^a</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>pānz</i>
371. Širni	. <i>pinz</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>pinz</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. <i>pūnz</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. <i>pañj</i>
378. Yūdyā	. <i>pañj</i>
<i>Dardic or Piñācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baṣgali	. <i>puch</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>pūch</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. <i>uch</i>
383. Kalāša	. <i>pōnj</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>pantz</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>pañj</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	. <i>pōnj</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	. <i>pūš, pōš</i>
394. Chilasī	. <i>pūš</i>
396. of Drās	. <i>pōš</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>pūš</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>pōntz</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. <i>pantz, panz</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>pātz</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. <i>pāntz</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>pañj, pan'tz</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. <i>pañj</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>pañj</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>pāz</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>pānz, pānj</i>
" Syrian	. <i>pañj</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>pañcha</i>
Prakrit	. <i>pañcha</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. <i>pañ</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>pañ</i>
426. Multāni	. <i>pañ</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>pañ</i>
432. T'alī	. <i>pañ</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>pañ</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>pañ</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>pañ</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	. <i>pañ</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>pañj</i>
441. Pūch'ī	. <i>pañj</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. <i>pañj</i>
450. Lārī	. <i>pañj</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>pañj</i>
456. Marātī, Dēši	. <i>pātz</i>
478. Nagpurī	. <i>pātz</i>
494. Kōhkanī	. <i>pātz</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>pāha</i>
502. Oriyā	. <i>pācha</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>pāch</i>
516. Magahī	. <i>pāch</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>pāch</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>pāch-gō</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>pāch</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>pāch</i>
" spoken	. <i>pāch</i>
537. South-western	. <i>pāch</i>
541. Sirpurī	. <i>pāch</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>pātz</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>pās</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>pāch, pāchchwā</i>
551. Chākma	. <i>pāch</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>pās</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. <i>pāch</i>
560. Bag'ēli	. <i>pāchi, pāch</i>
578. Ch'attīgarī	. <i>pāch</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>pāch</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>pāch</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>pāch</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>pāch</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	. <i>pāch</i>
605. Kanaūji	. <i>pāch</i>
611. Bundēli	. <i>pāch</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>pāch</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	. <i>pañj</i>
" spoken	. <i>pañj</i>
639. Pōwadī	. <i>pañj</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>pañj</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>pañj</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>pāch</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>pātz</i>
666. Kaṭiyāwādi	. <i>pās</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>pāch</i>
676. G'isādi	. <i>pāch</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>pāch</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>pāch</i>
755. Mēwāti	. <i>pāch</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. <i>pāñj</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>pāch</i>
770. Ninnādi	. <i>pāch</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>pōch</i>
708. K'andēši	. <i>pāch</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>pās, pōs</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>pāch</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. <i>pāch</i>
805. Gar'wāli	. <i>pāch</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. <i>pāch</i>
816. Sirmaurī	. <i>pāj</i>
820. Bag'atī	. <i>pāj</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. <i>pāñj, pānz</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>pāñj</i>
833. Kulūi	. <i>pōñj</i>
837. Mandōali	. <i>pāñj</i>
842. Chamōali	. <i>pāñj</i>
843. Gadi	. <i>pāñj</i>
845. Pangwāli	. <i>pāñj</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>pāntz</i>
849. Paḍari	. <i>pānz</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niñgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nyryuyän</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>chaurkâ</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindī</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>anām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prīm mug</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tã</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nã</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ã</i>
En . . .	<i>liã</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>twāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hinrīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupjā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuđru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō°, (Pekin, \liu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu*</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hok*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hōk</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'lau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χū</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>θo θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma θā θo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>θu θo</i>
40. Karenm . . .	<i>θo θo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>sof</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sã</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-troi</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiā, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiāo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Patnī . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ṭug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-sē</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chi, tup-pan</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wān, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tū'-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Ch'mling . . .	<i>tu'-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū'-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rā-wōn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāya or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tū</i>
118. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-hu</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>rieh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-keh-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>/k'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ā°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'va, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duk</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ḡā, ṛā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsoya, soyoḥ</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trōk, te-rok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lok</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-rok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
190. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>t'a-ruk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Six (6).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . āṛ	499. Singhalese	. . . hāya
Kachin	. . . kro*	328. Brāhūi	. . . šaš (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . ch'a
Maran	. . . kluk		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ch'ao
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ru	Arabic	. . . sitt	516. Magahi	. . . ch'au
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ch'aw
Old Meit'ei	. . . ta-ruk		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . ch'au-gō
206. Meit'ei	. . . ta-rūk	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . ch'aw
207. T'ado	. . . gūp, wūp	Avesta	. . . χšvaš	530. Bengali, written	ch'ay
213. Siyin	. . . lōk, luk	Pahlavi	. . . šaš	„ spoken	ch'ōš, ch'ō
219. Lai	. . . ru*	331. Persian	. . . šaš	537. South-western	. . . ch'ay
224. Lusēi	. . . pa-ruk	339. Pa'tō, of Peshawar	. . . špag	541. Siripurī	. . . ch'a
227. Banjōgi	. . . pa-rūk	353. Waziri	. . . špēž	546. Eastern	. . . say
228. Pank'u	. . . rūk	354. of Kandahar	. . . špāž	548. of Cachar	. . . say
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ruōk, ga-rūk	360. Ōimuri	. . . š'h	550. of Chittagong	. . . ch'ay, ch'awā
232. Hallām	. . . ā-rūk	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . šaš	551. Chākma	. . . ch'ay
236. Langrong	. . . pā rūk, rūk-kā	366. Eastern	. . . šuš	553. Assamese	. . . sōy
237. Aimol	. . . ka-rūk	370. Wajī	. . . šāš	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . ū-rūk	371. Šiyūi	. . . χāuš	Awadī	. . . ch'a
239. Kolhreng	. . . kū-rūk	372. Sarikoli	. . . χel	560. Bag'eli	. . . ch'u
240. Kōm	. . . ka-rūk	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . χal, χol	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . ch'ē
246. Pūrūm	. . . a-rūk	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . āχšē	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	. . . ta-rūk	378. Yūdyā	. . . uχšō	Hindōstāni	. . . ch'a
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . tū-rūk		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . ru	379. Bašgali	. . . šo	Hindōstāni	. . . ch'a
252. Chinbōk	. . . k'rūk	380. Wai ala	. . . šū	587. Dak'inī	. . . ch'ē
Yidwin	. . . kroak	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . ch'i
254. Chinbōn	. . . šo-ke	Veron	. . . ušū	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . ch'ai
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . so	393. Kalāša	. . . šōh	605. Kanaūjī	. . . ch'ai, ch'ah
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . s'ok	384. Gawar bati	. . . šoh	611. Bundeli	. . . ch'ai
257. K'ami	. . . t'ru	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . š*	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ch'ai
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . χē	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . ch'as
279. Andro	. . . kōk hā	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . ch'ē
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrāli	. . . ch'oi	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . ch'ē
280. Chairel	. . . lū kōh	392. Šina, Gilgitī	. . . šā	648. Dōgri	. . . ch'ē
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	394. Chilasī	. . . šah	650. Kangrā	. . . ch'ē, ch'ē
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . šā	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . chu	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . šā	dard	. . . ch'a
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . chuk	400. Kašmīrī	. . . šēh	661. Charōtari	. . . tē'a, tē'ō, sō
263. Maru	. . . chau	401. Kaštawāri	. . . šē	666. Kāt'iyāwādī	. . . sō
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . šē	673. K'ar'wā	. . . ch'a
Ngachang	. . . ho	404. Dōdā Sirajī	. . . šāh, šē	676. G'isādī	. . . ch'ō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . hōk-ān (Šān)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . šē, ch'ē	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . hōk-ān (Šān)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. . . šō	wārī	. . . ch'aw
264. Mrū	. . . to-rūk (ta-rū)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . šō	742. Jaipurī	. . . ch'ai
265. Burmese, written	. . . k'rōk	411. Maiyā	. . . šoh	755. Mēwālī	. . . ch'ai
„ spoken	. . . ch'au*	Gypsy, European	. . . šōv	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . krauk ku	„ Syrian	. . . šās	Hazara	. . . ch'ē
267. Taungyo	. . . chāk		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . ch'ē
269. Danu	. . . chō*	Sanskrit	. . . sas-, saṭ	770. Nīmādi	. . . ch'aw
263. Intha	. . . chauk ku	Prakrit	. . . ch'a	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . chōk ku	480. K'ētrāni	. . . ch'ē	Berar	. . . ch'ō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . ch'ē	708. K'andēši	. . . ch'a, saw
285. Tamil	. . . āṛ, ar*	426. Mūltāni	. . . ch'ē, ch'i	678. B'ili	. . . sō
287. Korava	. . . āra	428. Hindki	. . . ch'ē	782. Eastern Pāhārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . āra	432. T'alī	. . . ch'ē	or K'as-kurā	. . . ch'a
289. Irula	. . . aru	433. D'anni	. . . ch'ē	785. Central Pāhārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . āṛ	435. Tināuli	. . . ch'ē	Kumaunī	. . . ch'ai
297. Kanarese	. . . āṛ	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ē	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ch'at
298. Baḍaga	. . . āru	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . ch'ē	815. Western Pāhārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . āṛ*	440. Chib'ali	. . . ch'ē	Jaunsāri	. . . ch'au
302. Tuḷu	. . . āji	441. Punch'ī	. . . ch'ē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . ch'au
303. Toda	. . . āṛ	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . ch'a	820. Bag'atī	. . . ch'ē
304. Kōta	. . . āre	450. Lari	. . . ch'ah*	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . tē'ō
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ch'au (Aryan)	452. Kachch'ī	. . . ch'a	830. Šōdōchi	. . . ch'ē, ch'au
307. Malto or Maler	. . . chō (Aryan)	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . sahā	833. Kuḷuī	. . . ch'au
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nagpurī	. . . sōh	837. Mandāli	. . . ch'au
Khond	. . . sajgi	494. Kōnkanī	. . . sō	842. Chamṭālī	. . . ch'ē
310. Kōlāmī	. . . āṛ			843. Gadī	. . . ch'ē
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . sārung			845. Pāngwālī	. . . ch'ē, ch'ē
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . šah
				849. Paḍarī	. . . tē'ai

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yētti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nādān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloṛān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>taulau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *t'alō, t'alē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujuh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālīch</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-li-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pui</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūnt'lai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>issāt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gulgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ī'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'ī-kū, ch'ī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chēt</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chē'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>sit</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>tsit</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chēt</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chēt</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bbāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—nwi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nō'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—nwi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θo θā ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θā θo dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θu θo tē</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θo θo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so tē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	

Mapauk . . .	<i>nwa</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nwai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū so tē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nwa, nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—zyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'uih</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>syā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Patni . . .	<i>nīzi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stīš, tīš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hni</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>hni</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balāhī . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-lā, nuk-ka-</i> <i>la-pān</i>

93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-vān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-</i> <i>pop</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>rai-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīs</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahārī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>hna-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kī-nit-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kan-nī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ō-wō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ši</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šar, še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'nit</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūš-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skwi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ns</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>znai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>bāun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dūn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>dun</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>s'nī, snī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sinnī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>snī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>šini</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>šin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-in, tssān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-nēt</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>net</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ma-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk-sī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šī-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sinnī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sannī, chī-ni</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Seven (7).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>s^anit</i> Maran . . . <i>s^anit</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>yēḍḍ</i> 328. Brāhūi . . . <i>haft</i> (Aryan)	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>hata</i> 502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>sāta</i> 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>sāt</i> 516. Magahi . . . <i>sāt</i> 521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>sāt</i> 520. „ South- ern . . . <i>sāt-gō</i> 526. Nagpurī . . . <i>sāt'</i> 530. Bengali, written . . . <i>sāt</i> „ spoken . . . <i>šāt</i> 537. South-western . . . <i>sāt</i> 541. Siripurī . . . <i>sāt</i> 546. Eastern . . . <i>šāt</i> 548. of Cachar . . . <i>hāt</i> 550. of Chittagong . . . <i>hāt, hātwa</i> 551. Chākma . . . <i>sāt</i> 553. Assamese . . . <i>χāt</i> 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>sāt</i> 560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>sāt</i> 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>sāt</i> 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>sāt</i> 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>sāt</i> 587. Dak'ini . . . <i>sāt</i> 589. Bāngarū . . . <i>satt</i> 593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>sāt</i> 605. Kanauji . . . <i>sāt</i> 611. Bundēli . . . <i>sāt</i> 616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>sāt</i> 633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>satt</i> „ spoken . . . <i>satt</i> 630. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>satt</i> 648. Dōgrī . . . <i>sāt</i> 650. Kāngrā . . . <i>satt</i> 653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>sāt</i> 661. Charōtari . . . <i>hāt</i> 666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>sāt</i> 673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>sāt</i> 676. G'isādī . . . <i>sāt</i> 713. Rājast'ani, Mār- wārī . . . <i>sāt</i> 742. Jaipurī . . . <i>sāt</i> 755. Mēwālī . . . <i>sāt</i> 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>satt</i> 761. Mālvi . . . <i>sāt</i> 770. Nīmāḍī . . . <i>sāt</i> 771. Lab'anī of Berar . . . <i>sāt</i> 708. K'andēśī . . . <i>sāt</i> 678. B'li . . . <i>χāt</i> 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>sāt</i> 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>sāt</i> 805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>sāt</i> 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . . <i>sāt</i> 816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>sāt</i> 820. Bag'atī . . . <i>sāt</i> 822. Kif't'ali . . . <i>sāt</i> 830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>sāt</i> 838. Kuṭni . . . <i>sōtt</i> 837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>sāt</i> 842. Chamḍālī . . . <i>satt</i> 843. Gādī . . . <i>satt</i> 845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>satt</i> 847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>satt</i> 849. Paḍarī . . . <i>satt</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>			
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-ret</i> 206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rēt</i> 207. T'ado . . . <i>sa-gī</i> 213. Siyin . . . <i>sa-lī</i> 219. Lai . . . <i>s^a-ri</i> 224. Lušši . . . <i>pa-sa-ri^o</i> 227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pa-sā-ri</i> 228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>sā-rū</i> 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-rī</i> 232. Hallām . . . <i>sa-rī</i> 236. Langrong . . . <i>pa-sarri, sarri-kā</i> 237. Aimol . . . <i>sa-ri</i> 238. Chiru . . . <i>si-rak</i> 239. Kolhreng . . . <i>sā-ri</i> 240. Kōm . . . <i>sa-ri</i> 246. Pūrūm . . . <i>sē-ri</i> 247. Anāl . . . <i>tak-si</i> 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>tik-siyū</i> 255. Taungḍa . . . <i>s^a-ri</i> 252. Chinbōk . . . <i>sevr</i> Yādwīn . . . <i>k'ri</i> 254. Chinbōn . . . <i>sei</i> Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>si</i> 256. Šo or K'yang . . . <i>si</i> 257. K'ami . . . <i>s^arū</i>		<i>Arabic . . . sab'</i>			
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>			
279.	Andro . . . <i>sī-nē hā</i> 279. Sengmai 280. Chairel . . . <i>sī-nē kōh</i> 281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>			
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		Old Persian Avesta . . . <i>hapta</i> Pahlavī . . . <i>haft</i> 381. Persian . . . <i>haft</i> 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>uw^a</i> 353. Wazirī . . . <i>ōwa</i> 354. of Kandahar . . . <i>uwa</i> 360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>hō</i> 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>haft, hapt</i> 366. Eastern . . . <i>haft', hapt'</i> 370. Waxī . . . <i>hūb</i> 371. Šiyinī . . . <i>uwūd</i> 372. Sarikoli . . . <i>iwd</i> 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>ūwd</i> 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>avde</i> 378. Yādya . . . <i>avdo</i>			
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>nit, nēt</i> 262. Laši or Iechi . . . <i>net</i> 263. Maru . . . <i>nar</i> 260. Maingḍa or Ngachang . . . <i>nit</i> 272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>s'ip-ān</i> (Šan) Me-gyā . . . <i>s'it-ān</i> (Šan) 264. Mrū . . . <i>ra-nit</i> (ra-hnit) 265. Burmese, written . . . <i>k'unach</i> „ spoken . . . <i>k'un hni'</i> 266. Arakanese . . . <i>kōnakh ku</i> 267. Taungyo . . . <i>ku ni'</i> 269. Danu . . . <i>ko ni'</i> 268. Inḍa . . . <i>ko-nek ku</i> 270. Tavoyan . . . <i>ku-ni' ku</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>			
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>sut</i> 380. Wai-ala . . . <i>sōt</i> 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>sete</i> 383. Kalāṣā . . . <i>sāt</i> 384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>sāt</i> 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>sāt</i> 387. „ Western . . . <i>sāt</i> 390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . <i>sot</i> 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>sāt</i> 394. Chilāsī . . . <i>satt</i> 396. of Drās . . . <i>sāt</i> 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>sāt</i> 400. Kāsmirī . . . <i>sāt'</i> 401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . <i>sāt', satt</i> 403. Pōguli . . . <i>satt</i> 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>satt</i> 405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>satt</i> 408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>sāt</i> 409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>sāt</i> 411. Maiyā . . . <i>sāt</i> Gypsy, European . . . <i>eftā</i> (Greek) „ Syrian . . . <i>hōt</i> (Persian)			
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>ēṛ^a, eṛ^a</i> 287. Korava . . . <i>aga</i> 291. Kaikāḍī . . . <i>aga</i> 289. Irula . . . <i>elū</i> 294. Malayāḷam . . . <i>yēṛ^a</i> 297. Kanarese . . . <i>ēṭ^a</i> 298. Baḍaga . . . <i>yēḷḷu</i> 301. Koḍagu . . . <i>yēḷ^a</i> 302. Tuḷu . . . <i>yēḷ^a</i> 303. Toda . . . <i>el</i> 304. Kōta . . . <i>yēye</i> 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>sattā</i> (Aryan) 307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>sāt</i> (Aryan) 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>odgi</i> 310. Kōlāmi 314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>yēṛuṅg</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
			Sanskrit . . . <i>sapta</i> Prakrit . . . <i>satta</i> 430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>sāt</i> 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>satt</i> 426. Multānī . . . <i>satt</i> 428. Hindkī . . . <i>sāt</i> 432. T'ālī . . . <i>satt</i> 438. D'annī . . . <i>satt</i> 435. Tināuli . . . <i>satt</i> 442. of Salt Range . . . <i>satt</i> 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>satt</i> 440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>satt</i> 441. Punchī . . . <i>satt</i> 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>sāt^a</i> 450. Lārī . . . <i>sāt^a</i> 452. Kaohch'ī . . . <i>satta</i> 456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . <i>sāt</i> 478. Nagpurī . . . <i>sāt</i> 494. Kōnkani . . . <i>sāt</i>			

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yattsu
Ainu . . .	type-san
Korean . . .	yedilp
Turki . . .	sëkiz
Manchu . . .	jăkôn
Mongolian . . .	naimân
Saukpâ . . .	naimâ
Basque . . .	zorizi

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaskî . . .	altambô, altambî
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dalâpân
Cham . . .	dâlâpân
1. Salôn . . .	wâlc

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	prâm bei
3. Talaing, written . . .	dachâm
„ spoken . . .	t ^a jam, k'jam

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sëmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	tâ
Katung . . .	tâh
Darâng . . .	n'dâ
5. Wa . . .	sitâ
Sôn . . .	dai
En . . .	pîn-dai
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šân)
A Môk . . .	n'tâ
Âng-kû . . .	{ (borrow from Šân)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danâ . . .	tzim
Yin or Biang . . .	pretâ
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

6. K'asi, Standard . . .	p'râ
12. Wâr . . .	hûmpîâ

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	onfôan
----------------------	--------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	irâl
16. Mundari . . .	irâl, irâl
26. Kûrkû . . .	ilâr
27. K'arîa . . .	t'am
28. Juâng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tamji
30. Gadabâ . . .	bâgu punza

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pâ ^o
Cantonese . . .	pa'
Gyâmi . . .	pâ-kû, pâ
45. Siamese, written . . .	pât
„ spoken . . .	pâ'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lû . . .	{ pet
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šân . . .	pît
51. Âhom . . .	(written) pît, (pronounced) pet
52. K'amti . . .	pet
annamese . . .	tâm

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-χō
„ Bassein . . .	{ χ ^o
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	θât
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	-χō
„ spoken . . .	χwâ
32. Bwê . . .	lwi θât
41a. Wewaw . . .	hwâ
33. Karenbyu . . .	ma lwi θo
Brâ ^o . . .	li θo
40. Karenni . . .	lwi θo
Yintala . . .	lwi so
Sin hmâ . . .	
Mapauk . . .	tso
39. Gheko . . .	s'â mâ
37. Padaung . . .	tâ
38. Yeinbâ . . .	swâ
Manô . . .	ti so
41. Zayein . . .	tzu
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	χ ^o , χâ
„ Dermuha . . .	χ ^u

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	yi
Hô-Miao . . .	yâ
Pê-Miao . . .	yî
Man . . .	yî
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni
Man-lan-tiën . . .	yêt
Man-ta-pan . . .	hiêt

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni . . .	re
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hrê
76. Kanâši . . .	aṭh (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	rai
78. Bangkas . . .	jyad
83. D'imâl . . .	yai-loñ
84. T'amî . . .	âf' (Aryan)
85. Limbû . . .	ye
86. Yak'a . . .	yech-chi
87. K'ambû . . .	re-chi
90. Bâhing . . .	yâ
91. Balali . . .	yê-chi
92. Sangpang . . .	re-ka-bo, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la-pañ
93. Lôhôrông . . .	yê-chi, ye-pañ
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bûngch'ônông . . .	re-ya, re-wañ, re-ka-pop
98. Dûngmali . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	or
Châmiling . . .	b'ok-ko-ra
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	re-chi
102. T'ulung . . .	yen, yet, yet-lo
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	râ
105. Dûmi . . .	rî
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	rik-pu, rek-pu
106. Vâyu or Hâyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	pre, b're
112. Murmi . . .	pre, bre
113. Sunwâr . . .	yoh
114. Mâgarî . . .	âṭh (Aryan)
116. Nêwârî . . .	chyâ
117. Pad'î, Pahrî, or Pahi . . .	che-gi
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ka-ku
121. Tôtô . . .	gê, nê
122. Aka . . .	sik-wê

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ pi-nî-kâ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	pîñ
126. Mišmi, Digârû . . .	ul'am
Mijû . . .	grun

Lolo-Mos'o Group

Si-hia . . .	ye
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	/hê
A-hi . . .	/h
Lo-lo p'o . . .	/ha
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	ya ^o
277a. A-kô . . .	ê
275. Lusu . . .	hê ^o
Lus'â or Yâyin . . .	hê
274. Mo s'o . . .	ho, h'û
Lahu . . .	h
277a. Pyen or Pyn . . .	(borrows from Šân)
277a. Nung . . .	sat

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	ôr-yait
Mâyâk . . .	xi-bi
T'auchû . . .	χ'â-rai
Tâkpâ . . .	gyet
Haurpâ . . .	hriê (?)
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	brgyad
„ spoken . . .	gya ^o
59. Balti . . .	ryyat
60. of Purik . . .	rgyat
61. Ladakî . . .	rgyat
63. of Spiti . . .	gyat
70. Kagate . . .	ke
67. Šarpa . . .	gye
68. Dânjongka . . .	gye
69. Hloke . . .	gyet

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	zêt
130. Lâlung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	jui
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	chet
142. Kôch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurâ . . .	châr
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	še

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	l'e-t'â
159. Semâ . . .	t'â-che, tâ-che
162. Bengmâ . . .	te-tse
165. Kôzâmâ . . .	ti-chê
194. Sopvomâ . . .	châ-châ
166. Ao . . .	tî
169. Hlôtâ . . .	ti-zâ
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e sep
171. T'ukumi . . .	keh
172. Yachumi . . .	ti-zâ
173. Tableng . . .	tât
174. Tamlu . . .	set
175. Banparâ . . .	â chat, â-set
178. Namsangîa . . .	i-sat
179. Châng . . .	sît
181. Môsang . . .	ta-chat
183. Êmpêo . . .	da sât
187. Kabui . . .	ta-chat
188. K'oirâo . . .	ha chat
189. Mikir . . .	ner kep
195. Marâm . . .	sâ-chut
197. Kwoireng . . .	tâ-chât
199. Tangk'ul . . .	châ sât
200. P'adâng . . .	chî sât
201. K'angoi . . .	châ-chet, chî-sât
202. Maring . . .	chat

Eight (8).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>yenimid'</i>	490. Singhalese	. . . <i>aṭa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>āṭ'a</i>
Maran	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ma-sāt</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ṭamānī</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>āṭ'-gō</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gēt</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ašta</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āṭ, aṣṭa</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>liet</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>hašt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>re'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>hašt</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>pa-riat</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>at'</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-reyet</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>wōta</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>riet</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ata</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gī-rīt, ga-rīt</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>hānšt</i> (? <i>hāšt</i>)	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>aṣṭa, aṣṭwā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-riet</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>hašt</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>aṣṭa</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>hašt'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-riet</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>hāt</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ar-ret</i>	371. Siyūnī	. . . <i>wašt</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ki-rēt</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>wōχt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rēt</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>ōt, āṭ</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-ri</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>aṣṭkie</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rik</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>aṣṭho</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-rēt</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>ri'</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>ošt</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>šit</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>ošt</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'riet</i>	381. Wasī-vei	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šut</i>	Veron	. . . <i>aste</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>sa</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>ašt</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'o</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ašt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>tē-ya</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ašt</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>aχt</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
270. Andro	. . . <i>chāt hā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
270. Sengmai	. . .	Chitralī	. . . <i>ošt</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>hūn jā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>ač</i>	661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	394. Chulāsī	. . . <i>ač</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>āzrī</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>šut</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>āzrī</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>šet</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>ōṭ'</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>ša</i>	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>ōṭ', āt'</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>āhṭ</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>he'</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>reat</i> (<i>vā-yāt</i>)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>āṭ</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>āṭ</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhach</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	708. K'āndōšī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>š'</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>oxytō</i> (Greek)	678. B'īlī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>šaiḱ ku</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Persian)	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>š'</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>si'</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>aṣṭau</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chut ku</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>āṭṭ'a</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunpūrī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>šit ku</i>	480. K'ōstrānī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>ēṭṭ', eṇ</i>	426. Multānī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āṭṭa</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>āṭṭa</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>ōṭṭ'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>yeṭṭu</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>yeṭṭ'</i>	435. Tinānūi	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	842. Chamāḍālī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>eṇṭ'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>yeṭṭu</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
301. Kōḍagu	. . . <i>yeṭṭ'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yeṇma</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ēṭṭ</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>yeṭṭe</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>āṭṭ'a</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āṭ</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>āṭu</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . <i>āṭ</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>āṭmur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kohonotsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ahop</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>togōz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>uğun</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>yisun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bedevatz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>hunchō, hunfī</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>sambilan</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>samilan</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>šā-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'jit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(borrow from Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>d'im</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>līm</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>šatim</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dīm</i>
En	. . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>tšen, tšin</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'indāi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>hūnšūai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>heān-hata</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ārā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>tomsing</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>tīmji, tīmji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bāgu punna bōgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>chēu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siānese, written	. . .	(<i>kau</i>)
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	(<i>kao</i>)
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>'kau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(<i>kau</i>)
52. K'amti	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	(<i>k'wī</i>)
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'wī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lwi θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>lwi θo da mā</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>lwi θo ta</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lwi θo tō</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hmu	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>k'wī</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kwe mū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>k'wī</i>
38. Yambā	. . .	<i>k'wī</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>tī so tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>k'chi, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>k'wī</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-ch'wa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manēštī or Patni	. . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>nou</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>sgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gvi</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nau</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>p'ān-sī</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>p'ān-ji</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>bān-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>bān-chi, ban-pan</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>bon-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>guh, nau</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nau</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwālī	. . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	(<i>kā-nān-kā</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>ke-ñōn</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>nāt</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\ko</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\ko</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>gū, gū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>i'gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dgu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>te-p'fū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>cho-kō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>si-yu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ta-k'ū</i>
183. Hmpāo	. . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>so-kī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chī-ko</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Nine (9).

Number in
General
List

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *ch'ko*
Maran . . . *ch'ku*
205. Singp'o . . . *cha-kū*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*
207. T'ado . . . *kō*
213. Siym . . . *kwō*
219. Lai . . . *kw'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-kua*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-koa*
228. Pank'u . . . *kūwa*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gūōk*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-kūōk*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kūōk, ū-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *kūō*
238. Chiru . . . *a-ko*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kūō*
240. Kōm . . . *kū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-kū*
247. Anāl . . . *ta-kū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-kū*
255. Taungtha . . . *kūā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ko*
- Yādwin . . . *ko*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kū*
- Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ko*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tū-hū hā*
270. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . *hānjā*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kao*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kok*
263. Maru . . . *go'*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *kauh*
- 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*
- Me-gyā . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *tāk-kū (ta-kū)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kui*
" spoken . . . *ko*
266. Arakanese . . . *ko ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō*
269. Danu . . . *ko*
268. Intha . . . *ko*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ko ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *onbaa'*
287. Korava . . . *šmbidi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vamdi*
280. Irula . . . *vombadu*
294. Malayalam . . . *onbaa'*
297. Kanarese . . . *omb'att'*
298. Badaga . . . *vombattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *oyimbada'*
302. Tuḷu . . . *womba*
303. Toda . . . *anpaθ*
304. Kōta . . . *vorupāde*
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *nau (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nō (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *na (Aryan)*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . *unmā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tommidi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nōh (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tis'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *navama- (ninth)*
- Avesta . . . *nava*
- Pahlavi . . . *nūh (?)*
331. Persian . . . *nu*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *n'h'*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *n'h*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nōh, nūh*
366. Eastern . . . *nūh*
370. Waḡi . . . *nau*
371. Širni . . . *nāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nāaw*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *nau, naw*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *nau*
378. Yudyā . . . *nov*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nōh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nū*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *nūh*
383. Kalāša . . . *nōh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nūh*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *nō*
387. " Western . . . *nō*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *nōoh*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *nau*
394. Chilasi . . . *nau*
396. of Drās . . . *nau*
397. of Pāh-Hand . . . *ni*
400. Kašmīri . . . *nau*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nau, nō*
403. Pōguli . . . *nāu*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *nau*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *nau*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *num*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nōm*
411. Maiyā . . . *naū*
- Gypsy, European . . . *ened (Greek)*
- " Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nava*
- Prakrit . . . *ṇava*
430. K'etrāni . . . *nō*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nā*
426. Multāni . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nō*
432. T'ali . . . *nā*
433. D'anni . . . *naū*
435. Tinzuli . . . *nā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nāh*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *naū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *naū*
441. Punch'i . . . *nau*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *naw'*
450. Lari . . . *nā*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *nō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *naū*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *na'u*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *nav, nōv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *navaya*
502. Oriyā . . . *nau*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nau*
516. Magahi . . . *nau*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nau*
520. " South-ern . . . *nau-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāo*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nay*
" spoken . . . *nōē, nō*
537. South-western . . . *lay*
541. Siripurī . . . *na*
546. Eastern . . . *nay*
548. of Cachar . . . *nay*
550. of Chittagong . . . *na, nawā*
551. Chākma . . . *na*
553. Assamese . . . *nō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nau*
560. Bag'ali . . . *nau*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *nō*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nau*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nav*
589. Bāngarū . . . *nā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *nau*
605. Kanaui . . . *naw*
611. Bundēli . . . *nau, nō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nau*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *nau*
" spoken . . . *nau*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *naū*
648. Dōgri . . . *nau*
650. Kāngra . . . *nau*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naw*
661. Charōtari . . . *naū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *nau*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *law*
676. G'isādi . . . *nau*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . *nau*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nau*
755. Mōwāti . . . *nau*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nō*
761. Mālvi . . . *nau*
770. Nimādi . . . *nau*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *nau*
708. K'andēši . . . *nari*
678. B'ili . . . *nau, nōw*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *nau*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *nau*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nau*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *nō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nau*
820. Bag'ati . . . *nau*
822. Kift'ali . . . *nau*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nau*
833. Kului . . . *nōū*
837. Man'āli . . . *nau*
842. Chamāli . . . *nau*
843. Gadi . . . *nau*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *nāo*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *naū*
849. Paḍari . . . *nau*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>arban</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>arbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hamar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>törmö, törmä</i>
-----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ch'pā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dāp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kōr, kēn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kur, üw kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>mā-kyen, mā-kye</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šī-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šī-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šōm</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāl</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>gal</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>galgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz^{so}</i> (Pekin, <i>ših</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>šā^p</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šš-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>šip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šip^p</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šip</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-šip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šip</i>
52. K'smāti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>miōi, -šōp</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -s'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'si</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>t'chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -s'ē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'si</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma'si</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šit, s'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'so</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lāchō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ši</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>d'si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tšiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>sā</i>
73. Čamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'i-boñ</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-poñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kwad-āyūm</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Č'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ōk-ya, -pan, -ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Čamling . . .	<i>lī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāč'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k(w)on-āyūm</i>
103. Čaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ta-q'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>tik-rī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chiu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>chui, chiu</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sa-ši, das</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā-hna</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ču-tāmā, twā-sā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>il-lyi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā-lān</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ts'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tse</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tši</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>si^o</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chaz-chi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hā-dū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sgā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>behu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ču(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>schū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>schū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ču</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ču</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ču</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ču-t'am-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ču-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>šū, šī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chi-kun</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chuyi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ser</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ta-rā, te-ro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūrr</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-bn, vān</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Čāng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok-šē</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-rō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lū</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>sa-rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ke-rō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-ryū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chip</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . ší
Maran . . . ší
205. Singp'o . . . sī tsi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-rā
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-rā
207. T'ado . . . sōm
218. Siyin . . . sōm, h'an k'at
219. Lai . . . hrā
224. Lušēi . . . ſom
227. Banjōgī . . . tsom, pa-rā
228. Pank'u . . . tsom
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ſōm
232. Hallām . . . sām
236. Langrong . . . pā-šūom, sām-kā
237. Aimol . . . som
238. Chiru . . . som
239. Kolhreng . . . som
240. Kōm . . . sōm
246. Pūrūm . . . a-som
247. Anāl . . . som
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . som
255. Taungtha . . . hrā, rui kà'
252. Chinbōk . . . s'rār
Yādwīn . . . hrār
254. Chinbōn . . . har
Thayetanyo Chin . . . hnā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hnā, ha
257. K'ami . . . ho

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . šēi
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . ša-rūh
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . l'tsē, rā tsi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tā s'e
263. Maru . . . t' tsā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . tā che
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō' s'i
Me-gyā . . . s'ip (Šan), tō s'i
264. Mrū . . . hā
265. Burmese, written . . . ch'ay
" spoken . . . (tā) s'ā
266. Arakanese . . . tā sei
267. Taungyo . . . t' ša
269. Danu . . . t' sū
268. Intha . . . tā sū, tā jaiik
270. Tavoyan . . . tā sū, tā ji

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . patt
287. Korava . . . patt
291. Kaikādi . . . patta
289. Irula . . . pattu
294. Malayalam . . . patt
297. Kanarese . . . patt, hatt
298. Badaga . . . hatt
301. Kodagu . . . patt
302. Tulu . . . patt
303. Toda . . . paθ
304. Kōta . . . patte
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . dassē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . das (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . dašu (Aryan)
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pad

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . padī
328. Brāhūi . . . dah (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . 'ašr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . dasa
Pahlavi . . . dah
331. Persian . . . dah
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . las
353. Waziri . . . las
354. of Kandahar . . . las
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . das
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dah
366. Eastern . . . dah
370. Waxi . . . das
371. Šiyāni . . . šis
372. Sarikoli . . . šes
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . dōs, dah
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . dah
378. Yūdyā . . . los

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . dats
380. Wai-ala . . . dōš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . leze
383. Kalāša . . . dāš
384. Gawar-bati . . . dāš
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } dā
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . još
392. Šinā, Gulgiti . . . dāsi
394. Chilasī . . . dāt
396. of Drās . . . dāis
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . dāš
400. Kāšmīni . . . dah
401. Kaštawāri . . . dah
403. Pōguli . . . dāh
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . das
405. Rāmbani . . . das
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dāš
409. Tōrwāli . . . dāš
411. Maiyā . . . dāš
Gypsy, European . . . des
" Syrian . . . dās, des

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dāša
Prakrit . . . dasa, dāha
430. K'etrāni . . . dādh
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dāh
426. Mūltāni . . . dāh
428. Hindki . . . dādh
432. T'aji . . . dāh
433. D'anni . . . dāh
435. Tināuli . . . dāh
442. of Salt Range . . . dāh
437. Pōt'wāri . . . das
440. Chib'ali . . . das
441. Punchī . . . das
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dādh
450. Lāri . . . dādh, dāḍ
452. Kachchī . . . dō
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . dādh
478. Nāgpuri . . . dādh
494. Kōṅkani . . . dā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . dahaya
502. Oṛiya . . . dāša
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . das
516. Magahi . . . das
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . das
520. " South-ern . . . das-gō
526. Nagpurī . . . das
530. Bengali, written . . . dāš
" spoken . . . dōš
537. South-western . . . das
541. Sripurī . . . das
546. Eastern . . . dāš
548. of Cachar . . . dāš
550. of Chittagong . . . dāš, dāšwā
551. Chakmā . . . dāš
553. Assamese . . . dōh
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . das
560. Bag'eli . . . das
573. Ch'atūlsgarī . . . das
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . das
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . das
587. Dak'ini . . . das
589. Bāngarū . . . das
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . das
605. Kanauji . . . das
611. Bundālī . . . das
616. Banāp'ari . . . das
633. Pañjābi, written . . . das
" spoken . . . das
630. Pōwādī . . . das
648. Dōgri . . . das
650. Kāngrā . . . das
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . das
661. Charōtari . . . dah
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . dah
673. K'arwā . . . das
676. G'isādi . . . das
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . das
742. Jaipuri . . . das
755. Mēwāti . . . das
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . das
761. Malvi . . . das
770. Nīmādi . . . das
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . das
708. K'andēši . . . das
678. B'ili . . . dāx, dōx
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurā . . . das
785. Central Pahari, Kunauni . . . das
805. Gar'wālī . . . das
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsāri . . . dōš
816. Sirmauri . . . dāš
820. Bag'ati . . . dāš
822. Kītt'ali . . . dāš
830. Šōdōchī . . . dōš
833. Kului . . . dōš
837. Maṇḍālī . . . das
842. Chamālī . . . das
843. Gadī . . . dāx
845. Paṅgwalī . . . dāš
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dāš, dōš
849. Padari . . . dāš

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sumu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yīgarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>havrai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hoge</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *altar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dyā-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bā chōh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ār kōr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hōan-momchiama**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gāl, isī, mi' isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hīsī, isī</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jušāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo kōdī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>h'ā' s'ā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>y'ī' s'ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>air s'ā'</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>y'ī' s'ip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>y'ī' s'ī'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} s'ao
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šāi</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi -mūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nē -s'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ni si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni chī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-h'ī -s'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chī si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ki šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ki s'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi si</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gi šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>no s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ni sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hō cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni šī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner ser, hīn ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz si, chī si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>šī se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nēn, nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chīu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nēn kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni sop</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>hī šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hī -tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>hī-za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>nīss</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>hī-za</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīssā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-loh bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ni-boh</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hī-boh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āsīm</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nī-boh</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)ōn u-sān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-tāi, k'āl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sākarī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cholōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hūi-siu</i>
112. Murnī . . .	<i>b'ō-gāl</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nīe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>nī-i-gī, nī-gī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nīsa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīšā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	<i>hī-kurū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-gīn hā-lān, hālān-hālān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ketag</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/h'ī' t's'ō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni' t's'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>n'ō t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni t'se</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>on sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-h'ī' t's'ī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hī t'si</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hī t'se</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kin-nis-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-chā-bi</i>
T'auohū . . .	<i>ni-nā-sō</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>k'ā-lī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nās-kā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hī-šū, k'al-jik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'e-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hī-šū-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zah'āi-bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tron</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kol-grik</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>h'ol</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nhi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-chi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ma-kō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-tsa</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-kō</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>t'sā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau-chie</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok, rog-nī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>š-kai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>choi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ih-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-kēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kū-het</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

14. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kun*
 Maran . . . *lā-kon ši, kun*
 15. Singp'o . . . *k'un*

Kuku-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
 16. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
 17. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
 13. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
 19. Lai . . . *kul*
 24. Lušēi . . . *sōm hni*
 27. Banjōgī . . . *tsom nī, kul*
 28. Pānk'ū . . . *tsom hni*
 29. Hrangk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
 32. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*
 36. Langrong . . . *šām nī, šām an-nī-kā*
 37. Aimol . . . *som nī*
 38. Chiru . . . *som di*
 39. Kolhreng . . . *som nī*
 40. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
 46. Pūrūm . . . *som nī*
 47. Anāl . . . *som hni*
 48. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som ki nī*
 55. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*
 52. Chinbōk . . . *um-ku*
 Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
 54. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
 56. Šó or K'yang . . . *go*
 57. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lüi Group.

79. Andro . . . *hol*
 79. Sengmai . . .
 80. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
 81. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

161. Szi or Atsi . . . *ē-tsē*
 162. Laši or Lechi . . .
 163. Maru . . . *ši tsa*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *tā sauh*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu lun* (corrupt Šān)
 Me-gyā . . . *s'auh* (Šān)
 264. Mrū . . . *pīr-mī* (*pī-ra-mī*)
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
 ,, spoken . . . *hnā -s'ā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hn" sei*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*
 269. Danu . . . *n"sā*
 268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaiē*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad"*
 287. Korava . . . *raṇḍr kappatt*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *merda*
 289. Irula . . . *irvadu*
 294. Malayalam . . . *irupad"*
 297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt"*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *ibbatta*
 301. Koḍagu . . . *iruvad"*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *irva*
 303. Toda . . . *evoθ*
 304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūrī*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *kaḍā*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bīs* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *bīst* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šērūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eraman Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *vīsaiti-*
 Pahlavī . . . *vīst*
 331. Persian . . . *bīst*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š"l*
 353. Wazīrī . . . *š"l*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *šal*
 360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *jīstū*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *bīst*
 366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*
 370. Waxī . . . *wīst*
 371. Šīynī . . . *du dīs*
 372. Sarīkōlī . . . *vīst*
 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . . *wīst*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wīst*
 378. Yudyā . . . *wīsto*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgālī . . . *vītsi*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *vīši*
 381. Wai-verī . . .
 Veron . . . *sū*
 383. Kalāša . . . *bīši*
 384. Gawar-batī . . . *šī*
 386. Pašāī, Eastern . . .
 387. ,, Western . . . } *wōst*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *bīšr*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *bī*
 394. Chīlāsī . . . *bēh*
 396. of Drās . . . *bī*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīžā*
 400. Kāšmīrī . . . *wūh*
 401. Kāšāwārī . . . *wūh*
 403. Pōgūlī . . . *wīh*
 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *bīh*
 405. Rāmbānī . . . *bēh*
 408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . *bīš*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīš*
 411. Maiyā . . . *bīš*
 Gypsy, European . . . *bīš*
 ,, Syrian . . . *wīs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vinšatīh*
 Prakrit . . . *vīsatī*
 430. K'ōtrānī . . . *vīh*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vīh*
 426. Multānī . . . *vīh*
 428. Hindkī . . . *vīh*
 432. T'ālī . . . *vīh*
 433. D'annī . . . *wīh*
 435. Tināulī . . . *bīh*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīh*
 440. Chīb'ālī . . . *wīh*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *wīh*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *vīh"*
 450. Lārī . . . *vīh", vī"*
 452. Kachchī . . . *vī, vīy"*
 456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *vīs*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *vīs, īs*
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *vīs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wīssa*
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *kōḍā*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *bīs*
 516. Magahī . . . *bīs*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-
 ern . . . *bīs*
 520. ,, South-
 eru . . . *bīs-gō*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *bīs*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *bīš, kūrī*
 ,, spoken . . . *bīš, kūrī*
 537. South-western . . . *bīs*
 541. Siripurī . . . *bīs, kūrī*
 546. Eastern . . . *bīš, kūrī*
 548. of Cachar . . . *bīš, kūrī*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
 551. Chākma . . . *kūrī*
 553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
 558. Eastern Hindī,
 Awadī . . . *bīs*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *bīs*
 573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *bīs*
 582. Western Hindī,
 Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
 587. Dak'īnī . . . *bīs*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*
 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *bīs*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *bīs*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *bīs*
 616. Banāp'ārī . . . *bīs*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *vīh*
 ,, spoken . . . *vī*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *bīh*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
 650. Kāhgrā . . . *bīh*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *vīs*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *vīh*
 666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *vīh*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *vīs*
 676. G'isādī . . . *īs*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
 wārī . . . *bīs*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
 777. Gujurī of
 Hazara . . . *bī*
 761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bīs*
 771. Lab'ānī of
 Berar . . . *vīs*
 708. K'andēšī . . . *vīs*
 678. B'īlī . . . *vī, vīy*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
 806. Gar'wālī . . . *bīs*
 815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsārī . . . *bīs*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīs*
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *bīs*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *bīs*
 830. Šōḍōchī . . . *bīš, bī*
 833. Kuḷuī . . . *bīh, bīh*
 837. Mandāḷī . . . *bīh*
 842. Chamāḷī . . . *bīh*
 843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīh*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bīh*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*
 849. Paḍārī . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	go-jū
Ainu	. . .	wan-e, re-hot-ne
Korean	. . .	suin (pronounced s'win)
Turki	. . .	il'ik
Manchu	. . .	susai
Mongolian	. . .	tābin
Saukpa	. . .	t'achai
Basque	. . .	ber-rogei eta hamar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	altis altar tōrmō
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	limā-puloh
Cham	. . .	limō-pluh
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	hā sep
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	masun choh
„ spoken	. . .	p'sōn jōh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	(borrow from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	p'ān kōr
Katung	. . .	pan kur
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	puān kau
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	(borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	tho-kyen, tho-kye
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	sāx-p'ew
12. Wār	. . .	zān-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	ā-momohāma-dōktai
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwari, Santālī	. . .	bār isī gāl, mārā gāl
16. Mundārī	. . .	bār hīsī gālea
26. Kūrku	. . .	arhā isā
27. K'ariā	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	bāgu koqī galji
30. Gadabā	. . .	bāgu mika galji

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	rou -s'w
Cantonese	. . .	h' -s'a
Gyāmi	. . .	wū-sā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	hā -s'ip
„ spoken	. . .	hā -s'i
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	hā-s'ip
47. K'ün	. . .	hā-s'ip
49. Šan	. . .	hā -s'ip
51. Ahom	. . .	hā s'ip
52. K'amtī	. . .	hā s'ip
Annamese	. . .	-nām -mūoi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-yar -s'i
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	yai si
36. Taungthu	. . .	nāt chi
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	ya -s'i
„ spoken	. . .	yai si
32. Bwē	. . .	ya ši
41a. Wewaw	. . .	thā s'i
33. Karenbyu	. . .	ya si
Bra°	. . .	ya ši
40. Karenni	. . .	hā s'o
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...

39. Gheko	. . .	nai so
37. Padaung	. . .	nai cho
38. Yeinbā	. . .	nai ši
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	za si, ya si
„ Dermuha	. . .	ze se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	-chi -kōū
Hē-Miao	. . .	chiā chū
Pō-Miao	. . .	tā chao
Man	. . .	piā tyep
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	hāu -šāp
Man-ta-pan	. . .	hūn -tsiep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī	. . .	hī-hīso-sā
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	hīs-hīza uja das
77. Kanaurī	. . .	hīs-hīzā ā sai
78. Rangkas	. . .	nīnsā chī
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	pachās (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	nā-gip
86. Yak'a	. . .	hī-boh hich-chī, hā i-boh
87. K'ambū	. . .	pachās (Aryan)
90. Bahing	. . .	hīk-si āsim ā-p'lo
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	hā-k-poñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	na-a-sān ho-dyūm
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	hāīl sāl-po tū-d'am
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	b'okari
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	hā chū
112. Murmi	. . .	b'o-gal hī-se-chui
113. Sunwār	. . .	h'āh hīsī sāsī-kā, pachās (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	pachās (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	hāe
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	hē-e-gi, hē-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	h'ā hāt sa hā-tī
121. Tōtō	. . .	hī-kwāi-tāsē, chū-tāmbā
122. Aka	. . .	p'umu-ru

Number in
General
List

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	hē-vā ā-hā-kā
125. Dafā	. . .	chā-mūn
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	mā-hā hā-lān
Mījū	. . .	nrūnsi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	hā -s'ē
A-hi	. . .	hō -s'ō
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	hō -s'ō
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	hā-tē
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	hūwā -s'ē
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	hūwā -s'i
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	hā chī
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	p'hā sel

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	hūn-hāu-si
Mānyāk	. . .	hā-za-bi
T'auchū	. . .	uās-sō
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	gwās-kā
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. hā-bchu
„ spoken	. . .	hāp-chu(-t'am-pa)
59. Balti	. . .	γaf-chū
60. of Purik	. . .	γap-chū
61. Ladakī	. . .	hāp-chū
63. of Spiti	. . .	hāp-chū
70. Kagate	. . .	hāp-chū
67. Šarpa	. . .	hā-chū
68. Danjongka	. . .	hāb-chū
69. Hloke	. . .	hā-chū-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūng	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	dān
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	sōt bōnā
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	hūri-nūi-chī
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	hūā kīn otu pekīn

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	hī-pa-nū
159. Semā	. . .	hlo-po-nū
162. Rengmā	. . .	hem-pfū
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	hā-pa-nū
194. Sopvomā	. . .	re-po-nō
186. Āo	. . .	te-nem
169. Hlōtā	. . .	tī-inyā
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	te-nān
172. Yachumi	. . .	te-nīm
173. Tableng	. . .	tī-chā-pān
174. Tamu	. . .	pi-ni-bā ān
175. Banparā	. . .	pu-nī-ban
178. Namsangīā	. . .	rūā-k-bā-nā
179. Chāng	. . .	ān-chīn-sām
181. Mōšāng	. . .	rōk-bā-nā
183. Ēmpō	. . .	rīnjō
187. Kabui	. . .	le-nū
188. K'oirāo	. . .	rē-nā
189. Mikir	. . .	p'ā-nō kep
195. Marām	. . .	re-nō
197. Kwoireng	. . .	ri-nūyū
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	hān p'a-nā
200. P'adāng	. . .	hēn p'a-nēu
201. K'angoi	. . .	tān p'a-nā
202. Maring	. . .	som-nā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m'na šu*
Maran . . . *mu-na šu*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-na šu*

Kuki-Chin Group

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ue*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yān-k'ue*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nā*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nā*
219. Lai . . . *sōm nā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'som nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'som nā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm ri-nā*
232. Hallam . . . *sōm ran*
236. Langrong . . . *sōm ru-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *sōm rā-nā*
238. Chiru . . . *sōm ra-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sōm ra-nā*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm ra-nā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sōm nā*
247. Anāl . . . *sōm pa-nā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sōm pa-ra-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri nā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *hmā gyp*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnd jil*
Thayetanyo Chin . . . *hnd jil*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hauk chit*
257. K'ami . . . *wi-pān-rē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-jī*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *yān-kei*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā tsa*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā s'i (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā s'ip (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ch ay*
" spoken . . . *nā-zu*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ša*
269. Danu . . . *nā su*
268. Inōa . . . *nā sa, nā jai*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā sū, nā ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *embaū*
287. Korava . . . *añjarkappatt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pannās (Aryan)*
289. Irula . . . *ambadu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ambad*
297. Kanarese . . . *aivatt*
298. Badaga . . . *eivattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *embaū*
302. Tuḷu . . . *eiva*
303. Toda . . . *ēbaθ*
304. Kōta . . . *ēivatte*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pachās (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aras kōri (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri kaḍi dāsu*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pachās (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāb'ai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *panjā (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *χamsūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *pañchāsatu-*
Pahlavī . . . *panchāh*
331. Persian . . . *panjāh*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'anzōs*
353. Wazīri . . . *panḍos*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinḍos*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *panḍāzētū*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *panjāh*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjāh*
370. Wāxi . . . *bū wist a das, panjī*
371. Šiyūi . . . *pinz dās*
372. Sarikolī . . . *pinjv*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *panjāh*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *panjāh*
378. Yūdyā . . . *lu wist o los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *dū vitā dils*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *dū viš dōš*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *lejjr bet*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dū biš dāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *du iš o dāš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panjā*
387. " Western . . . *pinjā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitralī . . . *jū bišr još*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *dī bu-ga dai*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dū bē gah dāi*
396. of Drās . . . *dū bio k i dāi*
397. of Dah-Hanī . . . *dū buiz dāš*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *panṭāh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *panṭā, panzā*
403. Pōguli . . . *panṭā*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *panzā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *panzāh*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dāš o dū biš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dāš o dū biš*
411. Maiyā . . . *dāš o dū biš*
Gypsy, European . . . *pānch vār deš (5 × 10)*
" Syrian . . . *panjā, penchē (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchāṣat*
Prakrit . . . *pannāsaṁ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chāi ta dāh*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pañāh*
426. Multanī . . . *pañāh*
428. Hindkī . . . *pañāh*
432. T'alī . . . *pañāh*
433. D'anni . . . *pañāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *dāh tē chālī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañāh*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pañāh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *panjāh*
441. Punchī . . . *das te dō wihā*
445. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *panjāh*
450. Lāri . . . *panjāh*
452. Kachchī . . . *panjā, pinjā*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *pannās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pannās*
494. Kōnkani . . . *pannās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *panaha*
502. Oriyā . . . *pachā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pachās*
516. Magahī . . . *pachās*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pachās*
520. " South-ern . . . *pachās-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *pachās*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pañchā*
" spoken . . . *panchā*
537. South-western . . . *pachās*
541. Siripurī . . . *pachās*
546. Eastern . . . *panṭā*
548. of Cachar . . . *pasā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pañchās*
551. Chākma . . . *panjās*
553. Assamese . . . *pōnsā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *pachās*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pachās*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pachās*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pachās*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāchchās*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachās*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāchās*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pachās*
605. Kananjī . . . *pachās*
611. Bundēli . . . *pachās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pachās*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *pañjāh*
" spoken . . . *panjā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pañjāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *pañjāh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañjāh*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pachās*
661. Charōtari . . . *pachāh*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *pusā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pachchā*
676. G'isādī . . . *pannās*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *pachās*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pachās*
755. Mōwāti . . . *pāchās*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *das tē chālī*
761. Mālvi . . . *pachās*
770. Nimādī . . . *pachās*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pachās*
708. K'andēši . . . *pachās, pannās*
678. B'ili . . . *pasā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pachās*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *pachās*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pachās*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ād'ō sau*
820. Bag'ati . . . *paḍā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *paḍāh*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *paḍāh*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *pōñjāh*
837. Mandēsi . . . *pōñjāh*
842. Chamālī . . . *pōñjāh*
843. Gādī . . . *pañjāh*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pañjāh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pōñjāh*
849. Pādari . . . *pañjāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku.</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ašikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>päik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tängü</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jäyun</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>chouvan</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *t'āh*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rātus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ālātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mwaiklam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōm</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ū pa-ri-āx, ū pri-ā</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>ūw pūr ya'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-mē-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šan)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'un)</i>
Ā Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danē . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'priā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-siwā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchiama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mī sāe, mārā' isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārē hīsī</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>mono tsā</i>
27. K'ariē . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kodī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pā*</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>roi nūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>pāk lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt -trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>t' reā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā ga yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>tā rā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l' yā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>ā yā, ā zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l' zā, t' g' yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi pū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā pē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt /pe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nā bya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rā, nā nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā bīsā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t'ī-boh kip, t'ī kip</i>
86. Yāk'ē . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāk-k'al</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō āsim</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ-poñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nō-san</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'al-b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-nīn cholōk</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fu-nū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwā, purrua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lūn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>lug</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wāyē</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'ā /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ā /hō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>t'ā /hyō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -hyā</i>
Lus'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te hyā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ši</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ī yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pār-yai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>āh'ā</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>r-hyā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>brgya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgiā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgya</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>rayā-šī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>rit-chā sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>kuri-bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krā</i>
169. Semā . . .	<i>a-keh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Sopvōnā . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nōk-lān, tā-lān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nzo, nzu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mē-sun p'u-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pu-nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau nau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok-šā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ārō isī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kui</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šā-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>šā-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sē-gē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'sà
Maran . . . le-sà
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
207. T'ado . . . yā k'at
218. Siyin . . . ya k'at
219. Lai . . . y' k'at
224. Lušēi . . . zā
227. Banjōgī . . . zā
228. Pānk'u . . . zā°
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ra-jā k'at
232. Hallām . . . rā-jā k'at-tā, rāa k'at
236. Langrong . . . rā-jā k'at
237. Aimol . . . rē k'at
238. Chiru . . . ar-jā k'at
239. Kolhreg . . . rai k'at
240. Kōm . . . rē k'at
246. Pūrūm . . . ri-yā-h
247. Anāl . . . a-yā h'ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ar-jā k'at
255. Taungtha . . . t' rā
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā
Yādwīn . . . prā
254. Chinbōn . . . p'ya h'wat
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pyā d
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā h'ō
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rē

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . chā
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-šā, rā-chā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . tā-šā
263. Maru . . . t' yā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . t' šā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō' yā
Me-gyā . . . tō' yā
264. Mrū . . . ā kom
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra
„ spoken . . . tā -yā
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā
267. Taungyo . . . t' rā
269. Danu . . . t' yā
268. Intha . . . tā rā
270. Tavoyan . . . tā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nūṛ^u
287. Korava . . . nūr
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nūr
289. Irula . . . nūru
294. Malayālam . . . nūṛ^u
297. Kanarese . . . nūr^u
298. Baḍaga . . . nuru
301. Koḍagu . . . nūr^u
302. Tulu . . . nūdu
303. Toda . . . vaddnūr
304. Kōta . . . nūr
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . oṇḍ sai
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach hōṛi
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . pāsū kaḍi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . nur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nūr^u
328. Brāhūi . . . sad (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mi'ah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . sata-
Pahlavi . . . sat
331. Persian . . . sad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s'l
353. Waziri . . . s'l
354. of Kandahar . . . sal
360. Ormuri . . . sū
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . sad
366. Eastern . . . sad
370. Wajī . . . sad, panz wist
371. Šinyi . . . dīs dīsak
372. Sarikoli . . . sad
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . sad
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . sad
378. Yūdya . . . panj wist, yū šor

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . puch vitsi
380. Wai-ala . . . pūch višē
381. Waš-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oheg-zū
383. Kalāš . . . pōnj bišē
384. Gawar-bati . . . pāšē
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panj-wia
387. „ Western . . . sad
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . šōr, pōnj bišr
392. Šupā, Gilgiti . . . šal
394. Chilasi . . . šall
396. of Drās . . . šāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šō
400. Kašmiri . . . hat
401. Kaštawāri . . . hat, haḥ'ā
403. Pōguli . . . hat
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . šōū
405. Rāmbani . . . šau
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . panj biš
409. Tōrwāli . . . panj biš
411. Maiyā . . . šal
Gypsy, European . . . šel
„ Syrian . . . sai, sad

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . šatam
Prakrit . . . saam, sayam
430. K'etrāni . . . sau
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . sād
426. Mūltāni . . . sād
428. Hindki . . . sau
432. T'ali . . . sād
433. D'anni . . . sau
435. Tināuli . . . sō
442. of Salt Range . . . sād
437. Pōt'wari . . . sau
440. Chib'ali . . . sau
441. Punchī . . . pañj wiḥā
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . sau
450. Lārī . . . sād, sō
452. Kachchī . . . sō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . šamb'ar, šē
478. Nagpuri . . . šamb'ar
494. Kōnkanī . . . šembōr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . siya
502. Oriyā . . . šaē
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sai
516. Magahi . . . sau
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sau, sai
520. „ South-ern . . . sau-gō
526. Nagpuriā . . . sai
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša
„ spoken . . . šo, šō
537. South-western . . . šk sa
541. Šripuriā . . . sa
546. Eastern . . . ša
548. of Cachar . . . ša
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša
551. Chākmā . . . šk šat
553. Assamese . . . χō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sau
560. Bag'eli . . . sau
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sō
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikrā
583. Vernacular . . . Hindōstāni . . . sō
587. Dak'ini . . . sau
580. Bāngarū . . . sau
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . sau
605. Kanauji . . . sau
611. Bundēli . . . sau
616. Banāp'ari . . . sau
633. Pañjabī, written . . . sau
„ spoken . . . sao
639. Pōwādī . . . sau
648. Dōgrī . . . sau
650. Kāngrā . . . sau
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . sō
661. Charōtari . . . sō, hō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . s'ō
673. K'ar'wā . . . sō
676. G'isāḍi . . . sau
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . sō, saik'pō
742. Jaipuri . . . sau
755. Mēwāti . . . sau
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sau
761. Mālvi . . . sō
770. Nimāḍi . . . sau
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sō
708. K'andēši . . . sō, samb'ar
678. B'ili . . . χō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . saē
783. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . sau
805. Gar'wāli . . . sau
816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . šō
816. Sirmauri . . . šau
820. Bag'āṭi . . . šau
822. Kūtt'ali . . . šau
830. Šōdōchi . . . šau
833. Kului . . . šauū
837. Mandāli . . . sau
842. Chamāli . . . sau
843. Gādi . . . χau
845. Pangwāli . . . sād
847. B'adrawāhi . . . šauū, šōū
849. Paḍari . . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>wata'ushi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>naike</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mēn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē, jā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>āku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>choū, chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hom</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, en, nēn</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē, yē, yām</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā, kau</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e, o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nā, nē, -o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, cha</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>nā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āing, nā, ing</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āin, āinje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāng, mīngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā, nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>ch'ān, -hū, k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāw, kau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassem . . .	} <i>ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya, -sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ya</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā w', nā w'', w', w''</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kwoi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i, ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z, z', e</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā, dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) /	<i>kō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>var</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yo</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	<i>gye, ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanaśī . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon, kon-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>in-kā, an-kā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>un-kā, an-kā, an</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>an'-kā, in'-kā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>in-kā, kā-nā, kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ūn-gū</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ūn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ūn, ān-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā, nā, nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā, nā-yau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chi, kā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nāi, nāi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā, nā-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

B'īrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>ān(ā)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān</i>
135. Garō, Achik . .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā, i</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>niye, ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyē, yē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā, ai, aiyo, ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nāi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyē, ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā, ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nāi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mi, nā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nē</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē, ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingphā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai*
Maran . . . *nai*
205. Singpho . . . *nai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
207. T'ado . . . *kē*
213. Siym . . . *kē-mā*
219. Lai . . . *kai(-mā)*
224. Lušēi . . . *kei(-mā)*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-mā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai*
238. Chiru . . . *kai*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kar*
247. Anāl . . . *ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye*
252. Chinbōk . . . *che*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē*
257. K'ami . . . *kai*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-hak*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Maru . . . *nā, nā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā*
264. Mrū . . . *ān, un*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *-nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Intha . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān*
287. Korava . . . *nā, nānu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nā*
289. Irula . . . *nānu, nā*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān*
297. Kanarese . . . *nā(n')*
298. Badaga . . . *nānu, nā*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān, nā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān*
303. Toda . . . *ān, ānu*
304. Kōta . . . *āne*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēn*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *an (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *anā, annā, nannā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn'*
328. Bihārī . . . *i*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch

- Old Persian . . . *adam, (of me) manā*
Avesta . . . *azem, (of me) mana*
Pahlavi . . . *az (?), man*
331. Persian . . . *man*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'*
353. Waziri . . . *z'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zga*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az, haz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man*
366. Eastern . . . *mā, mā*
370. Wajī . . . *wuz*
371. Šiyāi . . . *wuz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *az*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnts*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *a*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *awa*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā, mā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh*
396. of Drās . . . *mō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō, mi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *bōh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh*
403. Pōguli . . . *āū*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āū*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *āū, amī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā, ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā*
Gypsy, European . . . *mō*
" Syrian . . . *āmā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aham*
Prakrit . . . *aham, ham, hā*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *..*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā, mā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā*
433. D'annī . . . *mā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā, mā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā, māh*
441. Punch'ī . . . *mā, māh*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *āū*
450. Lāri . . . *āū, ā, mā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *āū*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . *mī*
478. Nagpurī . . . *mī*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mama*
502. Opiyā . . . *nu, āmb'ē, āmmē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mē, ham*
516. Magahī . . . *ham*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mē, ham, hamē*
520. " South-ern . . . *mē, ham*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *mōē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi*
" spoken . . . *mui, āmī*
537. South-western . . . *mui*
541. Siripurīā . . . *mui, ham, hāmē*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui, āmi*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *mā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *mē, mā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mā, hā*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā, mē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā, mā*
638. Panjāhī, written . . . *mā*
" spoken . . . *mā*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *mā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *āū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā, ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwad'ī . . . *hā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā*
676. G'isēdi . . . *hā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāī . . . *hā, mā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā*
755. Mēwad'ī . . . *mā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hā*
761. Mālvi . . . *hā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā, mā, mā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mā, mā*
678. B'ili . . . *hā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā, mā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā*
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *mā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āu*
820. Bag'at'ī . . . *āū*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hā*
837. Mandēsi . . . *hā, hā*
842. Chamēsi . . . *hā*
843. Gādī . . . *āu, āu, mā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *āū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āū*
849. Pādari . . . *āū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *watashi-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *ku(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *nai* (P.)
 Turki . . . *maning* (P.), *mining* (P.),
 -m (F.)
 Manchu . . . *mu-ni-nye* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *minu* (P.)
 Saukpa
 Basque . . . *ni-re* (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ja* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ku* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-kau* (F.)
 1. Salón

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *p'an k'nom* (F.)
 3. Talaing, written . . . *ai* (F.)
 " spoken . . . *oā* (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *en, en, nēn* (F.)
 Sémang . . . *hē*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ā* (F.)
 Katur . . . *ā* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darang . . . *o* (F.)

5. Wa . . . *au* (F.)
 Sōn . . . *au* (F.)
 En . . . *ao* (F.)
 Tai-loi . . . *ye* (F.), *u-ti* (F.)
 A Mōk . . . *ā* (F.)
 Āng-kū . . . *ā* (F.)
 Mōng Lwe . . . *ā* (F.)
 Danā . . . *o* (F.)
 Yin or Biang . . . *o, o-ni*
 K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *joñ nā* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joñ nā, joñ nē, joñō* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa* (F.), *cha* (F.)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *ñ-rān* (P.), *ñ-ā** (P.)
 16. Mundārī . . . *aiñ-rān* (P.), *aiñ-ā** (P.)
 26. K'urkū . . . *iñg-ya* (P.)
 27. K'ariā . . . *iñg-a* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *āñjā* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *ñēn* (F.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *nāng-nō* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *woā -ti°* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *ñā -hē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *ñau-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . .
 " spoken . . . *ñāñ / oh-ān* (F.)
 Lao
 46. Lā . . .
 47. K'ūn . . . *(k'āñ) kū* (F.)
 49. Sān . . . *ñau* (F.)
 51. Ahom . . .
 52. K'amti . . . *kau* (F.)
 Annamese . . . *-tōi* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ya* (P.)
 " Bassem . . .
 " Maulmein . . . *y°* (P.)
 36. Taungthū . . . *kwe* (P.)
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ya* (P.), *-sa* (P.)
 " spoken . . . *yā* (P.), *yā y°* (P.), *yā y°* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *yā* (P.), *yā y°* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *nā* (P.), *nā w°* (P.), *w°* (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yā* (P.)
 Bra° . . . *yū* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *vā* (P.), *vā v°* (P.)
 Yintālā . . . *kwa* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapank . . . *hi* (P.)
 39. Gheko . . . *k'i* (P.)
 37. Padaung . . . *ke* (P.)
 38. Yeinbā . . . *ke* (P.) *ke ke* (P.)
 Manó . . . *kē* (P.)
 41. Zayein . . . *nā swun* (P.), *nā* (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z°* (P.), *e* (P.), *zā z°* (P.),
 zā e (P.)
 " Dermuha . . . *dā* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *'kō* (P.), *'kō -li*
 Hē-Miao . . . *vai-pieh* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *go-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *yē-ñē, tē-ñē*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tien . . . *ya / ñāñ*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *ya / tēy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . . *giu, gyeu* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *geñ, geñ* (P.)
 76. Kanāñi . . . *añ* (P.), *āñ* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *añ* (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *ji-g* (P.)
 83. Dīmāl . . . *kāñ-ko* (P.)
 84. T'ami . . . *gai-ko* (P.)
 85. Limbu . . . *añ ā-ñ* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 86. Yak . . . *āgā* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *o-pi* (P.), *o-* (P.)
 90. Bahing . . . *wā°* (P.)
 91. Balali . . . *ññ, um*
 92. Sangpang . . . *ā*
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *ññ* (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *ññ* (P.), *um, añ*
 95. Waling . . . *ā* (P.)
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *ā* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *añ* (P.)
 98. Dūngmāli . . . *añ*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *ā* (P.), *añ* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erōng . . . *añ-mi* (P.)
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ulung . . . *ā* (P.)
 103. Chaurāya . . . *ā* (P.)
 104. K'aling . . . *ā*
 105. Dūmi . . . *ō*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *wa-po* (P.)
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *añ* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *ñā-lā, ñā-e* (P.)
 112. Murmi . . . *ñā-lā, nā* (P.)
 113. Sunwar . . . *ā-ke, ā* (P.)
 114. Māgari . . . *ñā, ñau* (P.)
 116. Nēwārī . . . *ji-gu, ji-hma, ji* (P.)
 117. Pañ'i, Pahri, or
 Pahi . . . *nu-gu, nuñ, nu* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ka-su-sa, ka-su* (P.)
 121. Tōtō . . . *kā-tēk* (P.)
 122. Aka . . . *ñā, ñā* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
 124. Mri . . . *ñā(-ka)* (P.)
 125. Dafiā . . . *ñā(-ka)* (P.)
 126. Mišmī, Digārū . . . *hā, hā* (P.)
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, *ñi* . . . *ñā* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *go (dyi°)* (P.), *go (vi)* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *ñā* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *ñā* (P.), *ñā ō* (P.)
 277a. A-kō . . . *ñā* (P.) (P)
 275. Lisu . . . *ñā* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *ñā* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *ñā go* (P.), *ñāi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *ñā* (P.), *ñā vi* (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *gā* (P.)
 277a. Nung . . . *ñā* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *ñā* (P.)
 Mānyāk . . . *āi*
 T'auchū . . . *kā-k-chi*
 Tākpa . . . *ñāi-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *ñā* (?)
 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *ñā-i* (P. or F.)
 spoken . . . *ñā*
 59. Balti . . . *ñā*
 60. of Purik . . . *ñā-rī, nī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *ñāi, ñā*
 63. of Spiti . . . *ñā*
 70. Kagate . . . *ñā-r-dī*
 67. Šarpa . . . *ñā-yi*
 68. Danjongkā . . . *ñā*
 69. Hloke . . . *ñā-yu*

Bñā Group.

123. Bodo or Bāñā . . . *āñ-nī* (or *-hā*) (P.)
 130. Lalung . . . *āññ* (P.)
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *āñi* (P.)
 135. Garō, Āchik . . . *āñ-nī* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *āññ* (P.), *āñ-nē* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *āñi* (P.)
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *ayō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *ā-* (P.)
 159. Semā . . . *i-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 165. Kōzāmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 194. Sopvomā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *ka, ke, k-* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *ti* (P.)
 174. Tamu . . . *hāmāi* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *ku-* (P.)
 178. Namsangia . . . *i-* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *kā-* (P.), *kū-* (P.)
 181. Mōšāng . . . *i-* (P.), *ñāi* (P.)
 183. Ēmpō . . . *ā-* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *ā-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *hāi-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *no-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *i(-wui)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *kai-* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>nai</i> (P.) Maran . . . <i>nai</i> (P.)	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nā</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>mayē, māgē</i>
205.	Singpō . . . <i>ñē</i> (P.), <i>ñē-nā</i> (P.), <i>ñai-nā</i> (P.)	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>-ka</i> (F.), <i>kanā</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>mōra, āmb'ara, āmmara</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>mōr, hamar, hamār</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-gi, ei-hāk-ki</i> (P.)		Arabic . . . <i>-i</i> (F.)	516.	Magahi . . . <i>mōr, hammar, ham'rā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-gī</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>mōr, hamār</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>mōr, hamār</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kē-</i> (P.)		Old Persian . . . <i>-may</i> (F.)	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>mōr</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		Avesta . . . <i>-mē</i> (F.)	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>āmār</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		Pahlavi . . . <i>-m</i> (F.)	„	spoken . . . <i>mōr, āmār</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)	331.	Persian . . . <i>-(a)m</i> (F.)	537.	South-western . . . <i>mōr</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>me, z'mā</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>mōr</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gē-</i> (P.), <i>ga-</i> (P.), <i>gē-ni</i> (P.)	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>ā' mō, ē mō</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>āmār</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ka-tā</i> (P.)	364.	of Kandahar . . . <i>āmā</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>mār</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kē-</i> (P.), <i>kai-mā-tā</i> (P.)	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>tar mun</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ār, āyār</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ka-ni</i> (P.)	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>manī</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>mar, mā</i>
238.	Chru . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-</i> (P.)	366.	Eastern . . . <i>manī</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>mor</i>
239.	Kolhreg . . . <i>ki-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-tā</i> (P.)	370.	Waxī . . . <i>zū</i> (P.)	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>mōr</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-si</i> (P.)	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>mo, mu</i> (P.)	580.	Bag'ali . . . <i>mōr, mār</i>
246.	Pūm . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ka-tā</i> (P.)	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>mu</i> (P.)	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>mōr</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ni-</i> (P.), <i>ni-ka</i> (P.)	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>neu, mun</i> (P.)	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>mārā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>nai-ka-ti</i> (P.)	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ze men</i> (P.)	588.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>mārā</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>kye-</i> (P.)	378.	Yudya . . . <i>wa men</i> (P.)	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>mārā</i>
252.	Chimbōk . . .		<i>Dardic or Pishācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>mārā</i>
Yādwin . . .		379.	Bašgali . . . <i>ī, ī-ste</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>mārāu, mār'au</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>kyei-ku</i>	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>ima</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>mārō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je-</i> (P.)		381.	Wasi-veri or Varon . . . <i>um, um-ūri</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>mārō, mō-kō</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>chē-gu</i> (P.)	383.	Kašā . . . <i>mai</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>mārā, mārāu</i>
257.	K'amī . . . <i>kai</i> (P.)	384.	Gawar-hati . . . <i>mo-ni, mo-na</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>mārā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>mē-nā</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>mārā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>ñā-gā</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>mē-nā</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>mārā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>ma</i>	648.	Pōgi . . . <i>mārā</i>
280.	Chairel . . .	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>mai, mai</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>mārā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>-ñā</i> (P.)	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>mai</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>mārō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>mī, mīnō</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>mārō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	397.	of Dah-Hanū . . . <i>mī, mī</i>	666.	Kač'yāwādī . . . <i>mārō</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	400.	Kāšmīrī . . . <i>myān</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>mārō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	401.	Kač'awāri . . . <i>mīdun</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>mārō</i>
260.	Maungtha or Ngachang . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	403.	Pōgoli . . . <i>mīun, mī'n</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār- wārī . . . <i>mārō, mārō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	404.	Pōdā Sirāji . . . <i>mīnō, mēnō</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>mārō</i>
Me-gyā . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)		405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>mīnā, mārā</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>mārō</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>āñ</i> (P.), <i>un</i> (P.)	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>mā, mā</i>	777.	Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>mārō</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ñā ēñō</i> (P.), <i>ñāō</i> (P.)	409.	Tōrwali . . . <i>mī</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>mārō, mā'rī</i>
„	spoken . . . <i>ñāō</i> (P.)	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>mē</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>mārō</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)		Gypsy, European . . . <i>mīnō, mārō, mō</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>mārō, mārō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ñāō</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>m; makī</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>mana</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>ñāō</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>mārō</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)		Sanskrit . . . <i>mama, mē, mādyaj</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>mārō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)		Prakrit . . . <i>maham, mahu, mājj'u, mē, māhāru</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>mero, myōro</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430.	K'ētrāni . . . <i>mājā</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>mārō</i>
285.	Tamil . . . <i>en</i>	417.	Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . . <i>mārā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . <i>mārō</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>nan, nāng</i>	426.	Multani . . . <i>māqā, mēqā</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>mārā</i>
291.	Kaikaḍi . . . <i>nān, nannād</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>maidqā</i>	820.	Bag'ati . . . <i>mārā</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>yennadu</i>	432.	T'ali . . . <i>mūqā</i>	822.	Kitt'ali . . . <i>mārā, mārō</i>
294.	Malayalam . . . <i>enr</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>māddā, māhḍā</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>mārāu, mārō</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nann</i>	435.	Tinauli . . . <i>māhḍā</i>	833.	Kulni . . . <i>mārā</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>yenna</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>māqā, māddā</i>	837.	Mandāli . . . <i>mārā</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>ennaqā, ēqā</i>	437.	Pōt'wari . . . <i>m'qā, māhḍā, mā'rā</i>	842.	Chamāli . . . <i>mārā</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>yena</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>m'qā</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>mārā</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>yen, yendū</i>	441.	Punchi . . . <i>m'qā</i>	845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>mē mā</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>yen</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>māhḍ-jo</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>mārō, mārū</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>enhar</i>	450.	Lari . . . <i>mū-jo</i>	849.	Padarī . . . <i>mārā, mār</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>en(-hi)</i>	452.	Kachohi . . . <i>mū-jo</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>nā, nai</i>	456.	Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . <i>māqā</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . .	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>māqā, māhḍ</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>nāwōr</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>mōqā</i>		

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List		Number in General List	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES			
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>	123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -a</i>	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pa, pa we</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz, biz-lār</i>	36. Taungthu . . .	<i>hwe θōn. θi. ni θōn θi</i>	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>hūn-lān, n-mē kē-t'al</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bo, (In.) mus</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>	Miju . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidr</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>p² wā, pā</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpā . . .	<i>min</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pa, wā, ka, ka t'zā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t's'ā, nā w'de t's'ā (t² pā, t² kwā. t² nā)</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a -se (In.), /na (Ex.)</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>/go hū, a^o -so</i>
850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī</i>	Brā ^o . . .	<i>gu</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/nō wā^o</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā, (dual) ā nā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gūā</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā (In.), =n-wā -nū (Ex.)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānvr</i>	Mapauk . . .	<i>pā</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>n-wā ro, n-wā no</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written . . .	<i>puai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūn, (dual) nā ni</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue, pue n'ā tō²</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i>	Tibetan Group.	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k², g²</i>	Gyārūng . . .	<i>yau</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>hi, cū, nāen</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l² pā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jū</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hē</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	<i>chū-k-lār, chi-kī, (dual) chon</i>
<i>Palauŋ-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē</i>	Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>ya, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-ni, nā-raggi, nā-riggyi</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā²</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go</i>	58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-t's'o</i>
Darāŋ . . .	<i>yō</i>	Man . . .	<i>būā</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o, nān-t's'o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tān</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tan</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yī</i>	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		70. Kāgale . . .	<i>nī-kya</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>	72. Manchāŋi or Paŋni . . .	<i>nye-re</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-k-pu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yer</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ni, nī nismis</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīšan (In.), nīnān (Ex.); (dual) kāšan (In.), nīši (Ex.)</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zūn, zān-fur</i>
<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jūn-rau, chin, chin-k'edā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī</i>	84. T'āni . . .	<i>ni, ai-mi</i>	131. Dīmā-sē . . .	<i>āni-rao</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gā (Ex.)</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chin ā, ā²-chin-ā</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nūn-kī, kā-nī</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē, chīdi; (we two) hē, chaai</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, kei</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun</i>
<i>Munḍā Group.</i>		90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jū-ru</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>ī-kīn (In.), īk-kā (Ex.)</i>	Nāgā Group.	
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), kā-ni, kā-kī-kā (Ex.)</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ā-būng (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nī (In.), kā-nīn-kā (Ex.)</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>nū, nū-ko; (dual) i-kūzo</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>aniŋ (In.), ole (Ex.)</i>	94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>kā-nī (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pwi, ag'u</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nīŋje, nēiŋje</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-kā, ū-kā, in-kāi, in-kā-ni (In.); kōn kāi-kā (Ex.)</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kāna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i>	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiŋ</i>	97. Rōngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-kan (In.), un-kan-kā (Ex.)</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>āsen, āsenok (In.); ozu, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i>
SINTIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ān-kān, ēn-kān (In.); ēn-kān- ga (Ex.)</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, ete</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k'ala</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmliŋ . . .	<i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isā-kunhor</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā -man</i>	100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>isā-bud-zūn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kekā-ā, kō-i, kō-nī (In.)</i>	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uŋ</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ūn gū tīcha (In.)</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
„ spoken . . .		104. K'aling . . .	<i>īk (In.), ōk (Ex.)</i>	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>i-kī, in-kī (In.); ō-ā, an-ku (Ex.)</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>sānn (In.), kānn, kūnn (Ex.)</i>
48. Lū . . .	} <i>hao</i>	88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>in-kī (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nī-ši</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā-ia</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, nī-jag(a)</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi goi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāw, rau</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā nī</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ramī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchā, go-pati, go-puki</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ī-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(chūn) -tā, chūn -tōi (In.); vōi -kūā (Ex.)</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>	195. Marēm . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'ī-jī, j'ī-p'ī, j'ī-jī, j'ī-p'ī</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
		117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ī-t'um</i>
		Pahī . . .	<i>gā-ri</i>	200. P'tāng . . .	<i>ī-t'ūmā</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-nī</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ī-rō</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēnini dēnimam</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>kā, kai-yī</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>nī</i>		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . manam* (In.), mēm* (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	. . . apī
Kachin	. . . an-ten, i-ten; (dual) an	328. Brāhūī	. . . nan	502. Oriyā	. . . am̄b'am̄nē, am̄m̄nē
Maran	. . . an-ten; (dual) an			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . ī			516. Magahī	. . . ham*nē, ham sab
	<i>Kuki-Ohn Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe			ern	. . . ham*nē
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn			ern	. . . ham*nē-kā
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā			526. Nagpurī	. . . ham*rē(-man)
219. Lai	. . . k*-ni, kai-mā run			530. Bengali, written	. . . amārā
224. Lušēi	. . . kei(-mā)-ni			„ spoken	. . . mōrā, amrā
227. Banjōgī	. . . kan(-mā)-ni			537. South-western	. . . mōr-mōne, monne, amōne
228. Pank'ā	. . . kei-ni			541. Siripurī	. . . ham*rā
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . ge(-mā)-hai			546. Eastern	. . . amrā
232. Hallām	. . . kei(-mā)-ni			548. of Cachar	. . . amrā
236. Langrong	. . . kai(-mā)-ni			550. of Chittagong	. . . āvā, āgarā
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni			551. Chākma	. . . am, amārā
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni			553. Assamese	. . . amī
239. Kolhreg	. . . kai-ni			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni			Awad'ī	. . . ham
246. Pūm	. . . ka-ni			560. Bag'eli	. . . ham'
247. Anāl	. . . ni-hin			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . ham, ham-man
248. Hioi-Langgāng	. . . nain			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . kye-bu n*mā-pu			Hindōstānī	. . . ham
252. Chinbōk	. . . kye-mi			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . hli			Hindōstānī	. . . ham
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni			587. Dak'ini	. . . ham
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . jē-mei, "mei; (dual) jē hnu			589. Bāngarī	. . . ham, hamē
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . chē-me; (dual) chē-hni-pa-hni			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . ham
257. K'ami	. . . kan-chē			605. Kanauji	. . . ham, hama', hamu
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>			611. Bundeli	. . . ham
279. Andro	. . . nīyo			616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham
279. Sengmai	. . . .			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asī
280. Chairēl	. . . nī			„ spoken	. . . asī
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . asī
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . as
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nā-mā			650. Kāhgrā	. . . assā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . .			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau (In.), nā-nōn (Ex.); (dual) nā-nā			dard	. . . amē (Ex.), ap'qē (In.)
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . amē, am'ē
Ngachang	. . . nā-du; (dual) nā-hnuh			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . amē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su; (dual) nāi			673. K'ai'wā	. . . hamē, hamē-hōn
Me-gyā	. . . teik; (dual) nei			676. G'isādī	. . . hama
264. Mrū	. . . ān-ēn, un-in, ā-in			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tui			wāpī	. . . mē, m'ē
„ spoken	. . . nā do			742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do			755. Mēwāti	. . . ham, hamā
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . nā do			Hazara	. . . ham
268. Inōa	. . . nā do			761. Mālvi	. . . m'ē
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā do, no			770. Nīmādi	. . . ham
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . nām (In.), nānāl (Ex.)			Berar	. . . ham
287. Korava	. . . nāga			708. K'andēši	. . . ham, am (Ex.), ap'an (In.)
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāmō (In.), nāng (Ex.)			678. B'ili	. . . amā, amē (Ex.), ap'qā (In.)
289. Irula	. . . navu			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . nām (In.), nānāl (Ex.)			or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmī(-haru)
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . ānla (In.), yeñla (Ex.)			Kumaunī	. . . ham
301. Kodagu	. . . eñga, nānga			805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham
302. Tuḷu	. . . nama (In.), yeñkuḷu (Ex.)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . am (In.), em (Ex.)			Jaunsārī	. . . am
304. Kōta	. . . yeñe			816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . nām (In.), em (Ex.)			820. Bag'ōṭī	. . . hamē
307. Mālto or Maler	. . . nām (In.), em (Ex.)			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . hamē
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . hamē, hamē, hāmē, hāmē
Khond	. . . āju (In.), āmu (Ex.)			833. Kuḷuī	. . . asē, ham, hamē
310. Kōlāmī	. . . anandun (?)			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . asē
314. Gōpḍī	. . . apḷō (In.), ammaṭ (Ex.)			842. Chamālī	. . . asē
				843. Gādī	. . . asē, assē
				845. Pangwālī	. . . as, as
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . as
				849. Paḍarī	. . . as

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>watashi-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P)	124. Miri : . . . }	<i>nā-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>chi(-koro)</i> (P.)	„ Bassein . . . }	<i>p^a</i> (P.)	125. Daffa . . .	<i>hīn-lān, in-mē</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	„ Maulmein . . . }	<i>p^a</i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>hīn-lān, in-mē</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-miz</i> (F.)	36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kwe</i> (P)	Miju . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>me-ñi-nge</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidenū, mānu</i> (P.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.), <i>wa p^a</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.), <i>wē</i> (P), <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>kā</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a -se</i> (In. P.), <i>/na</i> (Ex. P.)
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)	„ . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>go hi^o (dya^o)</i> (P.), <i>a^o -so</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^ade t^asā</i> (etc.) (P.)	„ . . .	<i>(dya^o)</i> (P.)
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)	38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ño wa^o</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Bra ^o . . .	<i>gu</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā o</i> (P.)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kūtā</i> (In.) (F.)	40. Karanni . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.) <i>pa p^a</i> (P.)	277a. A-ko . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>-gūtā</i> (F.)	Yintala . . .	<i>kwaī tā klā</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā</i> (In. P.), <i>-nūwā -nū</i> (Ex. P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūwā-ro</i> (P), <i>nūwā-no</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Mapauk . . .	<i>pā</i> (P)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ña kōi</i> (P.)
Mōn-K'mēr.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i> (P), <i>nī vī</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān yōn</i> (F)	37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.), <i>pa pa</i> (P)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>ō tā po</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sémang		41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.) <i>ñā nun</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>en, nāen</i> (F)	„ . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr-i</i>
Sémang . . .	...	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>γ¹</i> (P), <i>γo k^a</i> (P.)	T'auchū . . .	<i>chē-kū-k</i>
Palavng-Wa.		„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γ¹ l^apā^a</i> (P)	Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā-kū</i>
4. Palauug . . .	<i>ya</i> (F.), <i>a</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yār</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-rigya</i> (?)
„ . . .	(F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)	43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē</i> (P.), <i>-pē -l^a</i>	58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-tē^o-i</i>
Katuyt . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-tē^o-i</i>
„ . . .	(In. Ex) (own); (dual) <i>yā^t</i> (F.)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go-l^a</i> (F.)	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yē</i>
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>ñē, būā ñē</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chē, nī-tī</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za, nā-tān-nī</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tāen . . .	<i>/bu /ñān</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /tsāy</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kye-i-dī</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dah-pu-yī</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>nye-tu</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yedū</i> (P)	Bāḍā Group.	
Danā . . .	<i>o-nī</i> (F.)	76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī-ka</i> (P)	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur-nī</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kīṣān-u</i> , etc. (see 'We') (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jīñē</i> (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn-g</i> (P)	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rao-nī</i> (P.)
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kīn-ko</i> (P.)	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-nī</i> (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ nī</i> (F.)	84. T'amī . . .	<i>mī-ko</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-nē</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēi</i> (F.)	85. Limbū . . .	<i>ānī-in</i> (In. P.), <i>ānī-gīn</i> (Ex. P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chī-nī</i> (P.)
Nicobarese		86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ānī-ā</i> (P)	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jāriyō</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chāi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chāai</i> (F.)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-mā</i> (P.)	Nāgā Group.	
Mundā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)	154. Angami . . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>i-kīn</i> (In. P.), <i>ēk-kām</i> (Ex. P.)	159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū-</i> (P.)
„ . . .	(Ex. P)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-kā</i> (Ex. P.)	162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū-rēn</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-rēn</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nīm, en-nī</i> (In. P.); <i>kā-nān-kām, uñ-n</i> (Ex. P.)	165. Kēžamā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
„ . . .	(Ex. P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nī</i> (In. P.), <i>kā-nī-nā</i> (Ex. P.)	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-krū</i> (P.)
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-būng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-ga</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>ān-ka-pik</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
„ . . .	(Ex. P.)	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kānu-nā-ik-kwā</i> (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, en, eten</i> (P.)
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>ānīng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.)	97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ā-in-kwa</i> (P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	...
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nīñjā</i>	98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ā-nā</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-ga</i> (Ex. P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnuñg</i>	Chāmling . . .	<i>i-mo, ā-i-mo</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>wo-kv</i> (P.)	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñe-le</i> (P.), <i>hām-p'uñ-ai</i> (P.)
Tai-Chinese Group.		101. Kulung . . .	<i>wo-k'i-mī</i> (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-ku</i> (P.)
Chinese, Southern		102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ā-kī-ma, i-kī-mā</i> (P)	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-, i-rān</i> (P.)
Mandarin . . .	<i>rwī -man -tī^o</i> (P.)	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>i-kī-le-me</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā tād kē</i> (P.)	104. K'aling . . .	<i>ēk</i> (In. P.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex. P.)	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai-ti</i>	105. Dūmi . . .	<i>ēn-kī, i-kī</i> (In. P.); <i>ān-kū, ok</i> (Ex. P)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'ān -rau</i> (F.)	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>in-kī-po</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	...	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>uñ-kī</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-kī</i> (Ex. P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>har-rami-</i> (P)
Lao . . .	...	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-jaga-lā</i> (P.)	180. Mikir . . .	<i>i-, ē-</i> (In. P.), <i>ne-</i> (Ex. P.)
46. Lā . . .	<i>(k'ān) hao</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>nān-nā, nā-nī kāde-lā</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patī ā-ke, gowā-ke</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
48. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i> (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-un</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-tum(-wus)</i> (P.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'i-gu, j'i-p'gu</i> (P.)	200. Pādāng . . .	...
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau</i> (In. F.), <i>tū</i> (Ex. F.)	117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	...	201. K'angoi . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā</i> (F.)	Pahī . . .	<i>jā-gu, jā-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)	202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kai-gē</i> (P.)
		118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū-sa, kā-sa</i> (P.)		
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nāt-ko kuño</i>		
		122. Aka . . .	<i>in-ch'i</i> (P.)		

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
204.	Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320.	Telugu	<i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	409.	Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
	Kachin	<i>àn</i> (or <i>i-teh</i> (P.)), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>àn</i> (P.)	328.	Brāhūi	<i>nanā</i>	502.	Oriyā	<i>āmb'amānāhāra, ān:mā-nāhāra</i>
	Maran	<i>àn-teh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>àn</i> (P.)			<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
205.	Singp'o	<i>ī-</i> (P.), <i>ī-nā</i> (P.)		Arabic	<i>-nā</i> (F.)	516.	Magahī	<i>ham'nī-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
		<i>Kuku-Chin Group.</i>			<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-	
	Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)			<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	ern		<i>ham'nī-ke</i>
206.	Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)		Old Persian	...	520.	„ South-	
207.	T'ado	<i>ka-</i> (P.)		Avesta	...	ern		<i>ham'nī-ke</i>
213.	Siyin	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ku-</i> (P.)		Pahlavi	...	526.	Nagpurī	<i>ham'rē-kēr</i>
219.	Lai	<i>k-</i> (P.)		Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	530.	Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmāder</i>
224.	Lušēi	<i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	331.	Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	„ spoken		<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
227.	Banjōgi	<i>kan(-mā)</i> (P.)	339.	Pastō, of Peshawar	<i>z^a mōg</i>	537.	South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i>
228.	Pānk'u	<i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.)	353.	Waziri	<i>d^a mīz, ē mīz</i>	541.	Siripurī	<i>hām-sār</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol	<i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gē-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	354.	of Kandahar	<i>āmūz</i>	546.	Eastern	
232.	Hallam	<i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kei-ni kām-tā</i> (P.)	360.	Ormuri	<i>tar māx</i>	548.	of Cachar	<i>āmār</i>
236.	Langrong	<i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>marī</i>	550.	of Chittagong	<i>ārār, āyarār</i>
237.	Aimol	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	366.	Eastern	<i>māi</i>	551.	Chākunā	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
238.	Chiru	<i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	370.	Waxi	<i>spā</i> (P.)	553.	Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
239.	Kolhreng	<i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	371.	Šiyin	<i>māš</i> (P.)	558.	Eastern Hindī,	
240.	Kōm	<i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-si</i> (P.)	372.	Sarikoli	<i>maš</i> (P.)	Awadī		<i>hamār</i>
246.	Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	<i>mōch</i> (P.)	560.	Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
247.	Anāl	<i>ni-hin</i> (P.)	377.	Munjāni or Mungī	<i>ze māx</i> (P.)	573.	Ch'attisgarī	<i>hamār</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng	<i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)	378.	Yudyā	<i>wa māx</i> (P.)	582.	Western Hindī,	
255.	Taungtha	<i>kyc-bu-</i> (P.)			<i>Dardic or Pākācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni		<i>hamārā</i>
252.	Chinbōk	...	370.	Bāsgali	<i>imā, imā-ste</i>	583.	Vernacular	
	Yādwin	...	380.	Wai-ālā	<i>yuma</i>	Hindōstāni		<i>mhārā</i>
254.	Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	381.	Wasī-veri	or	587.	Dak'ini	<i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.)
	Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-meī</i> (P.), <i>meī</i> (P.)	Veron		<i>asē</i>	589.	Bāngarū	<i>mhārā</i>
256.	Sō or K'yang	<i>chē-me</i> (P.)	383.	Kalāssā	<i>hōma</i>	593.	Biaj B'āk'sā	<i>ham'ārāu, ham'ārāu</i>
257.	K'ami	...	384.	Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	606.	Kanauji	<i>hamārō</i>
279.	Andro	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern		611.	Bundeli	<i>hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō</i>
279.	Sengmai	...	387.	„ Western	<i>hamā</i>	616.	Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rāu</i>
280.	Chairel	...	390.	K'owār	or	633.	Pañjabī, written.	<i>s iḍḍā</i>
281.	Kadu	<i>mā -le</i> (P.)	Chitrālī		<i>ispa</i>	„ spoken		<i>sāḍḍā</i>
		<i>Burma Group.</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>asai, asai</i>	630.	Powādī	<i>sāḍā</i>
261.	Szi or Atai	...	394.	Chilāsi	<i>asai</i>	648.	Dōgrī	<i>sā, ā</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	...	396.	of Drās	<i>asō, assānō</i>	650.	Kāngrā	<i>mhārā</i>
263.	Maru	<i>hā-nau</i> (In.), <i>hā-nōn</i> (Ex.)	397.	of Dāh-Hanū	<i>assu</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-	
260.	Maingtha	or	400.	Kāsmiri	<i>sān</i>	dard		<i>amārō</i>
	Ngachang	<i>hā-d</i> (P.)	401.	Kāštawārī	<i>asun</i>	661.	Charōtari	<i>amārō, ahmārō, am'pō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su</i> (P.)	403.	Pōguli	<i>asau, asai</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>amārō</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>teak</i> (P.)	404.	Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>āhnō</i>	673.	K'ār'wā	<i>hamārō</i>
264.	Mrū	<i>ān-en</i> (P.), <i>un-in</i> (P.)	405.	Rāmbanī	<i>asai</i>	676.	G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
265.	Burmese, written	<i>nā tur^o ēh^o</i> (P.), <i>nā tur^o</i> (P.)	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>mō</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār-	
„ spoken		<i>-nā ḍo^o</i> (P.)	409.	Tōrwālī	<i>mun</i>	wārī		<i>mārō, m'ārō</i>
266.	Arakanese	<i>nā ḍo</i> (P.)	411.	Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	742.	Jaipurī	<i>m'ā-kō</i>
267.	Taungyo	<i>nā ḍo^o</i> (P.)		Gypsy, European	<i>amārō</i>	755.	Māwātī	<i>m'ārō</i>
269.	Danu	<i>nā ḍo^o</i> (P.)	„ Syrian		<i>emikē</i>	777.	Gajuri of	
263.	Inḥa	<i>nā ḍo</i> (P.)			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara		<i>m'ārō</i>
270.	Tavoyan	<i>nā ḍo</i> (P.)		Sanskrit	<i>asmākam, nah, asmādīyah</i>	761.	Malvi	<i>m'ā-kō, m'ārō, hamārō</i>
		<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		Prakrit	<i>am'am, am'aru</i>	770.	Nimādī	<i>hamārō</i>
285.	Tamil	<i>nam</i> (In.), <i>ēngal</i> (Ex.)	430.	K'ētāni	...	771.	Lab'āni of	
287.	Korava	<i>nanḡala</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>asāḍā, hasāḍā, sādā</i>	Berar		<i>hamārō</i>
291.	Kaikādī	<i>nāḡlāda</i> (Ex.)	426.	Multāni	<i>asāḍā, sādā</i>	708.	K'andēši	<i>amna</i>
289.	Irola	<i>yemmuḍu</i>	428.	Hindki	<i>asāḍā</i>	678.	B'ili	<i>amārō</i>
294.	Malayālam	<i>nammud^a</i> (In.), <i>hainnāḷuḍ^a</i> (Ex.)	432.	T'alī	<i>asāḍā</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī	
297.	Kanarese	<i>namm^a</i>	433.	D'anni	<i>asāḍā</i>	or K'as-kurā		<i>hamārō</i>
298.	Bādaga	<i>āna</i> (In.), <i>yeḥa</i> (Ex.)	435.	Tināuli	<i>asāḍā</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,	
301.	Koḍagu	<i>ēḡaḍa, nanḡaḍa</i>	442.	of Salt Range	<i>asiḍḍā</i>	Kumaunī		<i>hamaro</i>
302.	Tulu	<i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeḥkuḷe</i> (Ex.)	437.	Pōṭ'wārī	<i>asāḍā, sādā</i>	805.	Gār'wālī	<i>hām'ārō</i>
303.	Toda	<i>ām, āmdu</i> (In.), <i>yēm, yēmdu</i> (Ex.)	440.	Chib'ālī	<i>sāh'ārā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,	
304.	Kōta	<i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.)	441.	Punchī	<i>sāh'ārā</i>	Jaunsārī		<i>amārō</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>emkai</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli	<i>asāḍ-jō</i>	816.	Sirmāurī	<i>āmārā</i>
307.	Malto or Maler	<i>nam(-ki)</i> (In.), <i>em(-ki)</i> (Ex.)	450.	Lārī	<i>asāḍ-jō</i>	820.	Bag'āṭī	<i>māh'ārā, mārā</i>
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	<i>ammāni</i> (In.), <i>mā, māi</i> (Ex.)	452.	Kachchī	<i>asāḍ-jō</i> (Ex.), <i>pāḍ-jō</i> (In.)	822.	Kitt'ālī	<i>māh'ārā</i> (or -ō), <i>mārā</i> (or -ō)
310.	Kōlāmī	<i>anet</i> (?)	456.	Marāṭī, Dēgi	<i>ām-tāḍ</i>	830.	Šōdōchi	<i>māh'ārā</i>
314.	Gōṇḍī	<i>aplōtōr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.)	478.	Nāgpurī	<i>ām-tāḍ</i>	833.	Kuḷui	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
			494.	Kōnkanī	<i>ām-tāḍ</i>	837.	Māṇḍālī	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
						842.	Chamālī	<i>hamārā</i>
						843.	Gādī	<i>ind'ā</i>
						845.	Pangwālī	<i>hē</i>
						847.	B'adrawāhi	<i>iḥā</i>
						849.	Paḍarī	<i>hīḥā, hēḥā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, cani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *un, unē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an'kau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bī-eiñ</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>mnañ, beñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pā', māh, mē'</i>

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mo</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>mu, mī</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>āman-qe, āmqe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni, nī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mīn</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>-may</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai, mau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', nā n'</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ni</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n', nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>kāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōiōṅ . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'inglāṅ . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūṅgh'ēnhūṅ . . .	<i>k'ama</i>
98. Dūṅgmāli . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōṅ or	
Chāmliṅ . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ho-me, ānu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>sān-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwa, kwai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'rañ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yot, k'ye-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>niñ</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni, nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nañ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-yuñ, na-un</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nañ</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	<i>mnañ</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nañ-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nañ</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>nē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nañ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nīv</i>	490. Singhalese	. . . <i>tō, umba</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>nī</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu, tumb'ē, tumē</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>tōh, tō, ahā, ap'ne</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū, tē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>tē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān, nā-hāk</i>			520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>tū</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān, nā-hāk</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tōh</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nan</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui, tumi, āpani</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān, nān-mā, nā-mā</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>tūi, tumi, āpani</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān, nān-mā, nā-mā</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>tui</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui, tai</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui, tumi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tui, tumi</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>tūi</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān(-mā)</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy, tumi</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>tū, ta'</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān</i>			560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>ta'</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>ta', tē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>nān</i>			587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>tū</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>hīn</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū, tū, ta'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>tū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nauñ</i>			605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>tū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nauñ</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>tū, ta'</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān</i>			616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>tū, tai, ta'</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pāñjābī, written	. . . <i>tū</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nān</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>tū</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nān</i>			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>nān</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>tū</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān</i>			650. Kāūgrā	. . . <i>tū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>myān</i>			dard	. . . <i>tū</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>nān</i>			661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>tū, tur</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō, nī</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
260. Maingtha	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noñ</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no</i>			wārī	. . . <i>tū, tū</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>in, en</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nan, mān</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-nin, min</i>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān (m.), nān (f.)</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>tō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>mān, byā</i>			770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>tū</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nān</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān</i>			Berar	. . . <i>tū, tū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēši	. . . <i>tū</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nī, nīr</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>tū</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī, nīnu</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nī, nīn</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tū</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nī</i>			785. Central Pāhārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nī</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>tu</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nī(n')</i>			805. Gar wālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nī</i>			815. Western Pāhārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nīn'</i>			Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tū</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ī</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>tū</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tū</i>
304. Kōla	. . . <i>nī, nīye</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nīn</i>			830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>tū</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīn</i>			833. Kuḷnī	. . . <i>tū, t'au</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Māp'dāli	. . . <i>tū</i>
Khond	. . . <i>īnu</i>			842. Chamṣālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>nīwa (?)</i>			843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū</i>
314. Gōp'dī	. . . <i>īmā</i>			845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>tū</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>tū</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>tū</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-ning</i> (P.), <i>saning</i> (P.), -ing (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ha-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *unē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kan</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān ēh</i> (F.)
3. Talāing, written . . .	<i>mnaē</i> (F.), <i>bēh</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ēh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palāung-Wa.

4. Palāung . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>ē</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pī</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mo</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>mo</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āman-dā, āmqā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>k'ān mūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'ān mūn</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mañ</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mañ</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mañ</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n³</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n³</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Bra° . . .	<i>nu</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na n²</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kāō</i> (P.), <i>-kāō -ti</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchatī or Pañī . . .	<i>kanu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kēñō</i> (P.), <i>kāñ</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>hi-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
88. Dīmal . . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ē . . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balāfi . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>uñ</i> (P.)
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ki-ge, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, i-ke, ge-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā, ch'ā-hma</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>hō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōfō . . .	<i>i, nā-ñak, ne-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ni (dyi°)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nāñ i kō</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na-go</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
Manyāk . . .	<i>nau-e</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>kwei-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-i</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>
59. Bakī . . .	<i>k'ye-rē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rē</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yod-di, k'yo-rañ-ni</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rañ-gi</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o-kyi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ-ni</i> (or <i>-h'i</i>) (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ni-mi</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāñ-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ni-mi</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>n-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāñ-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>na-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na(-wu)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nai-</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. nī	499. Singhaliese	. tagē, tǎgē, uñbē, uñbagē
Kachin	. nān (P.)	328. Brāhūi	. -ne (F.), nā	502. Oṛiyā	. tōra, tum̃'ara, tumara
Maran	. nān (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahā'k, ap'nek
205. Singp'o	. nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)	Arabic	. -ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	. tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. tōr, tohār
Old Meit'ei	. nān-gi (P.), nā-hāk-kī (P.)		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. tōr, tohār
206. Meit'ei	. nān-gī (P.), nā- (P.)	Old Persian	. -taiy (F.)	526. Nagpurī	. tōr, tōhar
207. T'ado	. nā- (P.)	Avesta	. -tē (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. tōr, tōmār, āpnār
213. Siyin	. nā- (P.), nī- (P.)	Pahlavi	. -t (F.)	„ spoken	. tōr, tomār, āpnār
219. Lai	. nā- (P.)	331. Persian	. -(a)ti (F.)	537. South-western	. tōr
224. Lušēi	. i- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. de, stā	541. Siripurī	. tōr, tumhār
227. Banjōgī	. nā- (P.)	353. Wazirī	. ā' tō, ē tō	546. Eastern	. tōr, tomār
228. Pānk'ū	. nā- (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. stā	548. of Cachar	. tōr
229. Hrangk'ol	. nī- (P.), nō- (P.), nān (P.)	360. Ōrmurī	. tar tū	550. of Chittagong	. tōr
232. Hallām	. nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. tai, taii	551. Chākmā	. tar, tōmār
236. Langrong	. nāi- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	. t'āi	553. Assamese	. tor, tomār
237. Aimol	. nā- (P.), nān-na-ni (P.)	370. Waxī	. tī (P.)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. tōr
238. Chiru	. nā- (P.), nān (P.)	371. Šiyūi	. to, tu (P.)	560. Bag'āli	. tōr, twār
239. Kolhreg	. nā- (P.), nī- (P.), nān-tā (P.)	372. Sarikoli	. tā, tu (P.)	573. Ch'attīgarī	. tōr
240. Kōm	. nā- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. tī, tu (P.)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. tērā
246. Pūrūm	. nā- (P.), nān-tā (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. ze to (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. tērā
247. Anāl	. nā- (P.), nān (P.)	378. Yūdya	. wa ta (P.)	587. Dak'ini	. tērā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. nā- (P.), nān-ā (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. tērā
255. Taungōa	. nō- (P.)	379. Bašgali	. tu, tō-ste	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. tērau, tēryau
252. Chinbōk	. ...	380. Wai-ala	. to-ba	605. Kanaui	. tōrō
Yādwīn	. ...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. i, i-ūri	611. Bundēli	. tērō, tō-kō
254. Chinbōn	. nān-ku (P.)	383. Kalāša	. tai	616. Banāp'ari	. twār, twārau
Thayetmyo Chin	. nān (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	. to-ni, to-na	633. Pañjābi, written	. tērā
256. Šō or K'yang	. nā- (P.), nān(-gu) (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern	. tē-nā	„ spoken	. tērā
257. K'ami	. ...	387. „ Western	. tē-nā	639. Pōwādī	. tērā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. ta	648. Dōgri	. tērā
279. Andro	. nān-gā	392. Šina, Gilgiti	. tai, taii, t'ai, t'aii	650. Kāngra	. tērā
279. Sengmai	. ...	394. Chilasī	. t'āi	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. tārō
280. Chairel	. ...	396. of Drās	. t'ō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō	661. Charōtari	. tārō, tāk'rō
281. Kadu	. -nān (P.)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. tii	666. Kā'iyāwādī	. tārō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. chyān	673. K'ar'wā	. tārō, tārō
261. Szi or Atsi	. myān (P.)	401. Kāštawārī	. tsāun, sūun	676. G'isādī	. tārō
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. ...	403. Pōguli	. tūun, tū'n	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. t'ārō
263. Maru	. nī (P.)	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. tēnō, tēnō	742. Jaipuri	. t'ārō
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmbani	. tēnā, tēnā	756. Mēwātī	. tērō
Ngachang	. nōn (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. ch'ā	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. tērō
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	. ch'ī	761. Mālvi	. t'ārō
Me-gyā	. nō (P.)	411. Maiyā	. tē	770. Nīmādī	. t'ārō
264. Mrū	. in (P.), en (P.)	Gypsy, European	. tinnō, tērō, tō	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. tārō
265. Burmese, written	. nān ēñ' (P.), nān' (P.)	„ Syrian	. -r; tūr'kē	708. K'andēši	. tuna
„ spoken	. nīn' (P.), mīn' (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. tārō, t'ārō
266. Arakanese	. mādā (P.), nādā (P.)	Sanskrit	. tava, tē, tvadīyā	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. tērō
267. Taungyo	. nō' (P.)	Prakrit	. tuham, tuj'ā, tē, tuhāru	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. tērō, tyōro
269. Danu	. mādā' (P.), byā' (P.)	430. K'etrāni	. t'ājā, tājā	805. Gar'wālī	. tērō
268. Inōa	. nādā (P.)	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. tērā	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. tērō
270. Tavoyan	. nādā (P.), nā- (P.)	426. Mūltāni	. tādā, tādā	816. Sirmauri	. tēārā, tuā'kē
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	. taidā	820. Bag'atī	. tērā
285. Tamil	. uṇ, um	432. T'ali	. tādā	822. Kītt'ali	. tērā, tērō
287. Korava	. nīna	433. D'anni	. tādā, tādā	830. Šōdōchi	. tērau, tērō
291. Kaikādī	. nīn, nīnū, nīnūā	435. Tīnāuli	. tōhār	833. Kuṇi	. tērā
289. Irula	. nīna, nīnū	442. of Salt Range	. tādā, tādā	837. Mandāli	. tērā
294. Malayālam	. nīn'	437. Pōt'wari	. tādā, tuhādā	842. Chamāli	. tērā
297. Kanarese	. nīnn'	440. Chib'ali	. tuhārā	843. Gādī	. tērā
298. Badaga	. nīnna	441. Punchī	. tuhārā	845. Paṅgwālī	. tē, tē
301. Kodagu	. nīnāda, nīda	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. tūh'jō	847. B'adrawāhi	. tērō, tērō
302. Tuḷu	. nīna	450. Lārī	. tō-jō	849. Paḍari	. tīn, tēn, tau
303. Toda	. nīn, nīndu	452. Kachchī	. tō-jō		
304. Kōta	. nīn	456. Marātī, Dēši	. tuā'ā		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. nīn'hai	478. Nagpurī	. tuā'ā, tuā		
307. Malto or Maler	. nīn(-kē)	494. Kōnkanī	. tu-ā'ā		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. nī				
310. Kōlāmi	. ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. nīwōr				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>siz, siz-lā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmū</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāh</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bai, p'eh tō*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>loi, ha</i>
Sēmang	. . .	..

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ	. . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāṅ	. . .	<i>bā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mē</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōṅ Lwē	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōh</i>
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē; (you two) inā**Muṅḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Muṅḍārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāṅ	. . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm, māṅgu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī-man</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nī-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ē</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ē</i>
48. Šān	. . .	<i>ē</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>šū</i>
52. K'āmū	. . .	<i>šū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na = θī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n^d θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^b θi</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-θu, θu, nā t³pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t³zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t³kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Bru°	. . .	<i>ni d³ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>n³ θū, nā θū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l³pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōṅ)	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tā kō, moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>k'ye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>k'nān; (dual) k'īī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gamā, gan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-nin-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i>
90. Bāhīṅ	. . .	<i>gā-n; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ	. . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kañ-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ	. . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūṅmālī	. . .	<i>hānamin</i>
99. Rōdōṅ or		
Chāmīṅ	. . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	<i>ānnamo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>no-me-tiḥa, unu</i>
104. K'ālūṅ	. . .	<i>yēn</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patoḥi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-lo, nā-k-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahārī, or		
Pahārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-rī, ch'i-rī</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ñī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mō-dān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ñi-lin</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nū, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	<i>ñau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>kwaī-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-nā, ni-riggi</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ye-t's'o, k'ye-t's'o</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-t-rañ</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-t</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rē, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kūzo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñā (?), hag'u (?), lūdan (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru</i>
186. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nī-ē, yī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēṅ	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāṅ	. . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōšāṅ	. . .	<i>nām</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-rami</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireṅ	. . .	<i>ñū</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāṅ	. . .	<i>ñā-t'um</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Marīṅ	. . .	<i>nā, nā-rī-yo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēr	499. Singalese	. . . topi, uñbalā
Kachin	. . . nān-teñ; (dual) nān	328. Brāhūī	. . . nuā	502. Oriyā	. . . tumb'ēmānē, tummānē
Maran	. . . nān-teñ; (dual) nān	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . tōh sub', ahā, ap'ne
205. Singp'o	. . . nē	Arabic	. . . antum (m.), antunna (f.)	516. Magahī	. . . tō, toh'nē
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . tū
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern	. . . toh'nē-kā
206. Meit'ei	. . . na-k'oi	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . toh'rē(-man)
207. T'ado	. . . nā-hōn	Avesta	. . . yūžem, (your) yūšmāka-	530. Bengali, written	. . . torā, tōmarā, āpanārā
213. Siyin	. . . nō mā	Pahlavī	. . . šumā	„ spoken	. . . torā, tomrā, āpnārā
219. Lai	. . . nān-ni, n'-ni	331. Persian	. . . šumā	537. South-western	. . . tumi, tonne, tomānne
224. Lušēi	. . . nan(-mā)-ni	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . tūšū	541. Siipuriā	. . . tum'rā
227. Banjōgī	. . . nan(-mā)(-ni)	353. Wazirī	. . . tūš, tōsē	546. Eastern	. . . tōrā, tomrā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . nān-ni	354. of Kandahar	. . . tāsē	548. of Cachar	. . . tomrā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nān(-mā)-hāi, nān-ni	360. Ōrmurī	. . . tūš	550. of Chittagong	. . . tūi, tūrā
232. Hallām	. . . nan(-mā)-ni, nān-ni-hāi	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . šumā	551. Chākma	. . . tūmi, tui
236. Langrong	. . . nān(-mā)-ni	366. Eastern	. . . šā, šawāk-	553. Assamese	. . . tō-hōt, tomolāk
237. Aimol	. . . nān-ni	370. Wāxī	. . . sūšit	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . tum
238. Chinu	. . . nān-ni	371. Siyūnī	. . . tamā	560. Bag'elī	. . . tum'
239. Kolhreng	. . . nan-ni	372. Sarīkolī	. . . tamāš	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . tum, tum-man
240. Kōm	. . . nān-ni	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . tōmōx, tamux	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . tum
246. Pūrūm	. . . nan-nāi, nānāi	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . māf	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . tam
247. Anal	. . . nan-hiñ	378. Yud'yā	. . . maf	587. Dak'ini	. . . tum
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nān-in	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		580. Bāngarū	. . . t'am, tam'ē
255. Taungtha	. . . no-bu	379. Bāgah	. . . šā	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . tum
252. Chinbōk	. . . nān	380. Wai-alā	. . . vē	605. Kanaui	. . . tum, tum'
Yādwīn	. . . hiñ	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . mīū	611. Bundēli	. . . tum
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar	383. Kalāšā	. . . ābi	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tum
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . naun-mei; (dual) naun-hnu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . mē	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tūš
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . naun-me; (dual) naun-hni-pa-hni	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . hēmā	„ spoken	. . . tūš
257. K'ami	. . . nān-chē	387. „ Western	. . . hēmā	639. Pōwādī	. . . tūš
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . pīsa	648. Dōgri	. . . tūš
279. Andro	. . . nān-gā	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . tso, tsoš	650. Kāngrā	. . . tūssā
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chīlāsi	. . . sū	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . tamē
280. Chairel	. . . nō-akāl, nū	396. of Dras	. . . ch'ō, tōš	661. Charōtari	. . . tamē, tamō
281. Kadu	. . . ha-nēn	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . tūš, tūš	666. Kāṭṭiyāwādī	. . . tamē
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāšmīrī	. . . tōh'	678. K'ār'wā	. . . tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . n'mā	401. Kāšṭawārī	. . . tūš	676. G'isādī	. . . tuma
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . . tūš	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . t'ē, tamē
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau; (dual) nō-nā'	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . tūh	742. Jaipurī	. . . t'ē
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	. . . nōn-du	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tūš	755. Mōwātī	. . . tam, tum, t'am
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā-tā-t-su; (dual) nā-nei	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . t'ā	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . tam
Me-gyā	. . . nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei	409. Tōrwālī	. . . t'ō	761. Mālvi	. . . t'e, t'ā, tam
264. Mrū	. . . en-ni	411. Maiyā	. . . tūš	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . tum
265. Burmese, written	. . . nān tūā, mān tūā	Gypsy, European	. . . tumen, tumē	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . tam, tamō
„ spoken	. . . nān 'dō, mīn 'dō	„ Syrian	. . . dēmo	708. K'āndēšī	. . . tum
266. Arakanese	. . . mān dō (m.), nān dō (f.)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'īlī	. . . tamā, tamē, tamō
267. Taungyo	. . . n' du	Sanskrit	. . . yūyam	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tīmi(-haru)
269. Danu	. . . mīdān dō	Prakrit	. . . tum'ē, tum'ā, b'ē	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . tum
268. Intha	. . . nān dō	430. K'etrānī	. . . awō	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . tum
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān dō, nān nō	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . tūssē	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . tum
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Mūltānī	. . . tūssē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . tūš
285. Tamil	. . . nīngal	428. Hindkī	. . . tūssē	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . tumē
287. Korava	. . . nīga	432. T'ālī	. . . tūssē	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . tumē, tūssē
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . nīng	433. D'annī	. . . tūssē, tūssē	830. Šōdōchī	. . . tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē
289. Irula	. . . nīv	435. Tīnānī	. . . tūssē	833. Kuṭui	. . . tūssē
294. Malayālam	. . . nīnāḷ	442. of Salt Range	. . . tūssē	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . tūssē
297. Kanarese	. . . nīv	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . tūš, tūssē	842. Chamāḷī	. . . tūssē
298. Badaga	. . . nīnla	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tūš	843. Gādī	. . . tūssē, tūssē
301. Kōdagū	. . . nīnga	441. Pūnchī	. . . tūš	845. Pangwālī	. . . tūš, tūš
302. Tūḷa	. . . nīkūḷu	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . tāvā, avā	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . tūš
303. Toda	. . . nīv	450. Lārī	. . . tāvā, avā	849. Pāḍarī	. . . tūš
304. Kōṭa	. . . nīnē	452. Kachchī	. . . ā		
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	. . . nīm	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. . . tum'ē		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nīm	478. Nagpurī	. . . tum'ē		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . tūru	494. Kōhkapī	. . . tum'ē		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . nīwa (?)				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . immaṭ				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglär</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-age</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tānu</i> (P.)
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *mah* (P)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ (ta°)</i> (F.), <i>beh (ta°)</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
------------	-------	---

Katurr . . . *pe* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)

Darāng

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------

Sōn

En

Tai-loi

A Mōk

Āng-kū

Mōng Lwe

Danā . . . *pō-pōn* (F.)Yin or Riāng . . . *pe, pe-ni*

K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
--------------------	-------	---------------------

12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ ḍhi</i> (F.)
---------	-------	---------------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
-----------------------	-------	----------------------

16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
-------------	-------	----------------------

26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.)
-----------	-------	---------------------

27. K'ārīā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
------------	-------	------------------

28. Juāng	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
-----------	-------	-------------------

29. Savara	. . .	<i>amōḍ-na</i> (P.)
------------	-------	---------------------

30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)
------------	-------	--------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *nī -man -ti°* (P.)Cantonese . . . *nā -tā -hō* (P.)Gyāmi . . . *nī-mai-ti*

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'ān -dān</i> (F.)
----------------------	-------	-----------------------

„ spoken . . . *h'ān -t'ān* (F.)

Lao

46. Lü
--------	-------	-----

47. K'tin
-----------	-------	-----

49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ā</i> (F.)
---------	-------	-----------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ḥā</i> (F.)
----------	-------	----------------

52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>ḥā</i> (F.)
-----------	-------	----------------

Annamese . . . *'chun -bāy*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n° θi °</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi °</i> (P.)
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t° pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t°</i> <i>pā n°</i> (P.)
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nā t° zā °</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t° kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>ni d° ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>n° θu</i> (P.), <i>n° θū n° θū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l° pā °</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mā</i> (P.) <i>~mā -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>miēh pīēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē ḥē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ḥāu ḥān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ḥāy 'bua rtsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>kya-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>keḍu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kiṣi-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nīn-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>h'enī-ēn</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.)
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>āmni</i> (P.)
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>h'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>hāyēkkapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>h'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>āmni</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>inim</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>mūyemleme</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>yēn-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'ā-gu</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-rī-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-gū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-be, mō-dān-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ḥā-lān</i> (P.)
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī°</i> (<i>dyi°</i>) (P.), <i>na</i> (<i>vi</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ḥā vā°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na koi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kōpui</i> (P.), <i>nā kōpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr-i</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>kwā-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i rigyā</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>h'yod-t's'o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'yod-t's'o-i</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'ye-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'ye-n-ti</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>h'yo-ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>h'yo-ā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>h'yo-rān-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>h'yo-rān-gi</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'o-kgi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>h'yo-kgi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān°-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rōn-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kāzānā	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (P)
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nān, nān</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>h'ānām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nañ</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-rāmī</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nañ</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-yō</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or nān (or n ^a)-ten (P.); (dual)	320. Telugu	mī	499. Singhalese	topē, topagē, uñbalāgē
Kachin	nān (P.)	328. Brāhūī	numā	502. Opiyā	tumb'amānānāhāra, tum-
Maran	nān-ten (P.); (dual) nān (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.		mānānāhāra
205. Singp'o	nī- (P.), nī-nā (P.)	Arabic	-kum (m), -kunna (f.) (F.)	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	toh ^a , ā sab ^a hik
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	516. Magahi	toh ^a nī-ke, toh ^a ranhī-ke
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe-gi (P.)		<i>Iranian Branch</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern tohār, toh ^a rā-ke
206. Meit'ei	nā-k'oi-gi (P.)	Old Persian	...	520. „ South-	ern toh ^a nī-ke
207. Tādo	nā- (P.)	Avesta	χšmāka, yušmāka-	526. Nagpurī	toh ^a rē-kēr
213. Siyin	nā- (P.), nī (P.)	Pahlavi	...	530. Bengali, written	toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger
219. Lai	nā- (P.)	331. Persian	-(a)t-ān	„ spoken	toder, tomāder, āpnāder
224. Lušēi	nān(-mā)-ni (P.), in- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war	537. South-western	tamār
227. Banjōgi	nān(-mā) (P.), nan- (P.)	353. Wazirī	d ^a tōsē, ē tōsē	541. Siripurī	tum-sār
228. Pank'ū	nān-ni (P.), nin- (P.)	354. of Kandahar	stāsē	546. Eastern	tōrār, tomrār
229. Hrāngk'ol	nin- (P.), nē- (P.), nān-mā-	360. Ōrmurī	tar tyūs	548. of Cachar	tomrār
	hai-ni (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	šumai, šumai	550. of Chittagong	tōār, āyanār
232. Hallām	nān- (P.), nān-mā-ni-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	šawāi	551. Chakmā	tōr, tōmār, ta
236. Langrong	nā-in- (P.), nān-mā-ni-tā (P.)	370. Waxī	sav (P.)	553. Assamese	tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr
237. Aimol	nā- (P.), nān-ni	371. Šiyūī	tamā (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	nā- (P.), nān-ni	372. Sarikoli	tamaš (P.)	Awadī	tohār, tumār
239. Kolhreng	nin- (P.), nān-ni-tā (P.)	376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	tōmōχ, tamuvχ (P.)	560. Bag'ēli	tohār, tumār
240. Kōm	nan- (P.), nā- (P.), nē- (P.),	377. Munjānī or Mungī	žē maf (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	tum'ar
	nān-ni-si (P.)	378. Yūdya	wa maf (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	
246. Pūrūm	nānāi-tā (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	tum'ārā
247. Anāl	nān-hi (P.)	379. Bašgali	šā, šā-ste	583. Vernacular	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nān-an-a-ki (P.)	380. Wai-ala	vima-ba	Hindōstānī	t'ārā
255. Taungōa	no-bu- (P.)	381. Wasī-veri or		587. Dak'ini	tumārā
252. Chinbōk	...	Veron	asēn, asēn-ūri	589. Bāngarū	t'ārā
Yādwin	...	383. Kalāša	mīmī	593. Braj B'ak'ā	tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au
254. Chinbōn	nar-ku (P.)	384. Gavar-bati	mē-ni, mē-na	605. Kanauji	tum'ārō
Thayetmyo Chin	navūn-mei (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern	hēmā	611. Bundeli	tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō
256. Šo or K'yang	navūn-me (P.)	387. „ Western	hēmā	616. Banāp'ari	tumār, tumārāu, tum'arāu
257. K'ami	...	390. K'owār or		633. Pañjabī, written	tuhāqāqā, tusāqā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	Chitrālī	pisa	„ spoken	tu āqāqā
279. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	t'ai, tsai	639. Pōwadī	tōhāqā
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	sai	648. Pōgrī	tusārā
280. Chairēl	...	396. of Drās	ch'ō, tōō, ch'ānō, tōōnō	650. Kāngrā	tum'ārā, tam'ārā, tussāqā
281. Kadu	ka-nei (P.)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	t'ē	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	tuhond	dard	tamārō
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaštawāri	tusun	661. Charōtari	tamārō
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	tusau, tusaū	666. Kač'iya-wādi	tamārō
263. Maru	nā-nau (P.)	404. Pōqā Sirāji	tuhmō	673. K'ar'wā	tamārō, tamārō
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmbanī	tusaū	676. G'isādi	tumārō
Ngachang	noh-ā (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	t'ō	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
272a. P'un, Samong	nā-tāk-su (P.)	409. Tōrwali	tun	wāri	t'ārō, tamārō
Me-gyā	no-teik (P.)	411. Maiyā	sā	742. Jaipurī	t'ārō
264. Mū	en-ni (P.)	Gypsy, European	tumārō	755. Mēwāti	t'ārō
265. Burmese, written	nān tui ^o (P.), mān tui ^o	„ Syrian	-rān	777. Gujurī of	
	(P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	t'ārō
„ spoken	-nin 'do ^o (P.), min 'do ^o	Sanskrit	yusmākam, vāh, yušmadīyāh	761. Mālvi	t'ārō, t'ārō, tamārō
	(P.)	Prakrit	tum'am, tum'aru	770. Nīmādi	tum'ārō
266. Arakanese	mān do (P.), nān do (P.)	430. K'etrānī	...	771. Lab'ānī of	
267. Taungyo	šē dū ^o (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	tusāqā, tuhāqā	Berar	tamārō
269. Danu	miān	pur	tussāqā, tuhāqā	708. K'andēši	tumna
268. Inṭa	nān do (P.)	426. Mūltānī	tussāqā, tuhāqā	678. B'ili	tamārō
270. Tavoyan	nān do (P.), nān no (P.)	428. Hindki	tussāqā, tuhāqā	782. Eastern Pahārī	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	432. T'ali	tusāqā, tuhāqā	or K'as-kurā	timrō
285. Tamil	uṅgā	433. D'anni	tusāqā	785. Central Pahārī,	
287. Korava	niṅgā	435. Tināuli	tusā	Kumaunī	tumaro
291. Kaikādi	niṅgā	442. of Salt Range	tusiāqā	805. Gaṛ'wāli	tumārō
289. Irula	nimmū	437. Pōt'wari	tusāqā	815. Western Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	niṅṅāluq, niṅṅāq	440. Chib'ali	tusāqā	Jaunsārī	tumārō, tūhārō
297. Kanarese	nimm	441. Punchī	suāqā	816. Sirmaurī	tumrā, tūārā
298. Baḍaga	niṅa	446. Sindī, Vichōli	tavhā-jō, avhā-jō	820. Bag'āpi	tāhār, tārā
301. Kodagu	niṅgā	450. Lārī	tavhā-jō, avhā-jō	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	tumāhār, tumāhārō
302. Tuḷu	nikū	452. Kachchī	ā-jō	830. Šōdōchi	t'ārō
303. Toda	nim, nimdu	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	tum-tē	833. Kuḷui	tussārā, tūārā, t'amārā
304. Kōta	nimudu	478. Nagpurī	tum-tē	837. Maṇḍālī	tussārā
305. Kurux or Orā	nimhā	494. Kōṅkanī	tum-tē	842. Chamālī	tum'ārā
307. Malto or Maler	nim(-hi)			843. Gādī	tundā
308. Kui, Kandī, or				845. Paṅgwāli	tūh
Khond	mī			847. B'adrawāhi	tūh, tūh
310. Kolāmi	yeinnaton (P)			849. Paḍarī	tōh, tūh
314. Gōṇḍi	mīwōr				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata, anohito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sarām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iū, diā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dīlān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah, ñe°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah, ñāh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kō, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ā', ō', ū'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>ūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān, to, p'ian</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āni, mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i>
Danē . . .	<i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>u, ēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali . . .	<i>ūn-ī, ā^h</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>in-ī, ā^h</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dī^h</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>/k'au, -mān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>we, we dā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>kryā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ju</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā, k²yā, yā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wa</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i>
Mano . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, plā, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o, wo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u yā, ā u yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nu, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>wēiao, lēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>du, dō</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli . . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dō, nu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hō, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, tsānālo, hit-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā, k'un-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mo-nu, mī, mo</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>mam, yākām, momi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahi . . .	<i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kō, dōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wē, ān-kai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ye</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>y'i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān, nīn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'e</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pa, bai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē, hī-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hē, šē, chē, chū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chūā, ei</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>šē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin. . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušši . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetanyo Chin. . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha or . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or . . .
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . .
381. Persian . . .
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmurī . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wāxi . . .
371. Šīyni . . .
372. Sarikolī . . .
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasi-veri or . . .
Veron . . .
382. Kalāšā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or . . .
Chitralī . . .
392. Šīnā, Gulgitī . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmī . . .
401. Kāšfawārī . . .
408. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
„ Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'alī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tīnsulī . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chub'ālī . . .
441. Pūnchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachōhī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōhkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. „ South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākunā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgi . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .
805. Garwālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'āṭī . . .
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḷuī . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamḍālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pangwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Paḍarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *anokata-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *tan guru(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *tyei* (pronounced *chei*) (P.)
 Turkī . . . *ū-nīng* (P.), *a-nīng* (P.), -ī
 (F.), -sī (F.)
 Manchu . . . *i-nī-ngo* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *egūnū* (P.)
 Sankpā
 Basque . . . *a-ren, be-re* (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . *inē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-nā* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-nu* (F.)
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *p'ān vā* (F.)
 3. Talāing, written . . . *hāh* (F.), *qē* (F.)
 „ spoken . . . *hāh* (F.), *dāh* (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *i, ke, ke-āje* (F.)
 Sémang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . . *ān* (F.), *dē* (F.)
 Katurr . . . *ān* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darāng . . . *ān* (F.)
 5. Wa . . . *ān* (F.), *to* (F.), *p'ān* (F.)
 Sōn . . . *mē* (F.)
 En . . . *pi* (F.), *kāt* (F.)
 Tai-loi . . . *mo* (F.)
 A Mōk . . . *yu* (F.)
 Āng-kū . . . *pē* (F.)
 Mōng Lwe . . . *pē* (F.)
 Danā . . . *ān* (F.)
 Yin or Riāng
 K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *joñ u* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joñ ēw* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *an* (F.), *na* (F.)

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *ūnī-rān* (P.)
 16. Munḍārī . . . *īnī-rān* (P.)
 26. K'urkū . . . *dīj-a* (P.)
 27. K'arīā . . . *o-kar-a* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *ā-rā* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *anin-ā* (P.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *māy-nū* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-t'ā -t'ā* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *k'ui k'ē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *t'ā-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . . } *k'ān / k'au* (F.)
 „ spoken . . . }
 Lao
 46. Lū . . . } *(k'ān) māt*
 47. K'ūn . . . }
 49. Šān . . . *-māt* (F.)
 51. Āhom . . . *māt* (F.)
 52. K'āmī . . . *man* (F.)
 Annamese . . . *'uo* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a wē-a* (P.)
 „ Bassein . . . } *ice ā* (P.)
 „ Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungōu . . . *wei* (P.)
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-a* (P.)
 „ spoken . . . *ice ā* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *da* (P.), *dā dā* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *kī yā* (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *zā* (P.)
 Brā^c . . . *jū* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *ya* (P.), *yā* (P.)
 Yintalā . . . *nā* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *nā* (P.)
 39. Gheko . . . *wi* (P.)
 37. Padaung . . . *wai* (P.)
 38. Yeimbā . . . *nān* (P.), *nān nān* (P.)
 Manō . . . *nā* (P.)
 41. Zayem . . . *nā* (P.), *plā* (P.), *nā plā* (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichī . . . *o* (P.)
 „ Dermuha . . . *ā* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-ni, -nē* (P.), *-nū -li*
 Hē-Miao . . . *ni-pieh* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *li-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *wēlao hān-nē*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *nān / nān*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *nān / tsāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . . *do-u* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . *dō* (P.), *ēuō* (P.)
 76. Kanāṣī . . . *du-kā* (P.)
 77. Kanaurī . . . *do-u* (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *hōd-du-g* (P.)
 83. D'imālī . . . *o-ko, wān-ko* (P.)
 84. T'amī . . . *d'ā-ko* (P.)
 85. Limbū . . . *k'ūnā-in* (P.), *kū* (P.)
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *u-gā* (P.), *i-gā* (P.), *u* (P.),
i (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'o-mi* (P.), *k'o-pi* (P.)
 90. Bāhing . . . *ā* (P.), *ha-rem-ke* (P.)
 91. Bālālī . . . *mom* (P.), *k'om* (P.), *ū* (P.), *ō*
 (P.), *up* (P.)
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *ūm* (P.), *mē-um* (P.)
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *um* (P.)
 94. Lāmbichōng . . . *āko-im* (P.), *ēm* (P.)
 95. Waling
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *ū* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *o* (P.), *ō* (P.), *u* (P.)
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *igem* (P.), *mogom* (P.)
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmīling . . . *ū* (P.), *ō* (P.), *um* (P.), *uh* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ū* (P.), *um* (P.)
 101. Kulung . . . *wa* (P.)
 102. T'ūlung . . . *ū* (P.)
 103. Chaurāsya
 104. K'āling . . . *yākām* (P.), *ū* (P.)
 105. Dūmī . . . *mom* (P.), *ū* (P.)
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *um-po* (P.)
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *ā* (P.), *wa-ti-m* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *cha-ye, cha-maye* (P.)
 112. Murni . . . *t'e-lā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *hāre-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke* (P.)
 114. Māgarī . . . *ho-chū* (P.)
 116. Nēwārī . . . *o-yā* (P.)
 117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or
 Pahī . . . *hōā-nū, hō-yā, ch'a-yā* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *hu-sa*
 121. Tōtō . . . *dā* (P.)
 122. Aka . . . *i, iet(-ch'i)* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *bui(-ka)* (P.)
 124. Miri . . . }
 125. Daffa . . . *mu(-ga)* (P.)
 126. Mišmi, Digārū
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *-k'e* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *-kō (dzyō)* (P.), *-kō (vō)* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *-ya* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āyā* (P.), *āyā ō* (P.)
 277a. A-kō . . . *nān kō-i* (his house)
 275. Lisu . . . *-yā* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *ya* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ō gō* (P.), *t'ōi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *yā* (P.), *yā m* (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *nān* (P.)
 277a. Nung . . . *ān* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *wā* (P.)
 Mānyāk . . . *t'i-ai*
 T'auchū . . . *t'ā-k-chi, kwā-nā-k-chi*
 Tākpa . . . *pai-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *v-yā-ā*
 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *k'o-i*
 „ spoken . . . *k'o-i*
 59. Balti . . . *k'ō-ī*
 60. of Purik . . . *k'ō-ī, k'u-rī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *k'o-i*
 63. of Spiti . . . *k'o-i*
 70. Kagate . . . *k'o-dī*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'o-gi*
 68. Dānjongka . . . *k'o-i*
 69. Hloke . . . *k'o-gi*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *bē-ni* (P.)
 130. Lālūng . . . *bē-nē* (P.)
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *bō-nē* (P.)
 135. Garō, Achik . . . *u-nē* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *u-nē* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *bi-ni* (P.)
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *bāyō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pō-* (P.)
 159. Semā . . . *pā-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 165. Kēžāmā . . . *pu-* (P.)
 194. Sopvomā . . . *u* (P.), *ha-na-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *pā* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *šē* (P.), *ō-mō* (P.)
 170. Tengsa . . . *pā-chi*
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tablēng . . . *mī* (P.)
 174. Tamū . . . *mī-lai* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *chi-kū* (P.)
 178. Namsangīā . . . *ā* (P.), *ā-rān* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *hau-* (P.)
 181. Mōšāng
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *jē-gū* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *kā-* (P.), *māi-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *pāi-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *lā-* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā(-wū)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Marīng . . . *ā-* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *anokata-gata*
 Ainu . . . *tan okai utara* (these persons)
 Korean . . . *tye* (or *che*)-*hōi*
 Turki . . . *ülār*
 Manchu . . . *che*
 Mongolian . . . *ede*; *edeger*
 Sankpā . . . *t'āni*
 Basque . . . *arek*, *ack*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ūē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *iā*, *diā* (or *ān*)
 Cham . . . *ñu*
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *veā*
 3. Talaing, written . . . *ñāh* (*ta°*), *qē°* (*ta°*)
 „ spoken . . . *ñāh* *tō**

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *ke*, *ke-āje*
 Sēmang . . . *ū'*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *gē*, *dē*; (dual) *gār*, *dē*
 Katurr . . . *ge*; (dual) *gā'*
 Darāng . . . *gē*
 5. Wa . . . *k'e*; (dual) *kā*
 Sōn . . . *do-ru-do*
 Ēn
 Tai-loi . . . *pe*
 A Mōk . . . *mu*
 Ang-kū . . . *ā*
 Mōng Lwe . . . *ā*
 Danā . . . *kō-pōh*
 Yin or Riang . . . *ku*
 K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *ki*
 12. Wār . . . *iē*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē*; (dual) *onā*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *ōn-kō*
 16. Mupākrī . . . *ā-kō*, *ēn-kō*
 26. K'urkū . . . *dē-kū*
 27. K'arīā . . . *ho-ki*, *o-ki*
 28. Juāng . . . *ār-ki*
 29. Savara . . . *anīñji*
 30. Gadabā . . . *māy-nēng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *t'ā* *man*
 Cantonese . . . *k'ui* *tā*
 Gyāmi . . . *t'ā-mai*
 45. Siamese, written . . . } *k'au*
 „ spoken . . . }
 Lao
 46. Lū . . . } *k'ao*
 47. K'ūn . . . }
 49. Sān . . . *k'au*
 51. Āhom . . . *mān k'au*, *k'au*
 52. K'amti . . . *man k'au*, *k'au*
 Annamese . . . *chun* *no*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a* *wē* *θē*
 „ Bassein . . . } *we* *θē*
 „ Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungθu . . . *wei* *θē* *pōh*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-a* *-wā*, *-a* *-wā* *θē*
 „ spoken . . . *wa* *t'pā*
 32. Bwē . . . *dā* *t'pā*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *kīyā* *t'pāwā* (or *t'pā*)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *ze* *t'sā*
 Brā° . . . *jū* *d'ā*
 40. Karenni . . . *yā* *θē*
 Yintālā . . . *yā*, *nā*
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *ā* *wi* *te*
 39. Gheko . . . *ā* *wi* *θū*
 37. Padaung . . . *ā* *wai* *θu*
 38. Yeinbā . . . *ā* *nun* *θū*
 Manō . . . *se* *tā* *po*
 41. Zayein . . . *nā* *plā*, *plā* *ter*, *ñā* *plā*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o* *cho*
 „ Dermuha . . . *u* *pā*, *ā* *u* *pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) *-mōdō*
 Hē-Miao . . . *nī-tau*
 Pē-Miao . . . *ya-lā*
 Man . . . *nīn* *tūā*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *nān* *t'si*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *nīn* *'bua*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī *do-re*
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *dor*
 76. Kanāṣī . . . *du-ga*
 77. Kanaurī . . . *do-gon*; (dual) *dōsun*
 78. Rangkas . . . *uē*, *us*
 83. Dīmal . . . *ū-bāl*
 84. T'smī . . . *d'ā-bāh*, *d'ā-mā-pāli*, *to-bāhāi*
 85. Limbū . . . *k'ūn-ch'i*
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *u-jīn-k'i*, *i-k'ā-zi*
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'o-chi*, *k'as*
 90. Bahing . . . *ha-rem* *dau*; (dual) *ha-rem* *dau-si*
 91. Balālī . . . *k'o* *chī*, *moch*
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *mekoni*, *mekochi*
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *mīhānā*, *mīhachi*
 94. Lāmbichōng . . . *ouk'a*, *āok'a*, *yok'a*, *mok'a*, *tok'a*
 95. Waling . . . *haya-ni*, *hāyāk*, *mokoni*
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *yo-go*, *yo-gwa-na*, *mo-go-na*
 97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . . *moko*
 98. Dūngmāli . . . *mā-k'a*, *ma-k'ā*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *hay-i*, *k'u-chū*, *k'u-i*, *tya-i*
 100. Nāoh'erēng . . . *yāk-mowa*, *yako-i*, *ma-k'a-i*
 101. Kulung . . . *nākonī*
 102. T'ulung . . . *hanom-mim*, *hanom-nu*
 103. Chāuāsya . . . *to-me-ticha*
 104. K'aling . . . *am-ham*
 105. Dūml . . . *yākām-hām*, *mam-hām*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *hā-mul*, *u-mul-hām*
 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *wa-t'i* *k'ā-ta*
 111. Gurung . . . *cha-mae*, *cha-ja-ga*
 112. Murmi . . . *t'e-ni*, *t'en-jyābō*
 113. Sunwār . . . *hari-patchi*, *mere-pukē*
 114. Māgarī . . . *hos-ko*, *hos-ruk*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *a-pē*
 117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or
 Pahrī . . . *hō-ri*, *hō-kā-ri*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *hu-yū*, *ha-yū*
 121. Tōtō . . . *dēā* *hā-jī* *nīnā*
 122. Aka . . . *na*, *na*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *bū-lū*
 124. Miri . . . }
 125. Daffā . . . *būl-lu*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . *mtā-lān*, *wē-lān*
 Mijū . . . *wē-t'al*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *-k'e* */še*
 A-hi . . . *-ko* *hē°*
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *-ya* *va°*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āyā* *mā*
 277a. A-kō . . . *nā*
 275. Lisu . . . *-yē* *-wā*
 Lis'ē or Yāyin . . . *yī* *wā*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ō* *ko*
 Lahū . . . *yā* *kāpui*
 277a Pyen or Pyin . . . *nān*
 277a. Nung . . . *ān* *nīn*, *nīn* *nīn*, (dual) *ān* *nī*, *nīn* *nī*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *yā-pōs*
 Mānyāk . . . *t'ē-dūr*
 T'au-chū . . . *t'ā-kō*, *t'ā-k-lār*
 Tākpa . . . *pai-rā*
 Haurpā . . . *v-jī-ni*, *v-jī-riggi*
 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *k'ōn-t's'o*
 „ spoken . . . *k'ōn-t's'o*
 59. Balti . . . *k'ō-tan*, *k'ōn*
 60. of Purik . . . *k'ōn-tān*, *k'ōn*
 61. Ladakī . . . *k'ō-gun*
 63. of Spiti . . . *k'ō-ha*
 70. Kagate . . . *k'ūn-kya*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'o* *t's'o*
 68. Dānjongka . . . *k'o-cha*, *k'ōn*
 69. Hloke . . . *kun*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *bē-sur* (or *-sar*, *-fur*)
 130. Lālūng . . . *bē-rē*, *bē-k'ēdā*
 131. Dīmā-ā . . . *bō-rao*, *bōni-rao*
 135. Garō, Aohik . . . *u-ā-mān°*
 142. Kōch . . . *u-tān*
 151. Tipurā . . . *bō-rō*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *bā-ru*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *hā-kō*, *u-kō*
 159. Sēmā . . . *panē*; (dual) *pamho*
 162. Rengmā . . . *apureñi* (?)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *āu-ko*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *poi-lē-keru*
 166. Āo . . . *pāre* (or *-nok*), *pā-tam*
 169. Hlōtā . . . *šān*, *chān*
 170. Tengsa . . . *tebepā*
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *i-yi-mai*, *mi-yi-mai*
 174. Tamlu . . . *mi-p'ui*
 175. Banparā . . . *hām*, *huk'i*
 178. Namsangā . . . *se-nin*
 179. Chāng . . . *hau-an*
 181. Mōsāng . . . *t'īn-ēi*
 183. Bmpēo . . . *jī-mi*
 187. Kabui . . . *māi-kāi*
 188. K'omō . . . *pāi-rami*
 189. Mikir . . . *lā-tum*
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng . . . *si-yū*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā-t'um*
 200. P'adāng . . . *āi-t'ūma*
 201. K'angoi . . . *pō-ro*
 202. Maring . . . *ā*, *ā-rī-yo*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šan-teh, kàn-teh*; (dual) *šan*
Maran . . . *ši-teh*; (dual) *ši-yàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē*
219. Lai . . . *"-ni*
224. Lušei . . . *an(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-ni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai, mī-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-mā-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*
238. Chru . . . *a-mā-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-n*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-hmut*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-ha*; (dual) *pā-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā*;
(dual) *na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chē, nī-chē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tīk-gā*
279. Songmai
280. Charel . . . *nā-nū, mā*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *he-gā, mā-bāñ*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā**
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du, hñāñ-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su*; (dual) *yā-nai*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-tēik*; (dual) *nō-"nei*
264. Mrū . . . *or-mi, ko-bū-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui**
" spoken . . . *-θu "do**
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*
269. Danu . . . *θu do*
268. Intha . . . *su do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avar (gal)*
287. Korava . . . *avga, āga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āvng*
289. Irula . . . *aduru*
294. Malayalam . . . *avar*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar**
298. Badaga . . . *avaka*
301. Kodagu . . . *avaru, avu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*
304. Kōta . . . *avare*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār*
307. Malto or. Maler . . . *ār*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āaru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *awar (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr, ōrk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār**
328. Brāhūī . . . *āfk, ōfk*
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . *hum (m.), hunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . [*āšām* (of these)]
Pahlavī . . . *ēšān*
331. Persian . . . *īs-ān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ha'ya*
353. Wazīrī . . . *ayā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ha'yū*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *afāi, hafāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *āhā, ā*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*
370. Waḡī . . . *yāišt*
371. Šīyūī . . . *wād, wād*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *wād, wād*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *war*
378. Yudyā . . . *woi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *aka, tē*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *mā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *tēh, šē-tēh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tēma*
386. Pašāni, Eastern . . . *ut**
387. " Western . . . *ūtā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt, hēt*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *ai, aisā, rī, rīs*
394. Chilasī . . . *asch, at*
396. of Drās . . . *rē, zē, perā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē, p'ē*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *tīm*
401. Kāšṭawāī . . . *tīm*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *tīn*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tīn, ō*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tum*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tīyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī*
Gypsy, European . . . *āl, ōn, yōn*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāh*, neut. *tām*)
Prakrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāō*, neut. *tām*)
430. K'ōtrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō*
428. Hindkī . . . *ō*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō, oh, un*
433. D'annī . . . *oh, uh*
435. Tinānī . . . *ōh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *oh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh*
443. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *hū, uhā*
450. Lārī . . . *hōā, hūā, ū*
452. Kaohohī . . . *hū, ū, sē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . *tē*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ohu, owun, owuhu*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *ō sab', hun-kā sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *un"kañ, ū sab'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *un, ū lōg*
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-k"nī-kā, un"nī-k*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tāhārā, tāhārā, uhārā, ūhārā*
" spoken . . . *tārā, tāyā, ōrā, ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *tār-māne, tān-māne, tānne, tānne*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā, ōrā, ohī-sab'*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tānā, tāhānā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hērā, tārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tānā*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt, tēō-bilāh*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *un, on, wai*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *uī*
573. Ch'attīgārī . . . *wō-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *wē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *wē*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *wē, ō, wō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wāī, oh*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wē, bē, gwē*
606. Kannaḡī . . . *uī, wē*
611. Bundālī . . . *bē*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *ūy, wē*
633. Pūjābī, written . . . *uh*
" spoken . . . *ō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh*
643. Dōgrī . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *oh, sēh, saih*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tēō, ōō, tē*
666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *tē, ē, twādāī*
673. K'ār"wā . . . *tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wē, wai, waih*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ō*
708. K'andēšī . . . *tē, tyā*
678. B'īlī . . . *wā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tīnī(-haru), unī(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *sōjē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *sē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sai*
833. Kulūī . . . *tē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēō*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *ō, sē*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh, sō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē, un*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ūh'ā, ōh'ā, tāhā*
849. Paḍārī . . . *tah'ā, ūh'ā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *anokata-gata-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *tan okai utara(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *tye(or che)-hōi* (P.)
 Turki . . . *ū/ār-nīng* (P.), *-ī* (F.), *-sī* (F.)
 Manohu . . . *che-nī-nge* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *edenū, edegerun* (P.)
 Saukpā
 Basque . . . *ayen, be-ren* (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . *ūš* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ñā* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-ñu* (F.)
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *p'ān veā* (F.)
 8. Talaing, written . . . *ñāh (ta°)* (F.), *qē° (ta°)* (F.)
 „ spoken . . . *ñāh tō** (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *ke, ke-āje* (F.)
 Sēmang

Palaung-IVA.

4. Palaung . . . *gē* (F.), *dē* (F.); (dual) *gār, dē*
 Katur . . . *ge* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darāng
 5. Wa . . . *k'e* (F.)
 Sōn
 En
 Tai-loi
 A Mōk
 Āng-kū
 Mōng Lwe
 Danā . . . *kō p'ān* (F.)
 Yin or Riāng
 K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *jon k'z* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *jon iē* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē* (F.); (dual) *onā* (F.)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . *ōn-kō-rān* (P.)
 16. Mundāri . . . *ā-kō-rān* (P.)
 26. Kūrki . . . *dī-kū-kā* (P.)
 27. K'ariā . . . *hō-kī-ā* (P.)
 28. Jūāng . . . *ār-kā* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *aniñji-nā* (P.), *aniñji-ā* (P.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *māyēn-nug* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-t'a _man _tī°* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *k'ui tū kē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *t'ā-mai-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . . *k'dān /k'au* (F.)
 „ spoken . . .
 Lao
 46. Lā . . . *(k'dān) k'ao*
 47. K'tūn . . .
 49. Sān . . . *k'au* (F.)
 51. Āhom . . . *k'mu* (F.)
 52. K'āmī . . .
 Annamese . . . *'ohuā /no* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a _wē =ōi -a-* (P.)
 „ Bassein . . . *we θi °* (P.)
 „ Maulmein . . .
 36. Taungthu . . . *wei θi* (P.)
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-a* (P.)
 „ spoken . . . *we dā t' pā °* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *dā t' pā* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *kīyā t' kwā (or t'nā)* (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *ze t'sā a* (P.)
 Bā° . . . *ju d'ā* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *yā θi* (P.), *yābi yābi* (P.)
 Yintala . . . *yā* (P.), *nā* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *ā wi te*
 39. Gheko . . . *'wi θu*
 37. Padaung . . . *we dā θu*
 38. Yeinhā . . . *ānān θu* (P.), *ānān θu ānān*
 θu (P.)
 Manō . . . *se tā po* (P.)
 41. Zayein . . . *nā plā* (P.), *plā ter* (P.), *ñā*
 plā (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o cho °* (P.)
 „ Dermuha . . . *u pā °* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-mbāō* (P.), *-mbāō -lā*
 Hē-Miao . . . *nī-tau-pieh* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *ya-lā-lā* (F.)
 Man . . . *bāā-ñē, nān*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tien . . . *nān /tē /ñān*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *nīn /bua /tsāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñi or Paññi . . . *do-tu* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . *dōdu* (P.)
 76. Kanāsi . . . *du-gan-ka* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *do-gon-u* (P.); (dual) *dōsun-*
u (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *hōō-chā-g* (P.)
 83. D'imāl . . . *ū-bāl-ko* (P.)
 84. T'āmi . . . *ta-bān-ko* (P.), *d'ā-mān-ñān*
 (P.)
 85. Limbū . . . *k'ūn-ch'i-ñ* (P.)
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *u-jin-ā* (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'o-chi-mi* (or *-pi*) (P.)
 90. Bāhing . . . *ā-ni* (P.)
 91. Balālī . . . *mochim* (P.), *k'ochim* (P.)
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *me-ko-chim* (P.)
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *um-chi* (P.), *mihachim* (P.),
igachim (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *āok'ā* (P.)
 95. Wāling . . . *kāyankapik* (P.)
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *hūñcheik kwa* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *myāūcho* (P.)
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *mugum-ga* (P.), *mak'ā-ūm-*
cha (P.)
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmīng . . . *k'ūmo* (P.)
 100. Nāch'rēng . . . *yālemomi* (P.)
 101. Kūlung . . . *kwachimi* (P.), *na-kwachimi*
 (P.)
 102. T'ūlung . . . *hanom mikām*
 103. Chaurāsyā . . . *gono-ma-ti-chaleme* (P.)
 104. K'āling . . . *yālem* (P.), *ū* (P.)
 105. Dūmī . . . *manhām* (P.)
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *hā-mul-po* (P.)
 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *wa-t'i-m, k'ā-ta-m* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *chama-lāigā* (P.)
 112. Murmi . . . *t'en-nā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *mur pati-ke* (P.)
 114. Māgari . . . *hos-kūñ, hosruk-ūñ* (P.)
 116. Nēwārī . . . *a-mi-gu* (P.)
 117. Padī, Pahrī, or
 Pahrī . . . *hō-kā-ā-gu* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *hū-yū-sa, hā-yū-sa* (P.)
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *ñā(-goto)* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *bū-lū(-ka)* (P.)
 124. Miri . . . *bū-lū(-ka)* (P.)
 125. Daffā . . . *bū-lū(-ga)* (P.)
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .
 Mijū
 Lolo-Mos'o Group.
 Si-hia
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *-k'e /še* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *-ko k'e (dyā°)* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . *-ya vā°* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āyā mā* (P.), *āyā mā o* (P.)
 277a. A-ko
 275. Lisu . . . *-yī -wā* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *yī wā* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ō kor* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *yā kāpui* (P.), *yā kāpui vi*
 (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin
 277a. Nung . . . *ān nīn* (P.)
 Tibetan Group.
 Gyāring
 Mānyāk . . . *t'ī-dūn-ī*
 T'auchū . . . *t'ā-kū-k*
 Tākpa . . . *pai-rā-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *v-jā rigyā* (?)
 58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,
 written } *k'ōñ-tē'o-i*
 „ spoken }
 59. Balti . . . *k'ō-tān-ī, k'ōñ-ī*
 60. of Purik . . . *k'ōn-tān-ī, k'ūn-tī, k'ōñ-ī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *k'ō-gun-ni*
 63. of Spiti . . . *k'ō-bā*
 70. Kāgate . . . *k'ū-rān-rān*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'ō-tē'o-gi*
 68. Danjongka . . . *k'ōñ-kgi*
 69. Hloke . . . *k'ōñ-gi*
 Bārā Group.
 128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *bī-sur-ni* (P.)
 130. Lālūng . . . *bō-rē-u-ē* (P.)
 131. Dimā-sā . . . *bō-rāo-ni* (P.)
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *u-ā-mān-ni* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *u-tān-nē* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *bō-rān-ni* (P.)
 152. Deuri-Chutiā . . . *bārīgō* (P.)
 Nāgā Group.
 154. Angāmi . . . *u-kō* (P.)
 159. Sēmā . . . *panō-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *apūreñi* (?)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *āu-ko*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *poi-lē-kru-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *pāre(-nok)* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *šāñ, chuāñ* (P.)
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *i-yi-mai* (P.)
 174. Tamlu . . . *mi-lāi* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *hām-ku* (P.)
 178. Namsangia . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-rān* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *hāu-an-ē-bu*
 181. Mōšāng
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *jī-mī-gū* (P.)
 187. Kabni . . . *māi-kāi-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *pāi-rām-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *lā-* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā-t'um(-wūi)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-yē* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	šān(or hān)-ten (P.); (dual) šān
Maran	ši-ten (P.); (dual) ši-yan
205. Singp'o	k'i-ni-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	mā-k'oe-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	ma-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	a- (P.)
219. Lai	a- (P.)
224. Lušēi	an(mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	an- (P.)
228. Pank'u	an- (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallām	ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Annol	an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreg	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Pūm	ma-ni (P.)
247. Anāl	a-mā-hin (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	ma-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungtha	"ko-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	nā-ha (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang	a-yā-hyū (P.)
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmni	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	ha-neh (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Maru	yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	su-d" (P.), hndā-d"
272a. P'un, Samong	yū tāk-su (P.)
Me-gyā	nō-teik (P.)
264. Mrū	or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	šū tuō ēñ° (P.)
" spoken	—θu do° (P.)
266. Arakanese	θu do (P.)
267. Taungyo	θu du° (P.)
269. Danu	θu do° (P.)
268. Intha	su do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	θu do (P.), θu no (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	avar (gaḷ)
287. Korava	avgaḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikādi	āvūglāḍ
289. Irula	avaruḍ
294. Malayālam	avaruḍ
297. Kanarese	avar
298. Badaga	avara, avakaro
301. Kodagu	ayanda
302. Tuḷu	ākūḷe
303. Toda	avar, avardu
304. Kōta	avare
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	ār-gaḷi
307. Malto or Maler	āri(-ki)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	āri
310. Kōlāmi	awaretan (?)
314. Gōndī	ōḍr, ḍḍkṇḍr

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	vār
328. Brāhūi	-tā (F.), ēftā, ḍftā
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	-hum (m.), -hunnā (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	-(a)š-ān (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	yē, d' haγi, d' haγō
353. Waziri	d' yaγē, ē yaγē
354. of Kandahar	da haγō
360. Ōrmuri	ta-faī
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	āhyāni, āhāni
366. Eastern	āhyā, āhānē
370. Wāxi	yav (P.)
371. Širni	wew, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli	wief (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	āwenā (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	za waf (P.)
378. Yūdyā	wof (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgālī	amgyō(-ste)
380. Wai-alā	akū-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	mīšn(-ūri)
383. Kalāšā	tāsi, še-tāsi
384. Gawar-bati	tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	} ātēnā
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	hatštan, hētan
392. Šina, Gilgiti	arino, ainēi, rino, rinēi
394. Chilasī	asinō, yanō
396. of Drās	ānō
397. of Pāh-Hanū	ten, p'ēin
400. Kāšmirī	timan-hond", tikhond"
401. Kaštawārī	timan-hun, timnā-hun
403. Pōguli	trauau
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	tinā-tō
405. Rāmbanī	tināw, unāw
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	tasā
409. Tōrwālī	tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	sayā
Gypsy, European	lengōrō, lengō
" Syrian	-sān
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanakrit	tēsām, tadīyāḷ
Prakrit	tāṇam, tēsām, tāhā
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	un'ādā
426. Mūltāni	un'ādā
428. Hindki	un'ēdā
432. T'alī	un'ādā
433. D'annī	un'ādā
435. Tināuli	un'ādā
442. of Salt Range	unn'ānā
437. Pōṭwārī	un'ānā, un'ānā
440. Chib'ālī	un'ānā, un'ānā
441. Punchī	un'ēnā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	hun'-jō, un'an'-jō
450. Lari	unan-jō, unī-jō
452. Kachchī	hunī-jō, unī-jō, tēnī-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši	tyā-tēā
478. Nāgpuri	tyān-tēā, tyāhī-tēā
494. Kōnkanī	tā-tēō

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	ouungē
502. Oṛiyā	sēmānanhāra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	hunak
516. Magahī	un'k'anī-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	u lōg-ke
520. " South-ern	un'ānī-ke, un-kar
526. Nagpurī	ū-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written	tāhāder, tādāder, uāder, ūhāder
" spoken	tāder, tādāder, ōder, ōder
537. South-western	tār-mēn-kār, tār-mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	us-mār
543. Eastern	tārār, tārār, tāhānār
548. of Cachar	hērār, tārār
550. of Chittagong	tārār, tārār
551. Chākma	tārār
553. Assamese	xi-hōtōr, tēb-bilāhōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	on-kar
560. Bag'ēli	on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attīgarī	wō-man-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	un-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	un-kā
587. Dak'ini	un-kā
589. Bāngarī	un-kā
593. Braj B'āk'ā	vinī(-or binī- or gunī-)kau
605. Kanaujī	un-kō
611. Bundēli	un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'arī	un-kau
633. Pañjābī, written	un'ādā, un'ādā
" spoken	ōnādā, ōnnādā, o, nādā
639. Pōwadī	un'ādā
643. Dōgri	ūdā
650. Kāngrā	un'ādā, unādā, tin'ādā, tin'ādā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	tēōnō, temnō
661. Charōtārī	tēōnō, tem'nō
666. Kaṭīyāwādī	tem'nō, im'nō
673. K'ār'wā	ēhōnnō
676. G'isādī	wanō, onō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	un'ā-rō
742. Jaipurī	wā-kō
755. Mēwātī	un-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara	un-kō
761. Mālvi	wanā-kō
770. Nīmādī	un-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	ānō-rō, anu-rō
708. K'andēši	tyāna, tyāna
678. B'ili	wāṇānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurē	tinī(-haru)-kō, unī(-haru)-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	unaro
805. Gar'wālī	wā-kō, ā-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	tēā-kō
816. Sirmaurī	tin-kā
820. Bag'āṭī	tinānār
822. Kūṭ'ālī	tinār, tēhānār
830. Šōdōchī	tināḍ, tinō
833. Kuḷuī	tin'ār
837. Maṇḍālī	tin'ār
842. Chamālī	un'ēr
843. Gādī	un'ār, un'ār, āār
845. Paṅgwālī	un-kā
847. B'adrawālī	un'kar, tankar
849. Pādārī	tā-kar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>te</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tek, teke</i>
Korean . . .	<i>son</i>
Turki . . .	<i>göl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūlā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>γār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>esku</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *irēn*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tānūn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānin</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'ān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dāy</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>tai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>toā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōk, tuk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chās, toh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tī</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>lai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>te</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tī</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>tī</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tī</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>tī</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tī</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kū</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tai</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl .	<i>tī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tīhī</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>tī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tī°</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>tīi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>si</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tīīī, siyyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/jō, /sō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šē, šō</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-mū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mū</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>pāh mū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=sū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>su</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>su</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>su</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-sū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>si tī, si dū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>s'u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>si de</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zu kē</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tānko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tso de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'dai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tī' dai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dā'dai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>k.ī di ko</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>su, tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>ju tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā so</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>tsai - tē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>te</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūā</i>
42. Lantan-Yao . . .	<i>pū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . .	<i>pu' pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>puā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>gur</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>gur</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>guq</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>gud</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>k'ūr</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>lāk</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kūk-tapē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>muk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kuk, huk</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gū-blem</i> (flat of arm)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kū-p'e'-ma</i> (flat of arm)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kū-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kū-p'ēkma</i> (flat of arm)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-mūk</i> (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mūk</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>ch'ūk-u-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>ch'ūk-u-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>hū</i> (pausing tone)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kū-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>lūā-blēm</i> (flat of arm)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'ar</i> (flat of arm)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'ar</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>k'ar</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>gūt</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>yo</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>yā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hut</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lā-hā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ākā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'o, gsi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lāk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lāk</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>htyou</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>yop, ro</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>√yē - pō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/yē - pō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>la - vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ālā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ālā'</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-lā° /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin .	<i>lāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lāpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lāpū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ur</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-yāk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lāp-chā°</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>ji-pā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>lā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hlā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>lag-pa</i>
spoken . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lak-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . .	<i>ā-k'ai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>iyā, jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>jāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yāk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>ā-t'um, ō-tu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>bī, dā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)oumā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kējāms . . .	<i>bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ub-)bā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-kā, bet</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-k'e</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-k'āt</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-kā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yāk</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chāk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dāk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yik</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yok-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-pā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>vān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-rī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>vān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-ben</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>pān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>pān</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-k'ūt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'ūt</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'tā, tā
Maran . . . l'tā
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-sāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ut
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . -kut
224. Lušēi . . . kut
227. Banjōgi . . . kūt, kā-bān
228. Pānk'ū . . . kūt
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . kūt, gūt
232. Hallām . . . kūt
236. Langrong . . . kūt
237. Aimol . . . kūt
238. Chiru . . . k'ut
239. Kolhreng . . . kūt
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū
246. Pūrūm . . . kūt
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ut
255. Taungtha . . . kut
252. Chinbōk . . . kut
Yādwīn . . . kūt
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-kwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ko
256. Šo or K'yang . . . kut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tū-k'ū
279. Sengmai . . . tū-hū
280. Chairēl . . . lak
281. Kadu . . . ta hu

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . kī-lā
262. Lāši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lo
264. Mrū . . . bōh (rūt)
265. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . le
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Intha . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kei
287. Korava . . . kai
291. Kaikādi . . . kai
289. Irula . . . kei
294. Malayalam . . . kai
297. Kanarese . . . kei
298. Badaga . . . kei
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . kei
308. Toda . . . kei
304. Kōta . . . kei
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . xekkhā
307. Malto or Maler . . . tetuθ
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . kāgu, kāju
310. Kōlāmī . . . kēy
314. Gōndī . . . kai

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheyy
328. Brāhūi . . . dū

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dasta-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Wazirī . . . lās
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Ōrmuī . . . dast, dis (? d'st, d's)
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast
370. Wāxi . . . dast
371. Širni . . . dast
372. Sarikoli . . . dast
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . dast, dūst, dust
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . lāst
378. Yudyā . . . last

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . dušt
380. Wai-ala . . . došt
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lust
383. Kalāša . . . hāst
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāst
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāst
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . hošt
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . hat
394. Chilālī . . . hatt
396. of Drās . . . hat
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . hāt
400. Kāsmīrī . . . at'a
401. Kaštawārī . . . hat'o, hatt'o
403. Pōguli . . . aht
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . hatt
405. Rambani . . . hatt
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . . t'air
409. Tōrwall . . . hat
411. Maiyā . . . hā
Gypsy, European . . . vast
" Syrian . . . xāst, hāst

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hasta
Prakrit . . . hatt
430. K'ētrānī . . . chamba
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hatt
426. Mūltānī . . . hatt
428. Hindki . . . hat
432. T'alī . . . hatt
433. D'annī . . . hatt
435. Tināuli . . . hatt
442. of Salt Range . . . hatt
437. Pōt'wārī . . . hatt
440. Chib'alī . . . hatt
441. Punchī . . . hatt
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . hat
450. Lārī . . . hat
452. Kachchī . . . hat
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . hāt
478. Nāgpurī . . . hāt
494. Kōnkanī . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ata
502. Oriyā . . . hāta
507. Bihārī, Mait'li . . . hāt, tar'ba
516. Magahī . . . hāt
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . hāt
520. " South-ern . . . hāt
526. Nagpurī . . . hāt
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hasta
" spoken . . . hāt
537. South-western . . . hāt
541. Siripmā . . . hāt
546. Eastern . . . hāt, āt
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt
551. Chakmā . . . hāt
553. Assamese . . . hāt
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . hāt, iōā
560. Bag'elī . . . hāt
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . hāt
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . hāt
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . hāt
587. Dak'inī . . . hāt
589. Bāngarī . . . hāt
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . hāt, hāt
605. Kanauji . . . hāt
611. Bundelī . . . hāt
616. Banāp'arī . . . hāt
633. Panjābī, written . . . hatt
" spoken . . . hatt, hatt
639. Pōwādī . . . hatt
648. Dōgrī . . . hat
650. Kangrā . . . hatt
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hāt
661. Oharōtarī . . . hāt
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . hāt, bāw'ā
673. K'ar'wā . . . hat
676. G'isādī . . . hāt
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . hāt
742. Jaipurī . . . hāt
755. Mēwātī . . . hāt
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . hatt
761. Mālvi . . . hāt
770. Nīmādī . . . kāl
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . hāt
708. K'andēšī . . . hāt
678. B'li . . . hāt
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāt
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . hāt
805. Gar'wālī . . . hāt
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . . hāt, āt
816. Sirmaurī . . . hāt
820. Bag'atī . . . hāt
822. Kītt'alī . . . hāt
830. Šōdōchī . . . hāt
833. Kuṭuī . . . hāt, hāt
837. Maṇḍālī . . . hāt
842. Chamālī . . . hāt
843. Gādī . . . hatt
845. Pangwālī . . . hatt
847. B'adrawāhī . . . hatt
849. Paḍarī . . . hat

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūl, olmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ōñ, huin, zango</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yūtis</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāka</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kāka</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ohōn</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>juiñ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kā' tō jān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chān</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūñ, tō-jūñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>cheñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōñ, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
En . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>choñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-hōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ch'iā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tsudñ</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kjāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>niā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>janḡā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
26. Kūrktū . . .	<i>nāḡā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
28. Jūāḡ . . .	<i>ijjñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljeñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susuḡ, pōala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūā^o, (Pekin, —chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō^o, —tsu^o</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyā-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>—tīn, —dāo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>—tīn, —t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tīn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tīn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>tīn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tīn</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>tīn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'āñ</i>
„ Bassem . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kāñ yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā' lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā ñā θā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā ñā lā^o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kāñ sē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>kāñ de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kāñ dei</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>k'āñ lā</i>
Manò . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kāñ ku, kyāñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>ch'ā^o, kō —tōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sāu, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tsao pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao pēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Paññi .	<i>konḡa</i>
78. Chamba Lāhull . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>pile</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>likā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>k'aukani</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lāñ-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lon</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blom</i> (flat of leg)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>lā^o-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā^o-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lāñ-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>temma-lāñ</i> (flat of leg)
95. Waling . . .	<i>lāñ-kutēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>lāñ-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>p'ālū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'āl</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsa . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i>)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syāb</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍār . .	<i>p'āñlu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'āñ-p'ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ō-i-lī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Paḡṭī, Paññī, or	
Paññī . . .	<i>lī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>t'wñ-Lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>šī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . .	<i>mgruñ, ngrō paiā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mpl ī, plū-topī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ē -byē, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>chō /vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>ākūy</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ē /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chukwā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>lāko</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lūp-chai^o</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kāñ-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jā^o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Dewī-Chutiya . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i> <i>mīzi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)p'f</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chiñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ya-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'ai-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-keñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'gān*
Maran . . . *l'pām*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-gōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-māk'ōn*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ōn*
207. T'ado . . . *ken*
213. Siyin . . . *pian*
219. Lai . . . *k'-pā*
224. Lušei . . . *ke-p'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ak*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *kē*
232. Hallam . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *f'ei, keay*
237. Aimol . . . *kē*
238. Chiru . . . *kē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kē*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-kē*
246. Pūm . . . *kē*
247. Anāl . . . *kā-k'ū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ū*
255. Taungōa . . . *kā-pā*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-k'ū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kā-pōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'ōn, k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *a-k'ōt*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tā-kā*
270. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'ā*
280. Chairel . . . *lā*
281. Kadu . . . *-tā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ohi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chi*
263. Maru . . . *chi-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *chi-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **yu p'wā*
Me-gyā . . . **y' p'wā*
264. Mri . . . *klōn (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rē*
" spoken . . . *-chi*
266. Arakanese . . . *kre dauk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wā*
269. Danu . . . *chi*
268. Inōa . . . *ke p'wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pādam*
287. Korava . . . *kāl*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *kāl*
289. Irula . . . *kālū*
294. Malayalam . . . *kāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *pādā, kāl*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kālū*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *kār*
303. Toda . . . *kāl*
304. Kōta . . . *kālū*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *χed*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēdu*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pātākā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *gēffā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāl, pādām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *pāda*
Pahlavi . . . *pāi*
331. Persian . . . *pāi, pā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'ā*
353. Waziri . . . *p'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'ā*
360. Ōrmarī . . . *pārī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pād*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ād*
370. Waziri . . . *p'ād*
371. Širini . . . *p'ād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *p'ād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *pād, pu*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pāla*
378. Yudyā . . . *pela*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pāpō*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tē*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pā*
387. " Western . . . *pai*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pōn*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *pā*
394. Chilasī . . . *pāl*
396. of Drās . . . *pē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kuti*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *k'ōr, pād*
401. Kāstawāri . . . *k'ōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ur*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'ur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'ur, pair*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *k'ur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *k'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *k'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *pindō, pinrō, pirō*
" Syrian . . . *pau, pāv*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pādāḥ, padam*
Prakrit . . . *pāḍ, pāḍ, payaḍu*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pēr*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pār*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pār, pēr*
428. Hindki . . . *pēr*
432. T'ālī . . . *pār*
433. D'anni . . . *pār*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *pār*
412. of Salt Range . . . *pār*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pār*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pār*
441. Punchī . . . *pār*
446. Sindī, Viḥōlī . . . *pār*
450. Lārī . . . *pēr, pagg, paguḍ*
452. Kachohī . . . *pāy*
456. Marāṭī, Dāṣī . . . *pāy*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pāy*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . *pāy*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aḍiya*
502. Ōriyā . . . *pāda, gōra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *tabā*
516. Magahī . . . *pāḍ, pair, gōr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāw, gōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gōr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pā, pāda*
" spoken . . . *pā*
537. South-western . . . *chāṭuā, talipā*
541. Sirpurī . . . *pāḍ*
546. Eastern . . . *pāḍ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāḍ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pā, t'eng*
551. Chakmā . . . *pā, t'en*
553. Assamese . . . *b'ārī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gōr*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *gōr, gwār*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *gōr, pāw*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *pāw*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *pā*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *pāw*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pār*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pāw*
605. Kanaujī . . . *pāw*
611. Bundelī . . . *pāw*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *gwārī au*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pair*
" spoken . . . *pair*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pair*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pair*
650. Kāḥrā . . . *pār*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pag*
661. Charōtārī . . . *pag*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *pag, t'āṭiyā, t'āḡḡ, guḍā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pag*
676. G'āsāḍī . . . *pag*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāṭī . . . *pag*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pag*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāḡ, pāv*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pār*
761. Mālvi . . . *pag*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *pāw*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *pag*
708. K'andēśī . . . *pāy, pag*
678. B'īlī . . . *pag, pōḡ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāv, gōḍā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *k'ūṭ*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *k'ūṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *gōḍḍ, bāḡnī, lāt*
816. Sirmawī . . . *bāḡnā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *lāt*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *lāt*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *lāt*
833. Kuḷī . . . *ḍāḍōḡ, ḍāḍōḡā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pāḍ, pair*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *pair*
843. Gādī . . . *parar*
845. Paḡwālī . . . *k'ūr, k'ūr*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *pāḍ*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *k'ūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>ko</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bürün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo-fò-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saultpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *imūpū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidon</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>muh</i>
„ spoken .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mih*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>mih, mih*</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gān-mū, mūχ</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>gōn-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>kon-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lān-muoh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tok hāttū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wāi . . .	<i>murkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī .	<i>mū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mū</i>
26. Kūrūrī . . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>romōng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mī, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pi^o (Pekin, pi^o)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>χhāmū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>χhāmū*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>χ'ū /lān</i>
51. Abou . . .	<i>dān</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hū nan</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>χmuy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>na -p'u</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā =sē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ki dī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>don pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>kābau</i>
Manó . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā kēn, nā kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā da</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>tsi -nyiu</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nūeh</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>tān-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-tson</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-tson, pū-zon</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bu /ch^oōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī .	<i>nā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>ā</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hā-pū</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chiñā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	..
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . .	..
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	..
103. Chaur'sya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūni . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>chō^o-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hā-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>hni-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>tuk-sōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni'si, nūsi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>y^o-būñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ñe-pum</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>hñā-gom, hā-nāgam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>min-yon, mī-nō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, ñi</i>
273. Lolo, /N ^o . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>nābā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā =be</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nābo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāhā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>nāhāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñnā, s^onā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	..
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, .	
written .	<i>sna</i>
„ spoken .	<i>na-k'ūñ</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>snam-t's'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snam-t's'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sna</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>gan-t'an</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>guñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōñ</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>giñ-tuñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kun</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>gu-t'ūñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hnu-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)ñ'ūñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubon</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tiōñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñun-chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kun</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nukwañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkōñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kāñ</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-tāñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'ūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l^adi
Maran . . . n^adi
205. Singp'o . . . nā-dī

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-tol
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-ton
207. T'ado . . . nā
213. Siyin . . . nā
219. Lai . . . -h^anār
224. Lušei . . . h^anār
227. Banjōgi . . . hā-nār
228. Pank'ū . . . nār
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nār
232. Hallam . . . nār
236. Langrong . . . nār
237. Aimol . . . nār
238. Chiru . . . nār
239. Kolhreng . . . a-nār
240. Kōm . . . ka-hnār
246. Pūrūm . . . nā-tūh
247. Anāl . . . ka-hnāl
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nār
255. Taungtha . . . h^arā
252. Chinbōk . . . hā
Yādwin . . . hā
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-noθ-tu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . h^ano-to
256. Šō or K'yang . . . h^anut-to
257. K'ami . . . nat-rā (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà-nā-ū-tī
279. Sengmai . . . sà-nūh
280. Chairel . . . sà-nā
281. Kadu . . . sa-nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . no
263. Maru . . . nā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngaohang . . . ni-hōh
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ne-hōh
Me-gyā . . . nā-kōh, lā-kōh, yā-kōh
264. Mrū . . . nā-kōh
265. Burmese, written . . . nhā, k'ōh
" spoken . . . hnā, k'auh
266. Arakanese . . . hnā kauh
267. Taungyo . . . kō hō
269. Danu . . . n'kauh
268. Intha . . . hñōh
270. Tavoyan . . . hnā kōh

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mūkh^a
287. Korava . . . mūka
291. Kaikāḍi . . . mūka
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . mūkh^a
297. Kanarese . . . mūg^a
298. Badaga . . . muku, mugu
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . mūku
303. Toda . . . mituf (?)
304. Kō'a
305. Kurux or Orō . . . mūō
307. Malto or Maler . . . musoθ
308. Kui, Kund'i, or
Khond . . . mungēli
310. Kōlāmī . . . mungit (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . massōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mūkh^a
328. Brāhūi . . . bāmū

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anf

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . vaṇnā-
Pahlavi . . . vānīk
331. Persian . . . bīnī, pōz, pūz
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . pōza
353. Wazīrī . . . pēza
354. of Kandahar . . . pāza
360. Ōrmurī . . . nīnī
363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . pōnz
366. Eastern . . . p'ōnz
370. Waxī . . . mis
371. Šiyūi . . . nēda
372. Sarīkōli . . . nāz
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . nītē, nītē
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . feskē
378. Yūdya . . . feskō

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . nazur
380. Wai-ala . . . nasū
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nes
383. Kalāša . . . nātchur
384. Gawar-bati . . . nāsi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } nāst
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . naskār
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . nato
394. Chilasī . . . natō
396. of Drās . . . noto
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . nutō
400. Kāsmīrī . . . nas
401. Kašawārī . . . nast
403. Pōgnī . . . nāht
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . nakh
405. Rāmbanī . . . nakh
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . nōzōr
409. Tōrwālī . . . nātchāl
411. Maiyā . . . nat'ūr
Gypsy, European . . . nālō
" Syrian . . . nāl, nāhē, pīm

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā
Prakrit . . . nāsā, nāsīd, nākkā
430. K'etrānī . . . nakh^a
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . nakh
426. Mūltānī . . . nakh
428. Hindkī . . . nak
432. T'alī . . . nakh
433. D'annī . . . nakh
435. Tināuli . . . nakh
442. of Salt Range . . . nakh
437. Pōt'warī . . . nakh
440. Chib'ālī . . . nak
441. Panchī . . . nak^a
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . nak^a
450. Lārī . . . nak^a
452. Kachchī . . . nak
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . nakh
478. Nagpurī . . . nakh
494. Kōnkanī . . . nakh

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . nāhē, nāsaya
502. Opiya . . . nāka
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . nāk
516. Magahī . . . nāk
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . nāk
520. " South-ern . . . nāk
526. Nagpurī . . . nāk^a
530. Bengali, written . . . nāk, nāsikā
" spoken . . . nāk
537. South-western . . . nāk
541. Siripurī . . . nāk
546. Eastern . . . nāk
548. of Cachar . . . nāk
550. of Chittagong . . . nāk
551. Chākma . . . nāk
553. Assamese . . . nāk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . nakunā
560. Bag'ēli . . . nāk, nekuā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . nāk
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . nāk
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . nāk
587. Dak'ini . . . nāk
589. Bāngarū . . . nakh
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . nāk, nāk
605. Kanaujī . . . nāk
611. Bundēli . . . nāk
616. Banāp'arī . . . nāk
633. Panjābi, written . . . nakh
" spoken . . . nakh
639. Pōwadī . . . nakh
648. Dōgrī . . . nak
650. Kāngra . . . nakh
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . nāk
661. Charōtari . . . nāk
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . nāk
673. K'ar'wā . . . lāk
676. G'isādī . . . nāk
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . nāk
742. Jaipurī . . . nāk
755. Mēwādī . . . nāk
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . nakh
761. Malvī . . . nāk
770. Nimādī . . . nāk
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . nāk
708. K'andēšī . . . nāk
678. B'īlī . . . nāk, nak'ōrū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . nāk
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . nāk^a
805. Gar'wālī . . . nāk
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . nāk
816. Sirmaurī . . . nāk
820. Bag'atī . . . nāk
822. Kid'ālī . . . nāk
830. Šōdōchī . . . nāk
833. Kulūi . . . nāk
837. Mandōālī . . . nāk
842. Chamōālī . . . nakh
843. Gadī . . . nakh
845. Pangwālī . . . nak, nak^a
847. B'adrawāhī . . . nakh
849. Padārī . . . nakh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>koz, gūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>begi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . .	<i>ilchen</i>
--------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>motā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nēk</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken .	<i>mō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, māt', māt'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-hai</i>
En . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'u-nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>hai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-lo-hai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

K'āsē Group.

8. K'āsē, Standard .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māt</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i>
--------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>māt'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mō', mēd</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>mō', mod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amad, mad</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>mōd, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hēn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-tā</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
43. Lū . . .	} <i>nwe-tā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-māk / tā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>tāh</i> , (pronounced) <i>tā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / māt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-mō° = θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi' θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>ma</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>tā -ma° -k'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma klē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudu 'plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ma θā plā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ma plō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ma plō</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>n plō'</i>
Mano . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
41. Zaysein . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . .	<i>m tē blo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mī tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>'χāō -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'tsin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>maia moi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōn māy / piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī .	<i>tivā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . .	<i>tiv</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>mig</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>mig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mī</i>
88. Dīmāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māk, mū°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī^k</i>
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng . .	<i>mik, mī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>māk</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>māk</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>māk, mādik</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>māk</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . .	<i>mī^k-sa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mū^k-si</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mī^k-si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bi-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>māē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>mā^k</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>migi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>michui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mei</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ne /se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ñā sa°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā du°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>myūno</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-myā -s'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>myāso</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mio</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māsi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>byennū</i>
277a Nung . . .	<i>nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tai-myark, tām-myark</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ma-lauñ</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>mau</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>mig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>mi-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>mā-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-rūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>mukuti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ñeti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yēhte</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hñē-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)ñē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-ñik</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	..
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>māk</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>māk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñek</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>māk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hnek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mīt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mīt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mit</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . m'
Maran . . . myi
205. Singp'o . . . mīi

Kuki-Chan Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chen-lao
206. Meit'ei . . . mit
207. T'ado . . . mit
218. Siyin . . . mit
219. Lai . . . "mi'
224. Lušei . . . mit
227. Banjōgi . . . kē-mit
228. Pank'u . . . mit
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-mit
232. Hallām . . . mit
236. Langrong . . . mit
237. Aimol . . . mit
238. Chiru . . . mik
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mit
240. Kōm . . . ka-hmit
246. Pūrūm . . . mit
247. Anāl . . . ka-hmi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-mit
255. Taungtha . . . mi
252. Chimbōk . . . mek-ā-wi
Yādwīn . . . myi-er
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-myeit-oi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . "mik
256. Šo or K'yang . . . a-mi'
257. K'ami . . . a-māh

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . mīi
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . kan-tū
281. Kadu . . . meh

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . myā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myā-jih
263. Maru . . . myā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nō'ji
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myā-chi
Me-gyā . . . nō-si, lō-si, yō-si
264. Mrū . . . mik (min)
265. Burmese, written . . . myak chi
" spoken . . . mye' 'si'
266. Arakanese . . . myā si'
267. Taungyo . . . myāk ji
269. Danu . . . myeāk si
268. Intha . . . myāk lōn
270. Tavoyan . . . myi' lauñ, myi' si

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kañ
287. Korava . . . k'anna
291. Kaikādi . . . kanna
289. Irula . . . kanñu
294. Malayalam . . . kaññ
297. Kanarese . . . kaññ
298. Badaga . . . kanñu
301. Kodagu . . . kaññ
302. Tuḷu . . . kaññ
303. Toda . . . kaññ
304. Kōta . . . kaññu
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . xann
307. Malto or Maler . . . ganuθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kōn
310. Kōlāmī . . . kanul (plural) (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . kañ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kann
328. Brāhūi . . . xan

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . 'ain

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eraman Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . chašman-
Pahlavi . . . chašm
331. Persian . . . chašm
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . st'rga
353. Waziri . . . st'rga
354. of Kandahar . . . starga
360. Ōrmuri . . . tsōm
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . cham
366. Eastern . . . ch'am
370. Waxi . . . chozm
371. Šiyini . . . tsem
372. Salkoli . . . tsem
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . tsām
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . chām
378. Yudyā . . . cham

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāšgali . . . achēh
380. Wai-ala . . . achē
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . tzi
383. Kalāša . . . ech
384. Gawar-bati . . . ityn
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } anch
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . γēch
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . āqhi, āqhi
394. Chilāsi . . . ašī
396. of Drās . . . āt's'i, āchī
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . āt's'i
400. Kašmiri . . . ach'
401. Kaštawāri . . . ach'i, achch'i
403. Pōguli . . . achch'
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . achch'i
405. Rāmbani . . . achch', akh'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ič'
409. Tōrwāli . . . a'zi
411. Maiyā . . . aunch'
Gypsy, European . . . yāk'
" Syrian . . . āki, iki

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . akai, nayanam
Prakrit . . . achch'i, akh'i, nayanam
430. K'etrāni . . . ak'i
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . akk'
426. Mūltani . . . akk'
428. Hindki . . . ak'
432. T'ali . . . akk'
433. D'anni . . . akk'
435. Tinauli . . . akk'
442. of Salt Range . . . akk'
437. Pōt'wari . . . akk'
440. Chib'ali . . . akk'
441. Punch'i . . . akk'
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . ak'
450. Lāri . . . ak'
452. Kachch'i . . . ak'
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . dōlā
478. Nāgpuri . . . dōlā
494. Kōnkanī . . . dōlō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . āha
502. Oriyā . . . āk'i
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . āk'
516. Magahi . . . āk'
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . āk'
520. " South-ern . . . āk'
526. Nagpuri . . . āk'
530. Bengali, written . . . chakso, nayan
" spoken . . . chokk'u, chōk
537. South-western . . . chōk, āk'
541. Šnipuri . . . āk'
546. Eastern . . . tsauk
548. of Cachar . . . sauk
550. of Chittagong . . . chōk
551. Chākma . . . chōk
553. Assamese . . . sākku
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . āk'iya
560. Bag'eli . . . āk'i
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āk'i
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . āk'
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āk'
587. Dak'ini . . . āk'
589. Bāngarū . . . āk'
593. Braj B'ak's . . . āk'i
605. Kanauli . . . āk'i
611. Bundeli . . . āk'
616. Banāp'ari . . . āk'
633. Pañjabī, written . . . akh'
" spoken . . . akh'
639. Pōwadī . . . akk'
648. Dōgrī . . . ak'
650. Kāngra . . . hakh'i, hākh'i, hākh'ar
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . āk'
661. Charōtari . . . āk', ās, āt's'a
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . āk'ya
673. K'ar'wa . . . āk'
676. G'isādi . . . dōlā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . āk', nān
742. Jaipuri . . . āk'
755. Mēwāti . . . āk'ya
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . akh'
761. Mālvi . . . āk'
770. Nīmādi . . . āk'
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ak'i
708. K'andēši . . . dōlā
678. B'ili . . . āk', āk'
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . āk'ā, āk'ō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . āk'ā
805. Gar'wali . . . āk'ō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . āk'
816. Sirmauni . . . āk'
820. Bag'āpi . . . ākh'i
822. Kiti'ali . . . ākh'i
830. Šōdōchi . . . ākh'
833. Kuṇi . . . hōchōh'i, āchōh'i, ākh'i
837. Mandāli . . . hākh'i
842. Chamāli . . . ākh'
843. Gadi . . . hākh'i, hākh'ar
845. Pangwāli . . . i'r
847. B'adrawāli . . . āt's'i, āt's'
849. Padari . . . i'r

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>āyā, āyāz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ixat</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāpūi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dkān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
8. Talāing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>paiñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mwē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moñ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>moñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>ko, m'waiñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šintur, lumor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'koñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Mundāl . . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, tovō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsuod, (Pekin, tsus)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'op</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'op</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>šop</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>no</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō° = pū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prāñ, āyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tā fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nāñ, -lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lo-mā' ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, etē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lauōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāñ or Patñī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>kakāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'añ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yāk . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yā-zi</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dō</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmliang . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>no-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dū-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nui-gañ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, nzu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mi'mi, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>njyut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ñe</i>
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>-ñi -ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mītī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>moñle</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mōta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wānpāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dzūx</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ū-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)mañ</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pañ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūn, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tūn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmoñ</i>
188. K'oīrāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-kō</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *n-gup*
Maran . . . *n-gup*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-gūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *moi-gāe, yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chín, yā*
207. T'ado . . . *kam*
213. Siyin . . . *kām*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Lušēi . . . *kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kā, ma-kar*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mel, ma-kar*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mūr*
232. Hallām . . . *mūr, bāy*
236. Langrong . . . *mūr*
237. Aimol . . . *mūr*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nērr-ko*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nērr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *bāo*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hniñ-kol*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-nērr*
255. Taungōa . . . *kā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-roñ*
Yādwīn . . . *mā-rauñ*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mon*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kau-ko*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wā-k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *l'bauñ*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šūn*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *dū-k'wī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a dun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nut*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nīt*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hñut*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *naš-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *nor (naur)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pachap*
" spoken . . . *pāzā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *p'zāt*
267. Taungyo . . . *p'jāt*
269. Danu . . . *b'zā'*
268. Inōa . . . *p'sā'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *p'zā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vāy'*
287. Korava . . . *vāy'*
291. Kaikādī . . . *vāi*
280. Irula . . . *vai*
294. Malayalam . . . *vāy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bāy'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *bāi*
301. Koḍagu . . . *buḡi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *bāy'*
303. Toda . . . *bāi*
304. Kōta . . . *vai*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *toroḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *suāḍ*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mūi'*
314. Gōpḍi . . . *ṭōḍḍi'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nōr'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zafan-, zafar-*
Pahlavi . . . *dahān*
331. Persian . . . *dahān, dahan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χul'*
353. Waziri . . . *χwula*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χūla*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *muχ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dap*
366. Eastern . . . *daf*
370. Waxi . . . *γāš*
371. Šiyāi . . . *γaiw*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γāw, γov*
373. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *fōtē, futē*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yerv*
378. Yūdyā . . . *pkor*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *azi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *āš*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *š*
383. Kalāša . . . *āš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dōr*
387. " Western . . . *dōrē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *apak*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, ai'*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āzi*
396. of Drās . . . *āzi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *uzi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *ōs*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *āsā, šund*
403. Pōguli . . . *mūi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mūh*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mūi, mū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *āi*
411. Maiyā . . . *āi*
Gypsy, European . . . *mūi*
" Syrian . . . *zāri, zāvūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mu'k'am, tuṇḍam*
Prakrit . . . *muham, tomḍam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *wāt*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muḥ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mūh*
428. Hindki . . . *mūh*
432. Tālī . . . *mūh*
433. D'anni . . . *mūh*
435. Tināuli . . . *mūh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mūh, mūh*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mūh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jāt*
441. Punch'ī . . . *mūh*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *wāt'*
450. Lāri . . . *wāt'*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *mō*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *tōṇḍ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tōṇḍ*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *tōṇḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kaṭa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *pāṭi, muḥa*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *muḥ', muḥ*
516. Magahi . . . *mūh*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mūh*
520. " South-ern . . . *mūh*
526. Nagpuria . . . *mūh*
530. Bengali, written . . . *muḥ', ḍadan*
" spoken . . . *muḥ', muḥ*
537. South-western . . . *mu, b'āṭ, tur*
541. Siripuria . . . *muḥ'*
546. Eastern . . . *muḥ', muḥ*
548. of Cachar . . . *muḥ'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *muḥ', mu*
551. Chākma . . . *mū*
553. Assamese . . . *muḥ'*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *muḥ'*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mūh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūh*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mūh*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *maūh, mūh'γau*
605. Kanauji . . . *mūhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *maū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *muḥ, moh'γō*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mūh*
" spoken . . . *mū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mūh*
643. Dōgri . . . *mūh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mūh*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *mō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mō, mōḍ'ū*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *mō, mōḍ'ū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mū*
676. G'isādī . . . *muṇḍū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mūḍḍ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mūḍḍ*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mōh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mōh*
761. Mālvi . . . *mūḍḍ*
770. Nīmādī . . . *muṇḍ'ū*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *muṇḍḍ*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tōṇḍ, mui*
678. B'li . . . *mōḍḍ, muḍḍ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *muḥ'*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *muḥ'*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gichō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mūhū, k'āḍ*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *k'āḍ*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mūh*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *mūh*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *mūh*
833. Kuḷai . . . *k'āḍ*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mūh*
842. Chamāli . . . *mūh*
843. Gādī . . . *mūh*
845. Pangwāli . . . *āṣi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āṣi, āṣi*
849. Pādarī . . . *tōḍar*

Tooth (37).

Number in
General
List.

GGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ha
Ainu	. . .	nimaki
Korean	. . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki	. . .	tis
Manchu	. . .	weihe
Mongolian	. . .	šidun
Saukpa	. . .	šū-chi
Basque	. . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

150. Burusaski . . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	gigi
Cham	. . .	tàgēi
1. Salōn	. . .	lepān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	t'meñ
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	nek
„ spoken	. . .	neāk

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	l'mū'n, l'moiñ
Sémang	. . .	ñus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	hrāñ
Katurr	. . .	krāñ
Darāng	. . .	rāñ
5. Wa	. . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Sōn	. . .	beñ
En	. . .	rāñ
Tai-loi	. . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk	. . .	kaiñ
Āng-kū	. . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe	. . .	kain
Danā	. . .	peiñ
Yin or Riāng	. . .	rāñ
K'a Muk	. . .	rāñ

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	bniañ
12. Wār	. . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	kanāp
----------------	-------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	qāñ
16. Mundāri	. . .	qāñ
26. Kūrkū	. . .	tirvāñ
27. K'arā	. . .	gone
28. Juhāng	. . .	gone
29. Savara	. . .	jī
30. Gadabā	. . .	gīnē, zī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(back tooth) yā, (front) ts'z; (Pekin, ch'ih)
Cantonese	. . .	ñā
Gyāmi	. . .	yā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-fān
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	k'io
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	k'io
51. Āhom	. . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'āmī	. . .	k'šō
Annamese	. . .	-rāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	θwa
„ Bassein	. . .	θwā
„ Maulmein	. . .	ma
36. Taungθu	. . .	t'ñā
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-mā
„ spoken	. . .	mā
32. Bwē	. . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw	. . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu	. . .	gā θo
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	ku ko
Yintala	. . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	θu
39. Gheko	. . .	θā ku
37. Padaung	. . .	kā ko
38. Yeinbā	. . .	g'ku
Manō	. . .	kū ki
41. Zayein	. . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	drā sz
„ Dermuha	. . .	ā jā chi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	hna
Hē-Miao	. . .	mpi
Pē-Miao	. . .	hni-e
Man	. . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	ñā
Man-ta-pan	. . .	ñā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāñ or Patñi	. . .	ts'oā
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	ts'uā
76. Kanāñ	. . .	gar
77. Kanawri	. . .	gar
78. Rangkas	. . .	šu
88. D'imāl	. . .	sī-ton
84. T'amī	. . .	su-wā
85. Limbū	. . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	hā
87. K'ambū	. . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing	. . .	k'lo
91. Balāñ	. . .	kēñ
92. Sangpāng	. . .	kā
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	kēñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	kēñ
95. Wāling	. . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	kēñ
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	
Chāmīng	. . .	kīñ
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	kā-a
101. Kūlung	. . .	kāñ
102. T'ūlung	. . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling	. . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī	. . .	ñī-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	ñī-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	lū
111. Gurung	. . .	sa
112. Murmi	. . .	swā
113. Sunwār	. . .	k'ruī
114. Māgarī	. . .	šyāñ
116. Nēwārī	. . .	wā
117. Paññī, Pāññī, or	. . .	
Pāññī	. . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	ā-fo
121. Tōtō	. . .	sī
122. Aka	. . .	t'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} i-pāñ
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dañā	. . .	e-hi
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	lā
Mijā	. . .	tšī, sī-pā

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	che \ma
A-hi	. . .	cha ro°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	so /chō
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	s'o
277a. A-kō	. . .	āhā
275. Lisu	. . .	sī -ch'ī
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	sochi
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	ho
Lahu	. . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung	. . .	šā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	ti-swai
Mānyāk	. . .	p'wi°
T'auchū	. . .	swai°
Tākpā	. . .	wā°
Haurpā	. . .	šau
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	so
„ spoken	. . .	so
59. Balti	. . .	sō
60. of Purik	. . .	sō
61. Ladakī	. . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti	. . .	so
70. Kagate	. . .	so
67. Šarpa	. . .	so
68. Danjongkā	. . .	so
69. Hloke	. . .	so

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālung	. . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	hā-tai
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch	. . .	ā
151. Tipurā	. . .	buā
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	hā-ti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	hu
159. Semā	. . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmā	. . .	(a-)hē
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	(e-)fū
194. Sopvomā	. . .	(u-)hū
166. Āo	. . .	te-po
169. Hlōta	. . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa	. . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi	. . .	hā
172. Yachumi	. . .	hu
173. Tableng	. . .	p'ā
174. Tamlu	. . .	p'ā
175. Banparā	. . .	vā, bā
178. Namsangīā	. . .	pā
179. Chāng	. . .	hau
181. Mōšāng	. . .	vā
183. Ēmpō	. . .	mī-geo
187. Kabui	. . .	ho
188. K'oirāo	. . .	agā
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-sō
195. Marām	. . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chā-hū
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	hā
200. P'adāng	. . .	hā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ā-hā
202. Maring	. . .	ā-hā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā*
Maran . . . *wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
207. T'ado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lušei . . . *hā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*
228. Pank'u . . . *hā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hā*
232. Hallam . . . *hā*
236. Langrong . . . *hā*
237. Aimol . . . *hā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*
Yādwin . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hō*
Thayotmyo Chin . . . *ho*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šo*
279. Sengmai . . . *šōā*
280. Chairel . . . *yā*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *θā-ē, tzu-ē*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *θō*
263. Maru . . . *dzai*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šwō*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *yein (yūn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šwā*
" spoken . . . *θwā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θwā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θā*
269. Danu . . . *θwā*
268. Intha . . . *swā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall'*
287. Korava . . . *pell*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pella*
289. Irula . . . *pallu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pall'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hall'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hallu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pall*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kūli, parv*
303. Toda . . . *parš*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *paluθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *pālka*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pal*
314. Gōndī . . . *pal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dandān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dāntan-*
Pahlavi . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γāχ*
353. Waziri . . . *γwōš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γāš*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *gas*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *dātān*
370. Wāxi . . . *dāndik*
371. Šiyini . . . *dendān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dāndān*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dāndak, dān*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *lādi*
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *dut*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dūt*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāša . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*
387. " Western . . . *dānt*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *don*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnī*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnī*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *dāni*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dand*
401. Kāstawārī . . . *dand, dandā*
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dand*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dan*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dantaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *dantō*
430. K'āstrāni . . . *dand*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Mūltānī . . . *dand*
428. Hindki . . . *dādā*
432. T'ālī . . . *dand*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dand*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dand*
441. Punchī . . . *dand*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *dāndā*
450. Lārī . . . *dāndā*
462. Kaḥchī . . . *dand*
456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . *dāt*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dāta*
502. Ōriyā . . . *dānta, dātā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dant, dāt*
516. Magahi . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, dānta*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
551. Chākma . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dāt wā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāngarī . . . *dand*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dātu*
605. Kanauji . . . *dātyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *dāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dand*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dād*
653. Gnjārātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtārī . . . *dāt, dāt*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dāt*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dand*
781. Mālvi . . . *dāt*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *dāt*
708. K'āndēši . . . *dāt*
678. B'ili . . . *dāt, dāt*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *dāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *dād*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dād*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *dād*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *dōnd*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōnd*
833. Kuḷai . . . *dōnd*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dōnd*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *dand*
843. Gādī . . . *dand*
845. Pangwālī . . . *dant, dand*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dant*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *dand, dant*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūlāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bolarrri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>iltūmal</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>talūnā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trūchēk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā' to</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpoñ, 'ntōñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kyō</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hēi-ōt</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yōk</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-wo</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>škōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārāñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
18. Mundāri . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>natur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lwi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>līntir, luvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/n̄, (Pekin, /érh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>atr-tō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lāo . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>/hū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/hū</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>pin hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>/nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>na ku</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā la</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>don kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Mano . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>/χāō -nāzē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō /nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō /nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rīr</i>
76. Kanaši . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kanañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnd-toñ</i>
84. T'amāl . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>no-k'ō, nō-p'ak</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sāma-no</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bāk, nā-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Ch'ingtsang . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Bāngoh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>nob-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dō-bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nā-cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nā-cho</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nōt-chuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hna-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>na-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-e-pā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>nisabno</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>/yē-rūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nkrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>in</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>rni</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hāt-si</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāsun</i>
277a Nung . . .	<i>'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ne-blip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-wa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>h'un-ju</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-kun</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nīe</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kīnī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā-lī</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nāron</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nī-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-kon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . nā
Maran . . . nā
205. Singp'o . . . nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-kōh
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-kōh
207. T'ado . . . bīl
213. Siyin . . . bīl
219. Lai . . . *hñā
224. Lušēi . . . bēh
227. Banjōgi . . . na, kā-na-ko
228. Pānk'ū . . . nā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mi-gūr
232. Hallām . . . kor, kūr
236. Langrong . . . kūr
237. Aimol . . . kūr
238. Chiru . . . avr-korr
239. Kolhreng . . . a-kūworr
240. Kōm . . . ka-kūr
246. Pūrūm . . . kūr
247. Anāl . . . ka-nā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ā-ka-nā
255. Taungtha . . . nā
252. Chinbōk . . . hñā p'un
Yādwin . . . hak-wai
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hñā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-gauñ
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ā-hñā
257. K'ami . . . kōn-nau

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . kā-nā
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . rīp-hī
281. Kadu . . . kī nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā, nā-chāp
262. Lūsi or Lechi . . . nā-chāp
263. Maru . . . nā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā-chā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā
Me-gyā . . . *nā
264. Mrū . . . p'ā-rām (pa-rām)
265. Burmese, written . . . nā
" spoken . . . nā
266. Arakanese . . . n'wā, nā
267. Taunggyo . . . nā wāh
268. Danu . . . nā
268. Intha . . . nā wā°
270. Tavoyan . . . n'pud', nā pud'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . kād'
287. Korava . . . šavi
291. Kaikādi . . . savi
289. Irula . . . kādū
294. Malayalam . . . chev'
297. Kanarese . . . kivi
298. Badaga . . . kivi
301. Kodagu . . . kemi
302. Tulu . . . kebi
303. Toda . . . kev
304. Kōta . . . kiviō
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . chevā
307. Malto or Maler . . . qeθwūθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kivi
310. Kōlami . . . kēv
314. Gōpdi . . . lawi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chev'
328. Brāhūi . . . χaf

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . udn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . gauša-
Avesta . . . gaoša-
Pahlavi . . . gōš
331. Persian . . . gūš
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . γwag
353. Waziri . . . γēz
354. of Kandahar . . . γwaz
360. Ōrmuri . . . gōy
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . gōš
366. Eastern . . . gōš
370. Wachi . . . γiš
371. Širini . . . γūg, γoχ
372. Sarikoli . . . γaul
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . γil, γōl
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . γūi
378. Yudyā . . . γū

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . kōr
380. Wai-ala . . . kūr
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . imu
383. Kalsā . . . kurō
384. Gawar-bati . . . kamṭa
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } kār
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . kār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . kōn
394. Chilasī . . . kun
396. of Drās . . . koni, kon
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . kani
400. Kāsmiri . . . kan
401. Kaštawari . . . kan, kann
403. Pōguli . . . kann
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . kann
405. Rāmbani . . . kann
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . kyan
409. Tōrwāli . . . kan
411. Maiyā . . . kān
Gypsy, European . . . kān
" Syrian . . . kān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . karṇaš
Prakrit . . . karṇō
480. K'etrāni . . . bōfī
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . . kann
426. Mūltāni . . . kann
428. Hindki . . . kan
432. T'ali . . . kann
433. D'anni . . . kann
435. Tināuli . . . kann
442. of Salt Range . . . kann
437. Pōt'wari . . . kann
440. Chib'ali . . . kann
441. Punchi . . . kōnn
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . kan
450. Lāri . . . kan
452. Kachchi . . . kan
456. Marāṭi, Dēhi . . . /ān
478. Nagpuri . . . kōn
404. Kōnkanī . . . kōn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . kapa
502. Oriyā . . . kina
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . karn, kōn
516. Magahi . . . kōn
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . kōn
520. " South-ern . . . kōn
526. Nagpuria . . . kōn
530. Bengali, written . . . kān, karṇa
" spoken . . . kōn
537. South-western . . . kōn, lai
541. Siripuria . . . kōn
546. Eastern . . . kōn
548. of Cachar . . . kōn
550. of Chittagong . . . kōn
551. Chākma . . . kōn
553. Assamese . . . kōn
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . kōn, wā
560. Bag'eli . . . kōn
573. Chhattisgarī . . . kōn
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . kōn
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . kōn
587. Dak'ini . . . kōn
589. Bāngarū . . . kōn
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . kōnu
605. Kannaḡi . . . kōnu
611. Bundeli . . . kōn
616. Banāp'ari . . . kōn
633. Paṇjābi, written . . . kann
" spoken . . . kann
639. Pōwadī . . . kann
648. Dōgri . . . kann
650. Kāngrā . . . kann
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . kōn
661. Charōtari . . . kōn, kōn
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . kōn
673. K'ar'wā . . . kōn
676. G'isādi . . . kōn
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . kōn
742. Jaipuri . . . kōn
755. Mēwāti . . . kōn
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . kann
761. Malvi . . . kōn
770. Nimādi . . . kōn
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . kōn
708. K'andēsi . . . kōn
678. B'ili . . . kōn, kōn
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . kōn
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . kōn
805. Gar'wāli . . . kōn
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . kōn
816. Sirmāuri . . . kōn
820. Bag'ati . . . kōn
823. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . kōn
830. Šōdōchi . . . kōn
833. Kuḷui . . . kōnn
837. Mandāli . . . kōn
842. Chamāli . . . kann
843. Gādi . . . kann
845. Pangwāli . . . kann
847. B'adrawāli . . . kann
849. Pādari . . . kann

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, tük</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fuñiyekhe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaichugai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *chuyang*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham . . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>bulo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāk</i>
3. Iaiang, written . . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'uk</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>sō*</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body)
Sémang . . .	<i>sog, sāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ku</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ku-kēn</i> (of head); <i>ku-rō-dā</i> <i>rō-dā</i> (of body)

Darāng . . .	<i>huk-gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāik</i>
Són . . .	<i>hāk-gaiñ</i>
En . . .	<i>hāk-haiñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>huk-chiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>suk-kun</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>s'uk-chiñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hok</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>klo</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šniuo</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>su^o-k'liu^o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>yik, yek, hen-kōya</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>u^p</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>u^p</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>hu^p</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ulus</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>junta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ingbō, tikēkōya</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(human) <i>fā^o</i>
Cantonese . . .	(of head) <i>t'au</i> <i>fā^o</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au-p'wā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'om</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'om</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'om</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>p'om</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>p'rum</i>
52. K'mti . . .	<i>p'om</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tuk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>s'āñ, =k'ō -θū</i>
„ Bassem . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>sau</i> (on body)
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>t'sōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ū, k'ō -θū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu, ā su</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā^o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>s'u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā lo</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>s'wū</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ku lū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku swun, kyū to, ch'ā</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>χo tē</i> (of head), <i>dā sz</i> (on body)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'ō ā dī</i> (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plōu / hūu</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>hā-hlūin</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>blā-ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pē don</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pu pē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>krā</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ā ru</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chi-meñ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egāk-pi</i> (of head), <i>mū-rī</i> (of body)
86. Yak's . . .	<i>tām-p'āi</i>
87. K'aubū . . .	<i>to-san</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swon</i> (of body)
91. Balāli . . .	<i>tan-ā, chā-mi, mūñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tan-ā^o, mī^o</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mūñ, tām-p'ūkwā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tām-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ^o-p'ūkwā (?)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmāh . . .	<i>mū-a</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>mūs-ya (?) tūpōñ</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā-a-sām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mūi, tō-sūm</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sām, swēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>sām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>do-sūm, u-som</i>
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mūi</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>krā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-tšōm</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	<i>pu-rīñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-wit</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dūm</i>
125. Dāñ . . .	<i>dūm</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>t'āñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šam</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-o \t'sē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o \t'se</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u \t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>t'sakā, āhm</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -kū -mā</i> (of head), <i>-mū</i> (of body)

Lis'ā or Yāyin.

274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>so, mon</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kūfū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ām k'ūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>(gū) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mu</i> (of body)

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	<i>tir-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mūē, t'si</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pū, k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>spū</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sk'ra</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō-r'al</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sk'ri</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>knē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēkēā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a-)mhi</i> (of body)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pehē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pi-sū</i>
166. Ān . . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kuwā</i>
172. Yaohumi . . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>sāñ-chiñ</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body)
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ni-tām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'am</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>t'am</i>
197. Kwōreng . . .	<i>t'ā-t'am</i>
190. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sum</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k^arā, mun*
Maran . . . *k^arā, mun*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-rā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sam-lān toh-gā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sam*
207. Tādo . . . *sam*
213. Siyin . . . *sam*
219. Lai . . . **hmwi, sām*
224. Lušēi . . . *śam*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kū-tsām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chām, tsām*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sām, śām*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *sām*
237. Aimol . . . *sam*
238. Chiru . . . *sam*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sam*
246. Pūm . . . *sam*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-sam*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-sam*
255. Taungtha . . . *tsām, mun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *luk-swi*
Yādwīn . . . *lū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sam*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **hmī, *sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-s'ān*
257. K'ami . . . *chām*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kū-mī*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *sam*
281. Kadu . . . *ka, lān kū (of head), mun-kū (of body)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *s'ām*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tsām*
263. Maru . . . *tsē (of head), šu mō* (on face)*
260. Mainp'ha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *u, māi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **s'ā (on face)*
Me-gyā . . . **s'ā (on head), *myaiñ (on face)*
264. Mrū . . . *tsām (s'ām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ām pañ*
" spoken . . . *s'a-bīn*
266. Arakanese . . . *sābāñ (of head), *hmwi (of body)*
267. Taungyo . . . **mwi*
269. Danu . . . **mwe*
268. Intha . . . *sāñ bāñ (of head), *mwei (of body)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāñ bāñ (of head), *mwi (of body)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mayir*
287. Korava . . . *magara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *magri*
289. Irula . . . *meiru*
294. Malayalam . . . *talumudī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdalā*
298. Badaga . . . *meiru, kūdalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *orama*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kujal**
303. Toda . . . *mīr*
304. Kōta . . . *mīre*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *chutṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *talīθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *tsēji*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *tīr*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *chutṭi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venṭruk**
328. Brāhmi . . . *puṭah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *mōd, mō*
331. Persian . . . *mūl, mū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wēṭ**
353. Waziri . . . *wēṭ**
354. of Kandahar . . . *vēṭa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dr**
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mēd, mūd*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ur'*
370. Wajī . . . *rīp, šāṭ**
371. Širni . . . *dāṭis, yunj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *reb, ḡd*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *seṭund, ṭēnuk*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *pēgāh*
378. Yudyā . . . *poṇo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *drū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *chorok*
381. Wai-veii or Veron . . . *zui*
383. Kalāš . . . *chūi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ps (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chāl*
387. " Western . . . *chāl*
390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . *drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bālo (one hair), jakur*
394. Chilasī . . . *bālī*
396. of Dras . . . *jaṭ, zāku*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *zāṭ, zākur*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mas, wāl*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *must, wāl*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *kē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kē, bāl*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bāl*
411. Maiyā . . . *bāla*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāl*
" Syrian . . . *wāl*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bālāḥ, kēśāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *bālō, kēśō*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *biṭkēṭ*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vāl*
426. Mūltāni . . . *vāl*
428. Hindki . . . *wāl*
432. T'āji . . . *vāl*
433. D'anni . . . *wāl*
435. Tināuli . . . *bāl*
442. of Salt Range . . . *wāl*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *wāl*
440. Chibālī . . . *bāl*
441. Pūnchī . . . *bāl*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *wār**
450. Lārī . . . *wār**
452. Kachchī . . . *wār*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kēś*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kēś*
494. Kōnkani . . . *kēś*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kes, isa-kes*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bālā, kēśā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kēś*
516. Magahī . . . *kēś, bār*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kēś, bār*
520. " South-ern . . . *bār*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *kēś*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chul, kēś*
" spoken . . . *chul*
537. South-western . . . *chul*
541. Siripurī . . . *chul*
546. Eastern . . . *tsul*
548. of Cachar . . . *sul*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chul*
551. Chākma . . . *chul*
553. Assamese . . . *suli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bār*
560. Bag'āli . . . *bār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chūḍā, ruwā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bāl*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāl*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāl*
589. Bāgarū . . . *bāl*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *bāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāru*
611. Bundelī . . . *bār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bār*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wāl, kēś*
" spoken . . . *wāl*
639. Pōwadī . . . *wāl, kēś*
648. Dōgri . . . *bāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bāl, (of head) saraul*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *wāl*
661. Charōtari . . . *wāl, mō-wāl*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *m-i-wālā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāl*
676. G'isādī . . . *kēś*
713. Rājast'āni, Mārwarī . . . *kēś, bāl*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāl*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bāl*
761. Mālvi . . . *kēś*
770. Nimādī . . . *bāl*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *laṭṭā*
708. K'andēśī . . . *kēś*
678. B'ili . . . *wāl, laṭṭā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kēś*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāl*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bāl*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . *bāw, mūdā*
816. Surmaurī . . . *mādāl*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāl*
880. Šōdōchi . . . *šrāl*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *šōrāl, šir*
837. Mandēśālī . . . *sarudāl*
842. Chamēśālī . . . *bāl*
843. Gādī . . . *ḡarāl*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kēś*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *širāl*
849. Paḍarī . . . *rōṭṭ'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāš, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . .	<i>yašis</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hāluw</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>diāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kebū</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>kduip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>giñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keiñ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gaiñ</i>
En . . .	<i>kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kun</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāñ</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kiñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'sai, Standard .	<i>k'isō</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'isā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>kōi</i>
--------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>bāhā*</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>bā*, bāhā*</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bohop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boho</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>boh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'ō, t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>kuā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hō</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>hō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ku hwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḍu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>go kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko ko</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Bra° . . .	
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klē</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku hāo</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dāñ, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>ho tē</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f° tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-tōu / hōu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . .	<i>piē</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni .	<i>pundza</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Lünbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tāñ-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>tāk-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tak-ro°, niñ-tāñ-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>tāñ, o-tāñ</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tāñ, um-tāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>tōñ</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'ōbo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ēppin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>māu, kūrū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūlu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wū//i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>γau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>mgo</i>
spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tgū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-psi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>šāñ-chiñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šāñ-chiñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>l'ū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kyēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-lū</i>

Head (40).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kukv-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lu'ei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
220. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Uhin . . .
256. Šš or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraš . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Bāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Wazīri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wayi . . .
371. Šiyūi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Dās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kaštawārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwali . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shāh-pur . . .
426. Mūlāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ālī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marātī, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōnkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Opiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurīā . . .
530. Bengālī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurīā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'āk'a . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjālī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ār'wā . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumānnī . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'āti . . .
822. Kītt'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḷui . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamḍālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Paḍarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s^hec, hyc</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tīl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-leh-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingañā, miñā</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *yūmvu*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lādāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dīlāh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'atāik*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l^ota^h, k^ota^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Katuyr	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'lā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā^h</i>
Ang-ku	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>t'ūllied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'liit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>elāng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāāng, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa^o, (Pekin, -shē)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>lin</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>lin</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>Yin</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>lin</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Aunamese	. . .	<i>lūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35 Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pi</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>plē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge bi</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pi</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>pi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mblā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>γibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tarūh</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lē</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Pāq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jeblā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>ai-lyi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ta-lāhā</i>
Mīju	. . .	<i>mblāi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>šla</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>šāvā^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mālā^h</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mālā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lācho</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>š</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hātā^o</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānhlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p^hlē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haupā	. . .	...
58. B'ōpīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>lche</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>si-lī</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>srē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sēl-lē-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>slāi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>inī</i>
165. Kēšāmā	. . .	<i>me-lī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mā-lī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-melī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nli, nnī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>t'ā-lī</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>li-šān</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>la-lē</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>bā-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lēi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lēi*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mi-lē, mē-lē*
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kohreng . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lar*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-lē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungtha . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*
257. K'amī . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *yā*
264. Mrū . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*
" spoken . . . *-šā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Dand . . . *syā*
268. Intha . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nāv'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālg'*
298. Badaga . . . *nalanē*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyī*
303. Toda . . . *nāv*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatxā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tartēθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bāngōsē*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *wanyēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lūsān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch

- Old Persian . . . *zāvam (?)*
Avesta . . . *kizū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabbā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *zabān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*
370. Waxi . . . *zik*
371. Šiyāni . . . *zēv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*
378. Yudyā . . . *zevγ*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *jip*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ligim*
392. Šinā, Gulgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasi . . . *jib*
396. of Drās . . . *žip*
397. of Dāh-Hant . . . *gip*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *zēv*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *zēv, zēv*
403. Pōguli . . . *zēv*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēv*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*
426. Multani . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. T'alī . . . *jibb'*
433. D'anni . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*
441. Punchī . . . *jib*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lārī . . . *jibb'*
452. Kaohchī . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *jib'*
478. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *diwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihvā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihvā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *jib'ā, jebbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jirb'ā*
551. Chākma . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elī . . . *jib', jib'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *jib'*
605. Kanaui . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'aurī . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *jib'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtārī . . . *zib', dēv*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *jib', lūt*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Mālvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēši . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jib*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseārī . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *jib*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*
822. Kītt'ālī . . . *jib*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *zibb'*
833. Kuḷai . . . *zibb'*
837. Manḍēālī . . . *jib'*
842. Chanḍēālī . . . *jibb'*
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*
846. Pangwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *zibb'*
849. Pādārī . . . *zibb'*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hava</i>
Ainu	. . .	..
Korean	. . .	<i>päi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qärün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>niämen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kobeli</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sabel, xorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yul*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>iän</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>k'läm</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>p'ö</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ön</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>köt, ed-p'äel, ch'</i>
Sëmang	. . .	<i>chöñ, küt</i>

Palaung-H'a.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>vä, vö</i> (above navel); <i>k'ñ</i> <i>pñ</i> (below navel)
------------	-------	--

Katung	. . .	<i>b'un</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>tu</i>
En	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>kä-tü</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>tu-kün</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>ku-tü</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>k'ün</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>lwe</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>kupo</i>
12. Wär	. . .	<i>'po</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>wian</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>lä</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>lä</i>
26. K'urkü	. . .	<i>läj</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>lai, lai'</i>
28. Jusng	. . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>suläi, pufäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'ö</i>
Uyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>äñ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>äñ</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>tän</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>tän</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>tän</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>tän</i>
53. K'anti	. . .	<i>tän</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>bün</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yü -p'öñ</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>wo pö</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-hö -p'ö</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'pu, häpu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'dü</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go pu</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pö</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>per, en, äñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>po, l'pu</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä p'ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>p'lan</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>p'ä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kosyë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ñan</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ko äia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>peñiñ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>hai-miñ</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>bän-käl</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>sä-pök</i>
86. Yäkrä	. . .	<i>p'ök</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>kö-ja</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'énbung	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Näch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dömi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>p'ö</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>p'ö</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>po-ä-t'a</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-bök</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>pä-mä</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
125. Dala	. . .	<i>ai yë</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarü	. . .	<i>klälä-pom</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo-wai</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>lë \pi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ha° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>umi</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>mümi</i>
275. Liao	. . .	<i>h'ö° -ch'ö°</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>h'ichä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>dumä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>p'ñ p'ñ</i>
271a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'uä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'auchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written		<i>grad-pa</i>
spoken		<i>ä'ö°-pa</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lät-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lät-a</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ärot-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>äot pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ök-pa</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>g'yop</i>

Bärä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>uäoi</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>pu-mä</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>hö</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	<i>ök</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ök</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>hök</i>
152. Dewä-Chutiya	. . .	<i>u-t'ün</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>vä, vä äi</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a-)p'fo</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>(a-)ñin-äa</i>
165. Kälämä	. . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>(u-)pü</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>te-pök</i>
189. Hlöts	. . .	<i>ö-pök</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pök</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šä-ye</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>vök</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>vök</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>šä-muñ, šä-muñ</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ĕmpö	. . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
177. Kabni	. . .	<i>bün</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>pük</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pök</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>ä-moi</i>
197. Kwoirong	. . .	<i>chä-wöñ</i>
199. Tängk'al	. . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>ük</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ä-pük</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ük</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kàn*
Maran . . . *kìn*
205. Singp'o . . . *kìn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pi-puk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *puk*
207. T'ado . . . *oi*
213. Siyin . . . *nil, òm*
219. Lai . . . *"pá*
224. Lušēi . . . *pum*
227. Banjōgī . . . *po*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *dil*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-piñ*
232. Hallām . . . *von*
236. Langrong . . . *vān, pūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *won*
238. Chiru . . . *won*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-won*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-wōn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *won*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-po*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-poi*
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pwe*
Yādwīn . . . *kūp-pwe*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"pu*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *piuk*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *pūk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'āk*
281. Kadu . . . *pow', pow'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *w'm*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wām-tao*
263. Maru . . . *wē-tō'*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *om*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pauk mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ō-ywō*
264. Mrū . . . *mū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam*
" spoken . . . *wun*
266. Arakanese . . . *wān baik*
267. Taungyo . . . *wom pāk*
269. Danu . . . *wum baik*
268. Intha . . . *wum paik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum, baik, wum baik*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vayar'*
287. Korava . . . *varag*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vārga*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *vayar'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hoft'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hoft'*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *bañji*
303. Toda . . . *bir*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *kūl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puṛaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tuṭu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōttā*
314. Gōpdi . . . *pīr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kaḍup'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pīḍ, p'īḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *batn, jauf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *škumb*
331. Persian . . . *šikam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *gēḍa*
353. Waziri . . . *g'ḍḍa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nas*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḍēm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *lāp*
366. Eastern . . . *lāf*
370. Waxi . . . *dur, dūr*
371. Šiyini . . . *kīch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kēch*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *dēr*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yiler*
378. Yudyā . . . *wujud*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kṭōl*
380. Wai-alā . . . *kiutē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iul (Burusaski)*
383. Kalāšā . . . *kuch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wor*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kūch*
387. " Western . . . *kuch*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *k'oyanu, ūkama*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ḍēr*
394. Chilāsī . . . *ḍēr*
396. of Drās . . . *der, dārē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ūar*
400. Kašmiri . . . *yēḍ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *yaḍ*
403. Pōguli . . . *iḍ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *iḍḍ, pēṭ*
405. Rambani . . . *pēṭ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ḍār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ḍ's*
411. Maiyā . . . *wair*
Gypsy, European . . . *pēr*
" Syrian . . . *pēt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *udaram; (a basket) pēṭakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uaram, pēṭam, poṭṭam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ḍiḍ'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
428. Hindki . . . *pēṭ*
432. T'ali . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
433. D'anni . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
435. Tināuli . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
441. Punchī . . . *pēṭ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pēṭ'*
450. Lārī . . . *pēṭ'*
452. Kachchī . . . *pēṭ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēṣī . . . *pōṭ*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pōṭ*
484. Kōhkanī . . . *pōṭ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḍa*
502. Oriyā . . . *pēta*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pēṭ*
518. Magahī . . . *pēṭ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pēṭ*
520. " South-ern . . . *pēṭ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *oḍar, pēṭ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pēṭ, uḍar*
" spoken . . . *pēṭ*
537. South-western . . . *pēṭ*
541. Siripurī . . . *pēṭ*
546. Eastern . . . *pēṭ, pēṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pēṭ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēṭ*
551. Chakmā . . . *pēṭ*
558. Assamese . . . *pēṭ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pēṭ'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pēṭ, pyāṭ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pēṭ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēṭ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pēṭ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pēṭ*
589. Bāgarū . . . *pēṭ*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pēṭu*
605. Kanauji . . . *pēṭu*
611. Bundēli . . . *pēṭ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēṭ*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ḍiḍḍ', ḍiḍḍ', pēṭ*
" spoken . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ḍiḍ*
648. Dōgri . . . *ḍiḍ*
650. Kangrā . . . *ḍiḍ, pēṭ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pēṭ*
661. Charōtari . . . *pēṭ, hōḍa'ru, ḍōḍagū*
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādī . . . *pēṭ, ḍj'ru, āḍar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pēṭ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pēṭ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pēṭ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pēṭ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pēṭ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ḍiḍḍ'*
761. Malvi . . . *pēṭ*
770. Nimādī . . . *pēṭ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pēṭ*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōṭ, pēṭ'*
678. B'ili . . . *pēṭ, ḍj'ru*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pēṭ, b'uqi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pēṭ*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *pēṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pōṭi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *pōṭ*
820. Bag'atī . . . *pēṭ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *pēṭ*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *pēṭ, pōṭ*
833. Kuṭui . . . *pēṭ*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pēṭ*
842. Chamālī . . . *pēṭ*
843. Gādī . . . *pēṭ*
845. Pangwālī . . . *pēṭ*
847. B'adrawābi . . . *puṭ*
849. Pāḍari . . . *pēṭ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tôn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küt, arqa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fsa</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nirayon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, bizkar, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *ivaldas*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakân</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauñ</i>
1. Saló . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'nân</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chañ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>j'h</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'lo', k'nô'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krâ', kiâ'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>krân</i>
Katur . . .	<i>krôn</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>sâân-ke</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>kre θ'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard .	<i>indôn</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>tûmpôn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ok**Mundâ Group.*

15. K'erwârî, Santali .	<i>dâ</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>dea, dâgyâ</i>
26. Kûrku . . .	<i>b'aurî</i>
27. K'apîâ . . .	<i>kunpâ</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>kînap</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kînpôh</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>gîdâng, hâqumâ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pâ, -pâ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pû</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>/hlân</i>
„ spoken .	<i>/lân</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lân</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lân</i>
49. Sâ . . .	<i>lân</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lân</i>
52. K'amî . . .	<i>lân</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lân</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'ôñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-k'lo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'lo</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>sâ mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>χe sâ hwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go k'lo</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nâ</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ba ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kân ko'</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>kuñ ko ku</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'lo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à h'lo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tst (Hmông) .	<i>-ndrôñ / k'ôñ</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>kou</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>drok-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tân</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>'ka -tân</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ti -tan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni .	<i>t'âk'â</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . .	<i>t'âk'</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>piññiñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piññiñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luñ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>gân-di</i>
84. T'âmî . . .	<i>lu-ku-šâ</i>
85. Lîmbû . . .	<i>ēg</i>
86. Yâk'â . . .	<i>mis-siñ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
91. Bâlali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rûngch'ânbung . .	...
98. Dûngmâli . . .	...
99. Rôdong . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmiling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erang . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurâsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmî . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	<i>ch'um-ru</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . .	<i>sê-ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ch'ig-mâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>mi-châr-dî</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>janp'u</i>
117. Paq'î, Pahî, or	
Pahî . . .	<i>d'u-sâ</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-gûm</i>
121. Tôtô . . .	<i>j'u-mâ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sbo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lâm-kû</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lâm-kû</i>
125. Dañ . . .	<i>lânk</i>
126. Miñmi, Digaru .	<i>mpliñ</i>
Mijû . . .	<i>glok</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>χiä χi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -kô</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>nâkâ</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kâ -kâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>dzudâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gôsê</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>r'gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mâyak . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,	
written .	<i>rgyab</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>kyap</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gep</i>

Bârâ Group.

123. Bodo or Bârâ . .	<i>bi-k'uñ</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>lânqal-pât'ô</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>šî-ma</i>
135. Garô, Âchik . . .	<i>jân-gil</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>jânul</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>fi-kun</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>imâri</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angsami . . .	<i>chê, nâ-ku</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chê</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>nsê</i>
165. Kâzâmâ . . .	<i>ke-chê</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>(u-)p'fê</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>te-roñtoñ</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>mânkû, sîlâmû</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ron</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-p'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>tâ-kî</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tâm</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>tâk, t'âk</i>
181. Môsang . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>mi-siñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ên</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>asên</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-nun</i>
195. Marâm . . .	<i>â-pau</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>châ-nûm, tâ-tiñ</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>k'um-k'or</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>dûk-dêu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>â-nâ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^asi, m^aruñ*
Maran . . . *nu-gum*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-māñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sānu-namda*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nam-gan*
207. T'ado . . . *tūñ-dūn*
213. Siyin . . . *nūñ*
219. Lai . . . *kuñ*
224. Lušēi . . . *hnun-zāñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēin*
228. Pank'u . . . *kā-nūñ*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *rūon*
232. Hallām . . . *rūon*
236. Langrong . . . *rūan*
237. Aimol . . . *tin*
238. Chiru . . . *karrnam*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-tin*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-t'ūm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tiñ*
247. Anal . . . *ka-pañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pañ*
255. Taungtha . . . *kuñ-ru*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlain*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlin*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlin*
257. K'ami . . . *nin-t'on (?)*

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . . *lo-mā*
279. Sengmai . . . *lū-bāl*
280. Chairel . . . *yā-nel*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-s'āñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *don-koñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hu-luñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *la-tāñ 'wu*
Me-gyā . . . *la-tāñ*
264. Mrū . . . *kūm*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kro*
" spoken . . . *tyi*
266. Arakanese . . . *gruā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kyā*
269. Danu . . . *jd*
268. Intha . . . *nauk lu jd*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nō' jd*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mudug^a*
287. Korava . . . *benn*
291. Kaikādi . . . *benna*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *mudug^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *benn^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *bennu*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *berī*
303. Toda . . . *uf*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *māḍ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *goqeθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bēta*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *vēn*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *murchul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *benn^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *b'aj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḍahr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *paršti-*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt*
331. Persian . . . *pušt*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *šā*
353. Waziri . . . *šō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pat* (upper part), *biyān* (loins)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pašt*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ušē*
370. Waḡi . . . *maḍ, dām, dam*
371. Šiyāni . . . *mīd, dām, dām*
372. Saiikoli . . . *mēēd, dom, chomj*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mēd, kamuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pīške*
378. Yūdyā . . . *pīcho*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

370. Baḡgali . . . *pī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yā-paṭi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gīchi*
383. Kalāša . . . *dāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pīṭi*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *chān*
387. " Western . . . *chān*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *krēm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dāki, piṭu*
394. Chilasī . . . *dāki, piṭō, p'eyāu*
396. of Drās . . . *pāodak*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū*
400. Kaśmīri . . . *i'ar*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *qand, qand', qandō*
403. Pōguli . . . *chayh*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pīṭi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pīṭi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tān*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dāg*
411. Maiyā . . . *dā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dumō; (shoulder) p'īkō*
" Syrian . . . *pīst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prīṭam*
Prakrit . . . *pīṭham*
430. K'āstrāni . . . *puttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kanḍ, trikkal*
426. Multāni . . . *kanḍ*
428. Hindki . . . *kāḍ*
432. T'ālī . . . *kanḍ*
433. D'annī . . . *kāḍ*
435. Tināuli . . . *kanḍ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kanḍ*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *kanḍ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kanḍ*
441. Pūchī . . . *kōṇḍ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *put', put'i*
450. Lari . . . *put'*
452. Kaohohī . . . *put', taḍō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . *pāṭi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāṭi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pāṭi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pīa*
502. Opiyā . . . *pīṭi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pīṭi*
516. Magahi . . . *pīṭi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pīṭi*
520. " South-ern . . . *pīṭi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pīṭi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pīṭi, prīṭi*
" spoken . . . *pīṭi*
537. South-western . . . *pīṭi*
541. Siripurī . . . *pīṭi*
546. Eastern . . . *pīṭi, pīṭi, pīḍ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pīṭi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pīḍ*
551. Chākma . . . *pīṭi*
553. Assamese . . . *pīṭi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *pīṭi, pīṭiṭi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pīṭi, pīṭiḍh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pīṭi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pīṭi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pīṭi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pīṭi*
589. Bāngarī . . . *d'ūṭ*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pīṭi*
605. Kanaui . . . *pīṭi*
611. Bundēli . . . *pīṭi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pīṭi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pīṭi*
" spoken . . . *pīṭi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pīṭi*
648. Dōgri . . . *pīṭi*
650. Kāngra . . . *pīṭi*
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wāḍō*
661. Charōtari . . . *wāḍō, pīṭi, bay' dō*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *wāḍō, bar' dō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ballō*
676. G'isādi . . . *pīḍō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *mār*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māngar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māngar, pīṭi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mār*
761. Mālvi . . . *pīṭi*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *pīṭi, pūṭi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *putt'ō, pūṭi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāṭi, wāḍō*
678. B'ili . . . *būḍi, wōḍō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pīṭi, pīṭi, pīṭi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *put'ō, pīṭi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pīṭi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *pīṭi, pāch'āḍō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *pīṭi*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *pīṭi*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *pīṭi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pīṭi*
833. Kulni . . . *pīṭi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pīṭi*
842. Chamālī . . . *pīṭi*
843. Gādī . . . *pīṭi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pīṭi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pīṭi, pīṭi*
849. Pādārī . . . *pīṭi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīmū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temur</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tūmār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdān, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ch'omar</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāsēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>b'choe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'soā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'si (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>jūwoid</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hīr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hīrr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hīn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>se-nūh</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ka-nūh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nūh</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā ōi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hīr</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nār</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>māphā'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>māphā'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lōk'andō</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>luāg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lūhā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lōān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōsōn, vummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ie'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lōh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lō'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lek</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lek</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>-lāh</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lōh</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>lōh</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'yāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>p'ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Bra . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>dā tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mano . . .	<i>tū tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, pā ōi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>tā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'hlōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>llia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaŋ or Paŋnī . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chīr</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chiūem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-jī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sāl</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sāl</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'ih-mī (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>p'ā-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paŋŋ, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>gun-jen</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sza</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yōh-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yōh-din</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>yodār</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Miju . . .	<i>ten-grī, lun-lī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>šan</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>re</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>šam</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>šī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>sor-mo</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lāik'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū</i>
58. B'ōŋiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lchags</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>
50. Balti . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lchaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>šur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>šēr</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>šēr</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>t'e-žū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-zū</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-h'ūh</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-rān, in</i>
167. Hlōts . . .	<i>yōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yn</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>jān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yān</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-gē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>saŋri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-chin</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'ā, ko-p'ū</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>cha-g'i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . inum"	409. Singhaliese	. . . yakuḍa
Kachin	. . . pi	328. Bṛāhūi	. . . āhin (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . luḥā
Maran	. . . pri, pyi		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . lōh
205. Singp'o	. . . m'p'i	Arabic	. . . ḥadīd	516. Magahī	. . . lōhā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . lōhā
Old Meit'ei	. . . tet-nau		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . lōhā
206. Meit'ei	. . . yot	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . lōhā
207. Tādo	. . . t'i, t'ik	Avesta	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . lōhā, lauḥa
213. Siyin	. . . chē, k'ē	Pahlavī	. . . āvīn	„ spoken	. . . nō, nōā, lōā, lōhā
219. Lai	. . . t'i	331. Persian	. . . āhan	537. South-western	. . . luḥā
224. Luḥēi	. . . t'ir	339. Paštō, of Pesha- war	. . . ḍspana	541. Siripuiā	. . . lōhā
227. Banjōgī	. . . t'ir	353. Wazirī	. . . ḍspana	546. Eastern	. . . lōhā, lōyā
228. Pank'ū	. . . t'ir	354. of Kandahar	. . . āspana	548. of Cachar	. . . lōā, luā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . t'ir	360. Ōnnurī	. . . rō	550. of Chittagong	. . . lōā
232. Hallām	. . . t'ir	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . ahin	551. Chākma	. . . luā
236. Langrong	. . . t'ir	366. Eastern	. . . āsin	553. Assamese	. . . lo
237. Aimol	. . . t'ir	370. Waḥī	. . . t'šn	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . lōh
238. Chiru	. . . t'ir	371. Šiyūi	. . . spin, sepen	560. Bag'eli	. . . lōh
239. Kolhreg	. . . t'ir	372. Sarīkoli	. . . spin	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . lōhā
240. Kōm	. . . t'ir	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	. . . šepōn	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . lōhā
246. Pūrim	. . . a-tū	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . yūspen	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . lōhā
247. Anāl	. . . t'al	378. Yudyā	. . . respen	587. Dak'ini	. . . lauḥā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . t'ir		<i>Dardīo or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . lōyā
255. Taungŋa	. . . šī	379. Baḡgali	. . . chīmeh	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . lōḥau
252. Chinbōk	. . . ām-ser	380. Wai-ala	. . . chīmā	606. Kanaujī	. . . lōḥu
Yādwīn	. . . mā-ši	381. Wašī-verī	or	611. Bundēli	. . . lōhō, lōu
254. Chinbōn	. . . m't'i	Veron	. . . žema	616. Banāp'arī	. . . luāhō
Thayetmōyō Chin	. . . nti	383. Kalā'n	. . . chīmbar	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . lōhā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . n't'i	384. Gawar-bati	. . . t'umar	„ spoken	. . . lōā
257. K'ami	. . . t'mau	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . chīmar	639. Pōwādī	. . . lōhā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . chumār	648. Dōgri	. . . lōhā
279. Andro	. . . sēn	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . lōhā
279. Songmai	. . . sāl	Chitrālī	. . . chumūr	653. Gujārātī, Stan- dard	. . . lōḍ'ū
280. Chairel	. . . t'ir	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . chīmar	661. Charōtārī	. . . lōḍ'ū
281. Kadu	. . . -s'en	394. Chīlāsī	. . . chīmar	666. Kat'iyāwādī	. . . lōḍ'ū
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . chūmir	673. K'ar'wā	. . . lōḍ'ū
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . sām-tā	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . chīngār	676. G'isādī	. . . lōḍ'ū
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . t'ad-tā	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . šēst'r	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar- wārī	. . . lō
263. Maru	. . . dyā-tō	401. Kašṭawārī	. . . šēt'ar	742. Jaipurī	. . . lō
260. Maingŋa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . šāhtar	755. Mēwātī	. . . lōh
Ngachang	. . . šān	404. Dōḍā Sirāji	. . . lōhā	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . lūhō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . chē-chi	405. Rāmbanī	. . . lōhā	761. Mālvi	. . . lōh, lōwō
Me-gyā	. . . s'e-s'ēk	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . chīmar	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . lōhō
264. Mrū	. . . lōn-hā (lauñ-hā)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . chīmū	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . lōhō
265. Burmese, written	. . . šāh	411. Maiyā	. . . sēwar	708. K'andēgi	. . . lōk'anḍ
„ spoken	. . . -thān	Gypsy, European	. . . šāstīr, sāstīr	678. B'ili	. . . lōarū, lōḍ'ū
266. Arakanese	. . . thān	„ Syrian	. . . lōhī	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . p'alām
267. Taungyo	. . . thān		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . luwo
269. Danu	. . . thān	Sanskrit	. . . lōhāḥ	806. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . lūhō
268. Inŋa	. . . s'ān	Prakrit	. . . lōhō, lōhāḥ	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . lōhō
270. Tavoyan	. . . thān	430. K'ātrānī	. . . lōhā	816. Śirmaurī	. . . lōh
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . lōhā	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . lōhā
285. Tamil	. . . irumb"	426. Mūltānī	. . . lōhā	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . lōā
287. Korava	. . . k'abbīn	428. Hindkī	. . . lōhā	830. Šōdōchī	. . . lōhā
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . lōkanḍa	432. T'alī	. . . lōhā	833. Kuḷuī	. . . lōhā
289. Irula	. . . irumbu	433. D'annī	. . . lōhā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . lōhā
294. Malayalam	. . . irimb"	435. Tīnāuli	. . . lōhā	842. Chamālī	. . . lōhā
297. Kanarese	. . . kabbīn	442. of Salt Range	. . . lōhā	843. Gadi	. . . lōhā
298. Badaga	. . . kabbūn	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . lōhā	845. Pangwālī	. . . lōhā
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	440. Chib'ālī	. . . lōhā	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . laḥā, laḥ
302. Tulu	. . . kaṛḍa	441. Pūnchī	. . . lōhā	849. Paḍarī	. . . lōh
303. Toda	. . . kabbun	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . lōh"		
304. Kōta	. . . iḍḍe	450. Lārī	. . . lō		
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . pammā	452. Kachehī	. . . lō, l'ō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . lōhāḥ (Aryan)	456. Maratī, Dēši	. . . lōh'anḍ		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . luḥā (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. . . lōh'anḍ		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . lokand (?)	494. Kōṅkaṇī	. . . lōk'āḍ		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . kachhī				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>köm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ältün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>äizün</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ältän</i>
Saukpä	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(a)mās
Cham	. . .	<i>mōh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mās, ŋi*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mās</i>
3. Talaiŋg, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mās</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rīr</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>k'rīre</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>k'rīu</i>
5. Wā	. . .	<i>šre</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>k'yu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>k'rē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-māro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>sunā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sunā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rana</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>son</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chin</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ham</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-t'dān -k'ām</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-k'ām</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
2. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'dān</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'd</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>trūk</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/kiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>zāng</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>zān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>sun</i> } (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-yān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>sām-myān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-duñ-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'āi, šū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>ēin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šo</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-š'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mos'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hā, šī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šā, šō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gsar</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sonā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rān-chāk</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Āo	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kā'm</i> (Tai)
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>šen</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāh</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *ziā*
205. Singp'o . . . *jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *choe-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sanā*
207. T'ado . . . *sunna* } (Aryan)
213. Siyin . . . *k'am* (Tai)
210. Lai . . . *šwi*
224. Lušēi . . . *rañ-kā-chak*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūn*
228. Pank'u . . . *nūn* } (Tai, 'silver')
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *rāñ-mā-jāh*
232. Hallam . . . *rāñ-kā-chak*
236. Langrong . . . *rāñ-ā-chak*
237. Aimol . . . *rāñ-kā-chak*
238. Chiru . . . *rāñ-kā-chak*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sonā*
240. Kōm . . . *sonā*
246. Pūm . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)
247. Anāl . . . *sanā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sēnā*
255. Taungōa . . . *šwi*
262. Chinbōk . . . *šwi*
Yādwīn . . . *hriwī*
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ha*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ha*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kan-dū-nōn*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *sannā* (Meit'ei)
281. Kadu . . . *nun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hūn*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šūn*
263. Maru . . . *h'ān*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šaiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *s'aiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *kū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhwā*
" spoken . . . *—šwe*
266. Arakanese . . . *šwe*
267. Taungyo . . . *šwe*
269. Danu . . . *swe*
268. Inōa . . . *chwi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šwei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pon*
287. Korava . . . *bañgār*
291. Kaikādi . . . *bañgāra*
289. Irula
204. Malayalam . . . *pon*
297. Kanarese . . . *b'añgār*
298. Badaga . . . *chinna*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *b'añgār*
303. Toda . . . *chinna*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *sonā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sonā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sunā* } (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *sōnā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sunnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *bañgāram*
328. Brahūi . . . *χisun*
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . *šahab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zairi-*
Pahlavi . . . *zar*
331. Persian . . . *zar, tillā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sr' zar*
353. Waziri . . . *sra zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sra zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sūš' zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tillāh, suhr*
366. Eastern . . . *t'angau*
370. Waxi . . . *tillā*
371. Šiyūi . . . *tilla*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tillū*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *tillā*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *tillā*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *sūn*
380. Wai-ala . . . *son*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *šū*
383. Kalāša . . . *sūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *son*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šōlān-zar*
387. " Western . . . *sōnā*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrālī . . . *sōrm*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *son*
394. Chilasī . . . *sōn'*
396. of Dras . . . *sōn, sōdān*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sīr* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmīri . . . *sōn*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *sōnn, sōnā*
403. Pōguī . . . *sōnn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *sōnnā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *sōnnu*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *lan zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *lahūr zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *sra zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *sōnākaī*
" Syrian . . . *serā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *suvarṇam, svarṇam*
Prakrit . . . *suvarṇaṇ*
430. K'ētānī . . . *sunnā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sōnā*
426. Multānī . . . *sōnā*
428. Hindki . . . *sōnā*
432. T'alī . . . *sōnā*
433. D'annī . . . *sōnā*
435. Tināuli . . . *sōnā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sōnā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *sōnā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sōnā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *sānā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sōn'*
450. Lārī . . . *sōn'*
452. Kachchī . . . *sōna*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *sōnā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *sōnā, sōna*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *b'añgār*

Number in
General
List.

489. Singhalēse . . . *ratran*
502. Opiyā . . . *sunā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *subarn, sōn*
516. Magahī . . . *sōnā, kañchan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sōnā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sōnā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sonā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa*
" spoken . . . *šonā*
537. South-western . . . *sanā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sōnā*
546. Eastern . . . *šōnā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hōnā, kumā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *sōnā*
551. Chākma . . . *sanā*
553. Assamese . . . *χon*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *sōn*
560. Baḡ'ali . . . *sōn*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *sōnā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *sōnā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *sonnā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sunnā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *sōnā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sannā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *sōnnu*
611. Bundālī . . . *sōnā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sōnā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *sōnā, sōnnā*
" spoken . . . *sōnā, syōnā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sōnā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sōnā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sunnā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sōnā*
661. Charōtārī . . . *hōnā*
668. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *sōnā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sunnu*
676. G'isādī . . . *sōnā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wārī . . . *sōnā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sōnā*
755. Mēwādī . . . *sōnā*
777. Gujūī of
Hazara . . . *sōnā*
761. Mālvi . . . *sōnā, sunnā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *sunnā*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *sōnā*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *sōna*
678. B'li . . . *χōnā*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *sun*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *sun*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sōnā*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *sunnā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sōnā*
820. Baḡ'atī . . . *sunā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sōnā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sōnā*
833. Kuḷūī . . . *sunā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sunā*
842. Chamāālī . . . *sunnā*
843. Gādī . . . *sunnā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sunnā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *sunnā*
849. Paḍārī . . . *sōnā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>on</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kūmūš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>miñ-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>moñgun</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>šilhar, šillar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *burī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>perāḥ</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pārāḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaiṅg, written . . .	<i>eran</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>son</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>pirāḥ</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rūn</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Larāṅg . . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-mull</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ron</i>
Yin or Riāṅg . . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

9. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>rupā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chuā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	
16. Mundārī . . .	
23. Kūrka . . .	
27. K'arīa . . .	
28. Juāṅg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

(borrow from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>gin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>nūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>nūn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-nūn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nūn</i>
52. K'antl . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/sē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>si</i>
86. Taungṭu . . .	<i>rōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-sē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'e</i>
82. Bwē . . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ho</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ru</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ruwān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ruā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ruwūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayēin . . .	<i>ku in, kun</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ā, tsa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nīe</i>
Man . . .	<i>niān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>niān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>mūl</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mul</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>rūpā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>chāndī</i> } (Aryan)
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>yūpā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>yuppā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāṅg . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅg . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅg . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāṅg . . .	...
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅg . . .	...
98. Dūṅgmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅg . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅg . . .	...
101. Kālūṅg . . .	...
102. T'ulūṅg . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūnd . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>dā-wān-mī</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	<i>mui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>oha</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>oha</i>
118. Rōṅg or Lepcha . . .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>lūmmu, lūmma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>pau-eñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>rupāi</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>p'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=p'ū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ño</i> (argent)
Lahu . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>plū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumprā, zā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅg . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dūul</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nul</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nul</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nul</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nul</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>rupā</i>
130. Lālūṅg . . .	<i>tākā</i> } (Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>rān-šen</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rupā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ruppā</i> } (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>rufar</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dir-bu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)urañ-i</i>
162. Reungmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>rā-ka-chu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-sa</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tārībī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-rāñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅg . . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nun</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nūn</i> } (Tai)
179. Chāṅg . . .	<i>sāmpak-nām</i>
181. Mōšāṅg . . .	...
183. Ēnpēo . . .	<i>rāñ kāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lūpā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-rūp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sannā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lāñ-kāñ</i>
199. Tāṅg'ul . . .	<i>lupā</i>
200. P'adāṅg . . .	<i>rūpā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
202. Marīṅg . . .	<i>lūpā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-pron*
Maran . . . *kum-pron*
205. Singp'o . . . *kūm-p'rōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupān*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *tan-kā chen*
218. Siyin . . . *nūn* } (Tai)
219. Lai . . . *nun* }
224. Lušēi . . . *tan-kā* }
227. Banjōgi . . . *tan-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pank'u . . . *tēn-kā* }
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šūm*
232. Hallam . . . *sūm*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Amol . . . *rūfai* }
238. Chiru . . . *dānkā* }
239. Kolhreg . . . *dānkā* }
240. Kōm . . . *dānkā* } (Aryan)
246. Pūūm . . . *rūpā* }
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā* }
248. Hīnōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā* }
255. Taungōa . . . *hōn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nui*
Yādwīn . . . *nui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hān*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

270. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengmai . . . *non* (?)
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nūn*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nai*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moih*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nūe*
" spoken . . . *-nūe*
266. Arakanese . . . *nūe*
267. Taungyo . . . *nūe*
269. Danu . . . *nūe*
268. Inōa . . . *nūe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nūe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *velḥi*
287. Korava . . . *valḥi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tsāndi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *velḥi*
297. Kanarese . . . *belḥi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *belli*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *bolḥi*
303. Toda . . . *bitḥi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *rūpā* }
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *dārbā* (P Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kurā* (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veḥḍi*
328. Brahūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šēḥa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *asim*
331. Persian . . . *sim, nuqra*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spīn zar*
353. Waziri . . . *spīn zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spīn zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spīw zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nuqra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nuḥr*
370. Waḥi . . . *nukra*
371. Širni . . . *nukra*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nukra*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *nuqra*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nuqra*
378. Yūdyā . . . *rupago*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ariu*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ūrei*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *uri*
383. Kalāša . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *šelig-zar*
387. " Western . . . *ḥilik-zar*
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitwāli . . . *druḥm*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chilāsi . . . *rūp*
396. of Drās . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīri . . . *rōp'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'ū*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chādi*
405. Rānbani . . . *chādi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *spīn zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chāndrikā*
Prakrit . . . *ruppaam; chāndiā*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chādi*
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*
432. T'aḷi . . . *chādi*
433. D'annī . . . *chādi*
435. Tināuli . . . *ruppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāndi*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chādi*
441. Pūch'i . . . *chāndi*
446. Sind'i, Viśhōli . . . *rupō, chādi*
450. Lāri . . . *rupō, chādi*
452. Kachch'i . . . *rupō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *rupē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāndi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *rupō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ridi*
502. Oḥiā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *chāni, rūp*
516. Magahī . . . *chādi, rūpā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *chādi, chāni*
520. " South-ern . . . *chādi*
528. Nāgpuriā . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*
" spoken . . . *rupō*
537. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Siripurī . . . *rūpā*
543. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*
551. Chākma . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *chādi, rūpā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *chādi*
592. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chādi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chādi*
605. Kanauji . . . *chādi*
611. Bundēli . . . *chādi*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *chādi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *chādi*
" spoken . . . *chāndi*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *chādi, ruppa*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *rūpū*
661. Charōtari . . . *rupū, tsāndi*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *rūpū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rupu*
676. G'isādi . . . *chāndi*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *rūpō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chādi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chādi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ruppō*
761. Malvi . . . *chādi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *chādi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupō*
708. K'andēši . . . *rupā, chāndi*
678. B'li . . . *rupū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *chādi*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *chādi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *chādi*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *chādi, rūpā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *rūpō*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chādi*
822. Kūtt'ali . . . *chādi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpau*
833. Kuḷui . . . *rupi*
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *chāndi*
842. Chāmāli . . . *chāndi*
843. Gādī . . . *chāndi*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ruppā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chāndi*
849. Pādārī . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>jyōn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āhī</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>boʻol, ʰārālik onʻān</i> (serf)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ozpiko, lotoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki	. . .	<i>tʰun</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hāmblā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hulvū</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>āik</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dāi'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān krā t'in, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
En	. . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'ātsu</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>mrāu</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	{ (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundārī	. . .	
26. K'urkū	. . .	{
27. K'arīā	. . .	
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kambārī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gōtī rēmal, vīngārīā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lō, lū, (Pekin, nu)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>āā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
43. Lā	. . .	{ <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>ā'</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	{ <i>k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa ʰān'</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	{ <i>χāū</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θān</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ku</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>gō</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>jd</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zo</i>
Bra'	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>zū</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>dāua</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ziw'</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā swoun, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>gō</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā χu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nāu / ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi	. . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	...
74. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>t'inṭ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>šerhā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ro'</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>g'e-bā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wailā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>me-mās</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Paṭṭi, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>che</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>vyeṭ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ʰapso-heri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	{ <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>zāhā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yekhā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ola</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yekkyen</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šu, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>t's'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t's'e-yok</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>byis-bā, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>yo-yāl, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>go-yāl</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>leñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sā-lēñ</i>
152. Dewi-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mērā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a)kuyū, (a)k'emī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>chī-lē-māi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nārī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hā-rāo</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *m^oyām*
Maran . . . *mā-yām*
205. Singp'o . . . *mī-yam*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tā-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mī-nāi*
207. T'ado . . . *šō, sōuk*
213. Siyin . . . *īn-tiān, sal*
219. Lai . . . *s^a*
224. Lušši . . . *boi*
227. Banjōgi . . . *to^o-o^o*
228. Pank'u . . . *in-ām*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *šūōk*
231. Hallam . . . *sūok*
236. Langrong . . . *šl*
237. Aimol . . . *swok-pā*
238. Chiru . . . *soūk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-soūk-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *šak*
246. Pūūm . . . *a-sū*
247. Anāl . . . *mī-nai*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-sarāwor*
255. Taungtha . . . *šen*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *āk-krah*
254. Chinbōn . . . *m^oyar (? myā)*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *myā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *myā (?)*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Charel
281. Kadu . . . *-s'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kyun*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *jum*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *cho-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chwō*
Me-gyā . . . *sāi*
264. Mrū . . . *nār*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kywan*
" spoken . . . *-tyun*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwan*
267. Taungyo . . . *klān*
269. Danu . . . *kyun*
268. Intha . . . *chun*
270. Tavoyan . . . *chun*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *aḍimeṭ*
287. Korava . . . *gulām* (Arabic)
291. Kaikaḍi
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *cheṛuman*
297. Kanarese . . . *dās* (Aryan)
298. Baḍaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *gulāme* (Arabic)
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orōḍ . . . *savkī, jōḥ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *golām* (Arabic)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āliā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpḍi . . . *gulām* (Arabic)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *naukar* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *mē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'abd, ḡulām*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ba(n)daka-*
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *bandak*
331. Persian . . . *banda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mrōyē*
353. Waziri
354. of Kandahar . . . *mrāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mrīk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ī'ih*
366. Eastern . . . *ī'ih*
370. Waḡi . . . *handey, andag*
371. Šiyūi . . . *ḡulām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kul, indij*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ḡulām*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ḡulām*
378. Yudyā . . . *hade*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *loṇe*
380. Wai-ala . . . *lawēṛ*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *īma*
383. Kalāša . . . *baira*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lawand*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *lawān*
387. " Western . . . *lawant*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *maristan*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *maristan*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dim*
396. of Drās . . . *jādo-baskōchō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *duḡsmi*
400. Kašmīri . . . *gōlām*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ḡulām, rant*
403. Pōguli . . . *gulām*
404. Dōḡā Sīrāji . . . *kāmō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kām, kāmā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *marai*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gulām*
411. Maiyā . . . *dēm*
Gypsy, European . . . *dās* (a Slav)
" Syrian . . . *dōsārā* (negro)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dāsak, chēṭak*
Prakrit . . . *dāsō, chēḍō*
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gulām*
426. Mūltāni . . . *naukar*
428. Hindki . . . *bbānhā*
432. T'ālī . . . *gōllā*
433. D'anni . . . *gulām*
435. Tinsuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *ṭahlā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gulām*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ḡulām*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbān'ō*
450. Lāpī . . . *bbān'ō, gōlō*
452. Kačohī . . . *gōlō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dās*
478. Nagpuri . . . *gulām*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gulām*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wālā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dāsa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *bahāi*
516. Magahi . . . *gulām*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gulām, chēr*
520. " South-ern . . . *gulām, nap'ar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *dhāgar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *golām, k'ṛita-dā*
" spoken . . . *golām*
537. South-western . . . *kinā golām*
541. Šhipuriā . . . *golām*
546. Eastern . . . *golām*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ārāri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gōlām, mānuš*
551. Chākma . . . *gulām*
553. Assamese . . . *bōndī* (m.), *beṭī* (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gulām*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gulām*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *naukar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ḡulām*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gulām*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gulām*
589. Bāngali . . . *naukar*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gulāmu, ṭah'luā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gulāmu*
611. Bundēli . . . *lai-pōlak*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ruṭ'yā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gōllā*
" spoken . . . *ḡulām*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gulām*
648. Dōgri . . . *gulām*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gulām, kāmā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gulām*
661. Charōtari . . . *gulām, luṇḍō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādī . . . *galām, kāfar*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gulām*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *gulām*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *gōlō, chākar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāḍō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāḍō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ḡulām*
761. Mālvi . . . *lōḍō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gulām*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jānḡaḍ*
708. K'andēši . . . *chākar, gulām*
678. B'ili
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kamārō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *chākar*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *kainī, ch'ṛā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hārī, lāmī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāṭ'ū*
820. Bag'āpī . . . *nōkar*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *āṭi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *bēṭ'ū*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bēṭ'ū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *chākar*
842. Chamāli . . . *kāmā*
843. Gadi . . . *kāmā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kāmā, kāmā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kāmī*
849. Paḍari . . . *kām*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kōsaku-shō</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>non-kun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>igīnchī, tārā'nehī</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>rusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tāriyāchī</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *buruskin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .
Cham . . .

1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*K'mēr . . . *munus t'vō srē*3. Talaing, written . . . *ñah (maklon) bna*" spoken . . . *kun lāin**Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .

Sēmang . . .

*Palauung-Wa.*4. Palaung . . . *bī rō' mār* (man who works hill paddy)

Katur . . .

Darang . . . *luwi-rain-mān* (upland)5. Wa . . . *yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā* (lowland), *t'o-mā-p'u-yu-mā* (upland)Sōn . . . *yu-nā* (lowland), *yu-mār* (upland)Eu . . . *mi-sān-kōn* (lowland), *mi-sān-mā* (upland)Tai-loi . . . *kōn-ru-kūn* (lowland), *kōn-ru-mār* (upland)A Mōk . . . *i-kyi-nā* (lowland), *i-kyi-mā* (upland)Ang-kū . . . *i-kin-kyi-mā*Mōng Lwe . . . *tu-kyi-mā*Danā . . . *yāk-lai*Yin or Riāng . . . *e-swōm-nā* (lowland), *e-swōm-mārā* (upland)

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'asī, Standard . . . *nohrep, bārep*12. War . . . *wāk'i**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *womī-yōm**Munqā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī. (uses Aryan)

16. Munqāri . . . *si' hārā*26. Kūrū . . . *ūrā*27. K'arīā . . . *si-lō labu*

28. Juāng . . . (uses Aryan)

29. Savara . . . *oro-mar*30. Gadabā . . . *sunīng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *lun-žan*, (Pekin, *-nung-jēn*)Cantonese . . . *nuh-fū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-jāo-nā*" spoken . . . *-ch'āo-nā*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .

47. K'un . . . *kun pōi hai pōi nā*49. Šān . . . *-kōn -hot -hai, -kōn -hot -nā*51. Āhom . . . *kūn nā kin*

52. K'āmī . . .

Annamese . . . *ñūi-lām -ruōn*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa /mā -š'ō =p'ō*" Bassein . . . *p'mā sei' p'o*

" Maulmein . . .

36. Taungthū . . . *lai lop θā*34. Sgā, literary . . . *=p'ā -lō -a =mā -s'ō =mā =p'ā*" spoken . . . *puā tu si p'o*32. Bwē . . . *biyā tō lā pō*41a. Wewaw . . . *kiyā tu s'e p'o*33. Karenbyu . . . *ā mā ā hu klā*

Bra° . . .

40. Karenni . . . *k'yā t'ā brā pu*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā

Mapauk . . . *rān klōn nā*39. Gheko . . . *'mā sāu*37. Padaung . . . *prā mā chō*38. Yeinbā . . . *brā mā nā rau*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . . *mā θu θā, tuā ba, mā lai θā*Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blā v'xu 'fu*" Dermuha . . . *pa do chwa li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-lēn -wa -tē -wa -la* (peasant)

Hē-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *neñ-ā-lē*

Man . . .

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . *'a gēñ mōn*Man-ta-pan . . . *'ch'āu miēn /ch'ān*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . . *zamindar*

73. Chamba Lāhali . . .

76. Kanāṣi . . . *zemindar*77. Kanauri . . . *zamindār*78. Rangkas . . . *rai-sun*83. D'imāl . . . *porjā*

84. T'ami . . .

85. Limbū . . .

86. Yak'a . . . *ten dān-bā*87. K'ambū . . . *k'ā-ro-tau-wā*90. Bāhing . . . *byān-si-kok-bā*

91. Balāli . . .

92. Sāngpāng . . .

93. Lāhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .

95. Wāling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .

98. Dūngmāli . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erōng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ulung . . .

103. Chaurāsya . . .

104. K'āling . . .

105. Dūni . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ua-muk-p'o*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *kō-dwi, v'ik-pōvi*111. Gurung . . . *k'eti-la-ba*

112. Murmi . . .

113. Sunwār . . . *kisānā*114. Māgari . . . *k'eti-nāt-ki*116. Nēwāri . . . *kisāni*

117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or

Pahī . . . *jesā-gu*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ñōt-zūk-bū*121. Tōtō . . . *līnān chaynā*122. Aka . . . *viddeu*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . *ā-rēg-i-na*

124. Miri . . .

125. Daffā . . . *pa-binna*

126. Mismi, Digārū . . .

Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /N¹ . . . */za lu*A-hi . . . *so° vo*

Lo-lo p'o . . .

276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *dā ma chiō tsā hā*277a. A-ko . . . *tā āt sū, yā k'in*275. Lisu . . . *-mī -ye -p'ā*Lis'g or Yāyin . . . *dē mi šā, dā pā (?)*

274. Mo-s'o . . .

Lahu . . . *nā te vi chā*277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *teñ lā*277a. Nung . . . *nāmbrā wā p'e**Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .

Mānyāk . . .

T'achū . . .

Tākpa . . .

Haurpā . . .

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,

written . . .

" spoken . . .

59. Balti . . . *ch'un-pa*60. of Purik . . . *ch'un-pa*61. Ladakī . . . *žin-pu, žin-dak*63. of Spiti . . . *šim-pa*70. Kagate . . . *šin*67. Šarpa . . . *šin-tap-k'en*

68. Danjongka . . .

69. Hloke . . . *žin-la-pa**Bārā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *ranat-frā*130. Lālūng . . . *k'ram-nān-jāo*131. Dīmā-sā . . . *p'adān dānābā*135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *ā°ā gām-gipā*

142. Kōch . . .

151. Tipurā . . . (borrow from Bengali)

152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *ōgāmūā**Nāgā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *lēketi-mā*

159. Sēmā . . . (a-)lu chiche-kemi

162. Rengmā . . . *lo-ñu kati-ñu*

165. Kēzāmā . . . (e-)tā ketā-mi

194. Sopvomā . . . (u-)tāka-to-mai

166. Āo . . . *ālu-imer*

169. Hlōtā . . .

170. Tengsa . . .

171. Tūkumi . . . *ilutāso*172. Yachumi . . . *tuļu*173. Tableng . . . *kāhām k'ai*174. Tamlu . . . *kā-lin-bai*175. Banparā . . . *majrimi*

178. Namsangia . . .

179. Chāng . . .

181. Mōsāng . . .

183. Ēmpēo . . .

187. Kabui . . . *lāu hloi-mai*188. K'oirāo . . . *lāu kat'ā-tān*189. Mikir . . . *sai-to-kē ā-bān*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tāngk'ul . . . *lui-k'āvā mi*

200. Padāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *kāilāu tūn*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hū mī*
218. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *lō-šiam-tū*
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-la-chai loi-vāt*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *lau-ohon-mi kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nēi hāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-lai-t'ō pa-sai*
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *šiwē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lau-kū-nūm mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chimbōk . . . *u-krān-nik*
Yādwīn . . . *raik-si*
254. Chimbōn . . . *lai-pu-ei-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

- 279 Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i-tōn rān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . . *ton-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay ša mā*
" spoken . . . *lā da mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *le lo sà-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *le θā-mā, le lau* θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *payiridugiravan*
287. Korava . . . *vallāgu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kvāllayā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṇaḷan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *sāguvaligār**
298. Badaga . . . *vokaliga*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *reite*
303. Toda . . . *vokalī xan*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ohāsā (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *chāsāgātāñju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kisān (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp**
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamīndār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fallāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *karšti (he cultivates)*
Pahlavi . . . *kištan (to plough)*
331. Persian . . . *kišt-kār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamīndār*
353. Wazīdī . . .
364. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*
360. Ōrmurī . . .
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dehkan, kār*
366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*
370. Wāxī . . . *dehqān*
371. Širīnī . . . *cheridagar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkan*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *dehqān*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *dehqān*
378. Yūdya . . . *kičkhyuz*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kiš-kule*
380. Wai-ala . . . *keryaoich*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nūmasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *kiš-karau*
384. Gavūr-bati . . . *goet-keri'la*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dehkan*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *dehqān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dākan*
394. Chilasī . . . *dehqān*
396. of Drās . . . *grast*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *grust*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gurast*, zimīndār*
403. Pōguli . . . *zamīndār*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *jimīdār*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zamīndār*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwlī . . . *dehqān, zamīdār*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dehqān, zamīdār*
411. Maiyē . . . *dehqān, zamīndār*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṇaḷaḥ, karṣakaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kiśālō, kassāō*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*
426. Multānī . . . *raṣ'-wāh*
428. Hindkī . . . *raṣ'-rakā*
432. T'aḷī . . . *zamīndār*
433. D'annī . . . *halwāhiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *dōgī*
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *halwāhiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimīdār*
441. Pūnchī . . . *jimīdār*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kurimī*
450. Lārī . . . *hārī*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'ēdū*
456. Marātī, Dōḷī . . . *šēt'karī*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kir'sān*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *besāigār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gōyiyā, gowiyā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chasa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grhast*
516. Magahī . . . *gir'hast, kašt-kār, kisān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gir'hast*
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hath, kisān*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kisān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *krak*
" spoken . . . *chāḷā*
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gir'hast*
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, tsāḷā*
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāḷā*
551. Chākmā . . . *chāḷā*
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiḡōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kisān, k'etihār*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kisān, jōtan*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kisān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kāšt-kār*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kisān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'ērūt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *karvayā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kisānu*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kisānu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kisān*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kisān*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jimīdār*
" spoken . . . *vāi karnvīḷi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jimīndār*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pāhū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *k'ēdūt*
661. Charōtarī . . . *k'ēdū, ts'ēdūt, ts'ēdū*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *k'ēdū, šēdū, ch'ēdū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *k'ēru*
676. G'isādi . . . *kun'bē*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kar'sō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāl'ti*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kisān, jimīdār*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jimīdār*
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'sān, kir'sān*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kisān*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *k'ētiwālō*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'ētiwālō, sū lōk*
678. R'li . . . *kamāyayō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *k'ētiwālō, kisānē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kišān*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *jimīdār*
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *k'ērāē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *basnā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *d'yāl'tā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bastarū*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *basan*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *hālī*
837. Maṇḍēḷī . . . *kar'sān*
842. Chamēḷī . . . *kar'sān*
843. Gādī . . . *kar'sān*
845. Pangwālī . . . *jimīdār*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *jimīdār*
849. Paḍārī . . . *jimīdār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hitsuji-reſpa-guru</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>qōi-chī</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	...
Cham	. . .	<i>tāšāš</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>koñeāl</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>pman suiwo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'mān gleā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bī rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
------------	-------	---

Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
-------	-------	--------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...

Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō-ti-wō</i> (pē) (man that herds goats)
---------	-------	---

A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...

Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)

Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>non-āp lānbro</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>šarui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>mahara</i>
28. Jūšūg	. . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>dhoraī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>l'an yān t'ō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mu' yōn yān, hōn yōn</i>
	. . .	<i>k'ē</i>

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-gon l'ēn k'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-k'on l'ēn k'ā</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lā	. . .	<i>kun liā s'āt</i>
47. K'ān	. . .	...

49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kōn l'ēn t'īn -s'ō</i>
---------	-------	----------------------------

51. Ahom	. . .	<i>pā līk</i>
----------	-------	---------------

52. K'antī
------------	-------	-----

Annamese . . . *-muk dōn*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -yē° =ō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>p'jo</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ō</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ā l'wā -ō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>puā gwā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bīyā jā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā kwe p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ā sā iō</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'yā myā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>āpau</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā pau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayain	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā gwā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā dō kwā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>poāl'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>pālān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gwāl</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>gwāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>goṭ'ālō</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>kē-kōm-bā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ch'a-mas</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>kīu got'ālō</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>gōṭ'ālā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>luko-goṭ'ālā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>p'ājāwā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>p'ij'wā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>luk-hāk-bō</i>
121. Tōṭṭō	. . .	<i>ō-nā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>kīṣi-rākhrū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafla	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>rjē -lu t's'ō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kī -lu t's'u</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā ne bāō t's'ā hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -rā -lō -sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>lug-rdai</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>luk-rdai</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lur-zī, luk-rzī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ra-rzī, luk-rzī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rdai-o, luk-rdai</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dai-o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>karālu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>luk-tō-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>luk-tō-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrīkiā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	...
135. Gāiō, Achik	. . .	<i>nīrik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tīpurā	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tekd ke-kwō-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>metu ko-kwō-nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>kolātūkāyō kok'o-mā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>aihaīmarr</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	...
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>lōājū semmāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>yāo-k'ōnāk-tāh</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bāh</i> (goatherd)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>yāo nīl t'i-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chūn mī*
218. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-lā-vai*
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'āl* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'āl pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sēr*
246. Pūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayemyō Chin . . .
256. Šo or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōn soñ-su* (cowherd)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrā . . . *roa-t'ih-mī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *θō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jawn θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā kawñ sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iđaiyan, mēyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikađi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *attugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Bađaga . . . *ađukāra*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tułu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *ađu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāđ . . . *gađrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gāuđāñju*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōndi . . . *garviyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāđ*
328. Brāhui . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fšu-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Waziri . . . *špūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Waxi . . . *špun*
371. Širini . . . *chupān, šebānij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šubūn*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *chūpan*
378. Yudya . . . *χusu-wan*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *puša*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pašpā*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāša . . . *wal-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'owār or
Chitrali . . . *pažāl*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *peyašo*
394. Chilasī . . . *peyašo, lach'-chārō*
396. of Dras . . . *peyašo*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *pažālō*
400. Kašmīri . . . *gabi-rock*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōđa Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbanī . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbāš*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āwālō, mēṣawālō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ajri*
426. Multani . . . *ajari*
428. Hindki . . . *ajri*
432. Tali . . . *ajari, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajri*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ajri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ajri*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajri*
441. Punchi . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . . *rēđ'ār*
450. Lari . . . *rēđ'ār*
452. Kachchi . . . *raḥārī, bharwāđ*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *gauli*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāḍalu-eñđōrā*
502. Oriyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wāla*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihar*
516. Magahi . . . *garārē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'erihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihar, garārē*
526. Nagpuri . . . *ahēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālāḥ*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'āl*
537. South-western . . . *bāyāl*
541. Siripuri . . . *raḥ'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ērā-charānyā*
551. Chakma . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'erī-rōḥ'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *char'wāḥ*
560. Bag'eli . . . *garariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *garariyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dhāngar*
589. Bāngari . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *garariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāḥu*
611. Bundēli . . . *garariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *garariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ajālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . . *gaḍariā*
648. Dōgri . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngri . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarāṭi, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōḥ'li, p'īḍār*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kuṭ'ōr-gō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *šwāliyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *guwālīyō*
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ajri*
761. Malvi . . . *gāḍ'rī*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'kē*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōt'ālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāḥ'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'āḍwā*
816. Širmauri . . . *bāḍālā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *guāl*
822. Kīt't'ali . . . *bāḍālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'uāl, baḥrālā*
833. Kuṭi . . . *p'uāl, puḥāl*
837. Mandāli . . . *puḥāl*
842. Chamāli . . . *puḥāl, puḥālā*
843. Gadi . . . *puḥāl, pāḥl*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *puḥāl*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *puḥāl*
849. Paḍari . . . *pāḥl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Händänim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auryän, Biri-bär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Abkà-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Taungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Allah</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Alah, Pō yān amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Qidā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>Prāh An</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaiik, Kyaiik</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>Pā-s'ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>Prāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *Dēuse* (borrowed)*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>Sinā boingā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>Gōmōēj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kitūān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-San</i>

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā chāu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rā chāu</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
48. Sān . . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Ahon . . .	(written) <i>Āh-lāh, P'ū-rāh</i>
	<i>tāh-rāh</i> , (pronounced)
	<i>Ā-lāh, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /ywa</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka sa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā d'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sā priā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bwi sā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>Da roñ</i> (or <i>yōñ</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>Gōñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lūñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēsār</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramēsāras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>Wā-rāñ</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rāñ</i> (f.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>Mañ</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>Iāra</i> } (Aryan)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Iāwar</i> }
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Pramēsāwera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
114. Māgari . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>B'agbān</i> }
117. Paññī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>Dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Iswal</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>Ū</i>
126. Miñni, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijū . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-nūm, g-nūm</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/Mⁿ se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu° sa° p'o°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mo° nī \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Āp'u miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Āp'i miyē</i>
275 Lisu . . .	<i>=Wū =sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>Kon-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>Isol</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>Midi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>Tsuñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>Potsōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>Kā-wāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>Kā-gāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rāñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>Kat'akrañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ār-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>T'a-rāi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *Nāt-k'ā* (Burmese)
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *P'rā* (Tai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *Chin-nu, K'oiyam lāi yin-t'au*
206. Meit'ei . . . *Lāi*
207. T'ado . . . *Pa-tēn*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *K'yiin*
224. Lušēi . . . *Pā-t'ian*
227. Banjōgi . . . *Po-zin* (? *Ko-zin*)
228. Pank'u . . . *Ko-zin*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *Pā-tin*
232. Hallām . . . *Pā-ti-yen*
236. Langrong . . . *K'ūā-ban*
237. Aimol . . . *Pa-t'ien*
238. Chiru . . . *Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in*
239. Kolhreg . . . *Pa-t'ēn*
240. Kōm . . . *Pa-t'in*
246. Pūm . . . *T'āirū*
247. Anāl . . . *Lā*
248. Hioi-Lamgāng . . . *Lāi*
255. Taungōa . . . *H'rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *Ku*
Yādwīn . . . *K'u*
254. Chinbōn . . . *P'a-la*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *Hli*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *Hli*
257. K'ami . . . *K'nī-y'lōn*

Lū Group.

270. Andro . . . *Sū-rā-rel*
279. Sengmai . . . *Lai*
280. Charel . . . *Lam-pū*
281. Kadu . . . *Pā* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *Nāmo p'ārā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *Mā-zā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *P'rā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *Chi-kā*
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *T'au-rai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *Nat* *Kōn* (good spirit)
" spoken . . . *Nā* *Kauin*
266. Arakanese . . . *P'rā, Prā*
267. Taungyo . . . *P'rā*
269. Danu . . . *P'gā*
268. Inōa . . . *P'rā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *P'gā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *Kāḍavuḷ*
287. Korava . . . *Dēvar*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *Dēvri* } (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *Deivam*
297. Kanarese . . . *Dēvar* } (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . *Dēvaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *Dēver** (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . *Dēr*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *D'armē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *Gosayit* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *Roṭāpēnu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *Pēn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *Dēvuḷ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *Xudā* } (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Ilāh* (*Allāh*=THE God)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **X'udāya-*
Pahlavi . . . *Xudāi*
331. Persian . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *Xudāi*
353. Waziri . . . *Xudāi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *Xudāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *Xudāi*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *Hudā*
366. Eastern . . . *Hudā*
370. Waziri . . . *Xudāi*
371. Širini . . . *Xodāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *Xodāi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *Xudāi*
378. Yūdya . . . *Xudāi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *Imra*
380. Wai-ala . . . *Trasken*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *Pāchā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *Xudāi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *Xudāi*
386. Pašni, Eastern . . . } *Xudāi*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *Xudāi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *Xudā, Dabōn*
394. Chilāsi . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*
396. of Drās . . . *Xodē, Damōn*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *Konjok* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmīni . . . *K'ōdā, Day*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *Sāhāb, Dēltā*
403. Pōguli . . . *Kudā*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *Paṇmēsar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *Paṇmēsar*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *Xudāi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *Xudāi, Pāk Bādāh*
411. Maiyā . . . *Xudāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *Devel*
" Syrian . . . *Xuyā, Xuvā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *Paramēsarō, Paramēsarō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
426. Mūltāni . . . *Xudā*
428. Hindki . . . *Xudā*
432. T'ālī . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
433. D'anni . . . *Xudā*
435. Tināuli . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
442. of Salt Range . . . *Xudā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *Rabb*
440. Chib'āh . . . *Allā*
441. Punchī . . . *Rabb*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *Xudā, B'aggawān*
460. Lārī . . . *Xudā, B'aggawān*
462. Kachchī . . . *B'aggawān, Paramēsar*
466. Marātī, Dēši . . . *Dēv*
478. Nagpuri . . . *Dēv*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *Dēv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *Dēviyō, Dew*
502. Oriyā . . . *Diā, Paramēśwara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'li . . . *Paramēswar*
516. Magahī . . . *Par'mēsar, Iṣwar, Nārān, B'ag'wān*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *Daib, Paramēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām*
520. " Southern . . . *Isar*
528. Nagpurī . . . *B'ag'wān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *Devatā*
" spoken . . . *Debtā*
537. South-western . . . *B'agabān*
541. Siripurī . . . *K'ōdā, K'ōdā*
546. Eastern . . . *Dēbtā, Iṣ'ar, Allā*
548. of Cachar . . . *Dēbta*
550. of Chittagong . . . *Iṣwar, K'ōdā*
551. Chākma . . . *Iṣ'ar*
553. Assamese . . . *Iṣōr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . . *Par'mēswar, Dayō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *Par'mēsur*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *B'ag'wān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *Xudā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *B'ag'wān, Rām-jī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *Xudā, Allāh*
589. Bāngarū . . . *Rām*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru*
605. Kanauji . . . *Daiu*
611. Bundēli . . . *B'ag'wān, Iṣur, Par'mēsur*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *Par'mēsur*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *Rabb, Wāh-gurū*
" spoken . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
639. Pōwādī . . . *Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū*
648. Dōgri . . . *Paramēsar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *Paramēsar, T'ākar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *Iṣwar*
661. Charōtari . . . *Iṣ'war, Par'mēsar*
666. Kāṭ'iāwādī . . . *Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'wān*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *K'udā*
676. G'isādī . . . *Dēw*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *Iṣwar, Rām-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *Par'mēsar*
755. Mēwādī . . . *Iṣur, Rām*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *Xudā*
761. Malvi . . . *Paramēśwar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *Dēwa*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *Dēw*
708. K'andēli . . . *Dēw*
678. B'ili . . . *B'ag'wān*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *B'aggawān, Iṣwar*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *Paramēswar*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *Paramēswar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *B'ōg'wān*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *Paṇēsur*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *Paṇēsur*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *T'āukur*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *Nārān*
833. Kulū . . . *Pōrmēšōr*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *Paramēsar*
842. Chamālī . . . *Paramēsur*
843. Gādī . . . *Prāmēsur*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *Prāmēsur*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *Pōrmēšōr*
849. Pādārī . . . *Nārān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>utne kamvi</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkàpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui san</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>div, dēo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>lutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chitkür, šimnus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣṣki . . . *šaitān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>ḍāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'luk-ma</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katurr	. . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tsāo-kēn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'yit</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kre</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nam, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksūid</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prāi d eb</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *iwi-pōt**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bongā</i>
26. Kurku	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'aris	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sārāde</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, kwai)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā 'kwai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/p'i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/p'i</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>/p'i kai</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>/p'i kai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/p'i, mā nāt</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'rī</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mā kwai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>lu, t' kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ṭa -rā -ṭa -k'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>de ki ka mu lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m' kà li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā si da hna</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>da hā tā ge'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t' nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mo gā li</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>dā hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>duā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>b'utān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ut-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. Dīmal	. . .	...
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayū or Hāyū	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nuñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>j'šān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ñe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nē</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nī, nī wē</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>'adre</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rūt</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ūt</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>heñdī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ūt</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>qe</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutū</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō kēšā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-γan)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongārī</i>
165. Kēšāmā	. . .	<i>(e-ro-mi)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchērā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tēuñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>pōtsōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>asusitgarā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamit'sū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hārā šīā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chi-pī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kēm-yau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>dayyam*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yaksayā, yakā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328. Bāhūi	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Opiyā	. . . <i>asura, sailān</i>
Maran	. . . <i>pyi, nāt</i>			507. Bihāi, Mait'ih	. . . <i>saitān</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nať</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>			ern	. . . <i>saitān, b'ūt</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>lāi</i>			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>hi lo, koušen</i>			ern	. . . <i>saitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
218. Siyin	. . . ...			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k'-yin</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>huai</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>apadēbtā, šōštān</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kā-tai-ro°</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>daiv'i</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>chom</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>pā-tin šā-māk</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ut, haytān</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>k'o-ri</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'ut</i>
236. Langrong	. . . ...			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>k'o-tān</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>b'ut</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>rāik'o</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>piχās</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>pa-t'sēn sa-mak</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>parēt</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ri-hi-hrā</i> (ghost)			560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>saitān</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>lā</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>lā-ka-loh</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>rai, t'se</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>um-chā</i>			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ā-rum</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>dānā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šo-šē</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>saitān</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ā</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>šitān</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chaw-pauh</i>			593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>saitānu</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...			605. Kanaui	. . . <i>parēt</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundeli	. . . <i>pirīt, b'ūt</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>lai sà-roī</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...			„ spoken	. . . <i>šatān</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>tāse, hamān</i> (P tones)			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>pisāch</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>nāt</i>			650. Kāngā	. . . <i>šatān</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>			dard	. . . <i>šētān, b'ūt</i>
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>šētān, daytī, rāk'ah</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>tām</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>zōđ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i>			673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>jin</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ne'</i>			676. G'isāđī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>ā-t'o-wa</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nāt ch'ui</i> (bad spirit)			wārī	. . . <i>rākas</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>nā' s'o</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θ'bā</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>t'se, nai'</i>			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>k'se</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>šatān</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>sein sei</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>mā nāt</i>			770. Nīmāđī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pišāš*</i> (Aryan)			Betar	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>dāwū</i>			708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rāk'as</i>
291. Kaikāđī	. . . <i>pei</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>b'ūt, palīt</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pišāch*</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>b'ūt, rāk'as</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>devva</i> } (Aryan)			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Bađaga	. . . <i>pišāchi</i> }			Kumauni	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . ...			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
302. Tułu	. . . <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>etud put</i> (great Devil)			Jaunsarī	. . . <i>sōitān</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nāđ</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>lāchā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>buteθ</i> (Aryan)			822. Kūt'ālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>rāk'as</i>
Khond	. . . <i>osurēñju</i> (Aryan)			833. Kułū	. . . <i>rāk'as, b'ūt</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
314. Gōnđī	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)			842. Chamāđī	. . . <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
				843. Gāđī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rāk'is</i>
				845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
				849. Pađarī	. . . <i>harman</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taigō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (nārā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *sah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-āloa</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt-jis</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'p-ni, s'ū</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, ne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ne</i>
En . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-len</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-ni</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ni</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>junai, s'nai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hen</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>siñ chandō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>siñgi</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gōmōj</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>belū (P Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyun</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>z'ao (Pekin, jik)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya', ya' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, -brā -ādity</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā', -p'rā -āt'i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'tin . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kān-wān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mv</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mu mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mu mi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>lu mv</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mū, sū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>māu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>t' mī</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tu mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hñō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-noi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yune</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bailā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nām-choñwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nām, nām-liya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nām k'an</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>surja-deo (Aryan), nā-b'a</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'a-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>rin, rin-niñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lemik, ramih</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>lo che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lo che</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mo' nā, mo' tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ungāw</i>
275 Lisu . . .	<i>mī = mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nīmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moñnuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plān</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nīm</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sain</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'sū-ki-nhya</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyō-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>teñi-hnw</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chēn-hēn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, āni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiñ-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wān-he</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gān-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>cha-nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>roñ-šārr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tiñ-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tai-mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>dā-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *chān*
205. Singp'o . . . *jān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yoe-mā yāe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-mit*
207. T'ado . . . *nī, nī-sā*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *nī*
224. Lušēi . . . *nī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ni*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nī*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *nī-sā*
236. Langrong . . . *nī*
237. Aimol . . . *ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ni*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *ni*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *k'a-ni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kūt-hni*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *k'ni*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *k'o-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *k'ni*

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-mit*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *sāl*
281. Kadu . . . *sa me'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *puī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *puī*
263. Maru . . . *bā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ni*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *avā-myd*
Me-gyā . . . *ain-zo*
264. Mrū . . . *tsāt (ta-nin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nē*
" spoken . . . *-ne*
266. Arakanese . . . *ni*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ne*
268. Intha . . . *nei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šūryaṇ* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *pōda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ōd*
289. Irula . . . *pōdu*
294. Malayalam . . . *šūryaṇ* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hott'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hottu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *šūrye* (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . *bīrā*
304. Kōta . . . *potte*
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *biri*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bēruθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bēlāpēnu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *podh (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *surjāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *šūryud'* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūī . . . *dē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *miθra-*
Avesta . . . *hvar-, miθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), miθr*
331. Persian . . . *χur, āf-tāb, mihr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *namr, nwar*
353. Wazirī . . . *myar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nmar*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *mōr-š', mōš'*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *rōch*
366. Eastern . . . *rōš*
370. Wazī . . . *yūr*
371. Širīnī . . . *χ'ēr*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *χ'ēr*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *ōrmōzd, rēmuz*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *mīra*
378. Yūdya . . . *mira*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *su*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *isih'*
383. Kalāša . . . *sūri*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *suri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *zur*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *yōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *sūrī*
394. Chilasī . . . *sūrī*
396. of Drās . . . *surya, sur*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sūrī*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *sirē*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *sūraj, dōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūs*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *dīs*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *sūraj, dūs*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *sīr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sī*
411. Maiyā . . . *swir*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'ām*
" Syrian . . . *gām*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šūryah, raviḥ*
Prakrit . . . *suṛjō, suṛjō, ravi*
430. K'etrānī . . . *suṛj*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dēhā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *siṛj'*
428. Hindkī . . . *siṛj'*
432. T'alī . . . *dēhā*
433. D'annī . . . *dihō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dēh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dēhā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dihō, diḥ, suraj*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dinh*
441. Punchī . . . *dēh*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *siṛj'*
450. Lārī . . . *siṛj, sūrij*
452. Kachchī . . . *sūraj*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *šūrya*
473. Nagpurī . . . *šūry*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *surjō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ira, šūrya*
502. Oriyā . . . *surja*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *šūrya*
516. Magahī . . . *šūraj, t'ākur*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *sūraj, narāyan*
520. " South-ern . . . *sūraj*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēir*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *šūryja, divākar*
" spoken . . . *šūjī*
537. South-western . . . *suṛj, suṛju*
541. Siripurī . . . *sūry, bēta*
546. Eastern . . . *šūraj, hūjyō*
548. of Cachar . . . *hūraj*
550. of Chittagong . . . *šūryja*
551. Chākmā . . . *surja, bēl*
553. Assamese . . . *χūr'zyō, bēl*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sūraj deotā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *suruj, surud-deotā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *sūraj*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *sūraj*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *suraj*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sūrij*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sūraj*
593. Braj B'ak'tā . . . *surju, suṛjū*
605. Kanaujī . . . *surju*
611. Bundēli . . . *sūraj*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *sūraj*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *sūraj*
" spoken . . . *sūraj, d'yt*
639. Pōwadī . . . *sūraj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sūraj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sūraj*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *sūraj*
661. Charōtārī . . . *hūraj*
666. Katīyāwādī . . . *s'ūraj, dē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *suraj*
676. G'isādī . . . *suraj*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *sūraj-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *suraj*
755. Mēwātī . . . *sūraj*
777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . *dēh*
761. Malvī . . . *sūraj*
770. Nimādī . . . *sūraj*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *dan*
708. K'andēši . . . *šūrya*
678. B'īlī . . . *χūraj, dan-bāw'sī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *surjē, surj, g'ām*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *sūraj*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sūraj*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *dus*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sūrij*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sūraj*
822. Kitt'ālī . . . *sūraj*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sūraj, daihō*
833. Kulūī . . . *sūraj, d'āṛā*
837. Mandāli . . . *sūraj*
842. Chamāli . . . *sūraj*
843. Gādī . . . *sūraj, d'yārā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dēs*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *suraj, dihārō*
849. Pādārī . . . *dūs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchakara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *halants*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tau'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ché'</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darang . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mupqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ñīndā chandō</i>
16. Mupqārī . . .	<i>chandū'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tende gōmōj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lerang</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lerang</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, angayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yüeh'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yü'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-lān</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tūqā, -brā -chandr</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-dūqā, -p'rā -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māt -trōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungou . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lā -ta -bē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>la</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hunā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni .	<i>lat'an</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>laxā</i>
76. Kanaī . . .	<i>jōštā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golsan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-lī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā, tansa-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sānpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, lā-dīp-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-foi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tūyu</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>pol</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . .	<i>hlo, hala</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lan</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>\\la /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\\hlo \\bo, \\ho \\bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\\ho \\bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmētso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>ūlā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chi-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hle°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slīk-no</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, .	written <i>zla-ba</i>
„ spoken .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lāōd, lāōd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāō-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>samāi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daiñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)ku</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>šō</i>
165. Kōšāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>ī, ī-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ša-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chāklō</i>
195. Māām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chāñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tāñ-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . š'dā, š'dā
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . sē-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . loitām t'a-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . t'ā
207. T'ado . . . hlā
213. Siyin . . . t'ā
219. Lai . . . t'-bā
224. Lušēi . . . t'lā
227. Banjōgi . . . tlā-pā
228. Pank'u . . . tlā, lā°
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . tā
232. Hallām . . . t'ā
236. Langrong . . . t'lā
237. Aimol . . . t'ā
238. Chiru . . . t'ā
239. Kolhreng . . . t'ā
240. Kōm . . . t'ā
246. Pūrūm . . . hlā
247. Anāl . . . t'ā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . kā
252. Chinbōk . . . chā
Yādwīn . . . k'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . mo-cho
Thayetmyo Chin . . . klā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'lō
257. K'ami . . . lau

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . sō-t'ā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . lēt
281. Kadu . . . s'a dā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-mā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā-mā
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . p'd-lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sū-lā
Me-gyā . . . se-lā
264. Mrū . . . lā-mā (pū-lā)
265. Burmese, written . . . la
" spoken . . . \lā°
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā°

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . chandirap (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . chandrām (Aryan)
291. Kaikādī . . . nālāo
289. Irula . . . nālavu
294. Malayalam . . . chandran (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . chandr* (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . tiggālu, tīngālu
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . tīngōḷu
303. Toda . . . tiggāl
304. Kōta . . . tiggulē
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chandrō (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . bilpuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . . dāñjupēnu
310. Kōlāmī . . . nēla (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nālōnj

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chandrūḍ
328. Brāhūī . . . tūbā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qamar

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . māk-
Avesta . . . māk-
Pahlavi . . . māk
331. Persian . . . māk, māh
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . spāgmai
353. Waziri . . . spēzmai
354. of Kandahar . . . spēzmai
360. Ōrmuri . . . maryōk
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . māk
366. Eastern . . . māk
370. Wāxi . . . jūmāk, žumāk
371. Šiyini . . . mēst
372. Sarikoli . . . mās, mās
376. Iškasmi, Zēhaki . . . mā, ilmēk
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yumega
378. Yūdyā . . . imoṇo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . mōs
380. Wai-ālā . . . mās
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . masek'
383. Kalāša . . . māsruk
384. Gawar-bati . . . masoi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } māsruk
387. " Western . . . } māsruk
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . mās
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . yūn
394. Chilālī . . . yūn
396. of Drās . . . yūn
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gyūn
400. Kašmīrī . . . zūn
401. Kašāwārī . . . zōsan
403. Pōguli . . . zōsun
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . chann
405. Rāmbanī . . . chān, tsannī
408. Kōhistānī, Gārvi . . . yasūn
409. Tōrwālī . . . yūn
411. Maiyā . . . yū
Gypsy, European . . . chōn
" Syrian . . . jindir

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chandrah, (moonlight)
jyōtsnā
Prakrit . . . chandrō, jōṇhā
430. K'etrānī . . . chandr, māk
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . chann
426. Multānī . . . chandr
428. Hindkī . . . chādr
432. T'ālī . . . chann
433. D'annī . . . chann
435. Tināuli . . . chann
442. of Salt Range . . . chann
437. Pōt'wārī . . . chann
440. Chib'ālī . . . chān
441. Punohī . . . chann
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . chand
450. Lārī . . . chand, chandrimā
452. Kachchī . . . chand'ar
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . chandra
478. Nagpurī . . . chandr
494. Kōnkanī . . . chandr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . chandrayā, handa
502. Oṇyā . . . chāda
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . chandramā, chān
516. Magahī . . . chandarmā, chād
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . chād gosāi, chān gosāi
520. " South-ern . . . chandar'mā, chād
526. Nagpurī . . . chād
530. Bengālī, written . . . chandra
" spoken . . . chād, chandor
537. South-western . . . chād
541. Siripurī . . . chān
546. Eastern . . . tsānd, tsāndōr
548. of Cachar . . . sād
550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chād
551. Chākma . . . chān
553. Assamese . . . sōndrō, zōn
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . chādar'mā, jūd'āyā
560. Bag'ālī . . . chand'mā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chandā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . chād
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . chād
587. Dak'ini . . . chād
589. Bāngarū . . . chand
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . chandā
605. Kanaujī . . . jūd'āiā
611. Bundēlī . . . chandā, jūnāiā
616. Banāp'ārī . . . chandarmā
633. Pañjābī, written . . . chand
" spoken . . . chann
639. Pōwādī . . . chand
648. Dōgrī . . . chann
650. Kaṅgrā . . . chandarmā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chandar'mā
661. Charōtārī . . . tsāndar'mā, tsād'dō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . sandar'mā, sād'dō
673. K'ār'wā . . . chādō
676. G'isādī . . . chānd
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāī . . . chandar'mā-jī
742. Jaipurī . . . chād
755. Mēwātī . . . chād
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . chann
761. Mālvi . . . chād
770. Nīmādī . . . chād
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . chādā
708. K'andēšī . . . chānd
678. B'īlī . . . sād'dō-bāw'sē, sādarmā
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . chandramā, jūn
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . jūn
805. Gar'wālī . . . chād, jūn
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . tīkrānī, j'ūn, jūn
816. Sirmaurī . . . jūn
820. Bag'ātī . . . chād, jūn
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . jūh
830. Šōdōohī . . . dāōt', dāōt'
833. Kuḷūī . . . dāōt', dāut'
837. Maṇḍālī . . . chandarmā
842. Chamālī . . . chandramā
843. Gādī . . . chandarmā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . jōsan
847. B'adrawālī . . . chānāyī
849. Paḍārī . . . t'nainā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hoši
Ainu	. . .	rikop, (stars) nochū
Korean	. . .	pyel
Turki	. . .	yildiz
Manchu	. . .	užihā
Mongolian	. . .	odon
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	izar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burušaski . . . asī

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bintān
Cham	. . .	bātuk
1. Salōn	. . .	bi-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	p'kar
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	sndā
" spoken	. . .	hndā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	(large) bintān (Malay), (small) p'loi
Sémang	. . .	bintān (Malay), chundān, lānā

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	sā-mān, pā-lān
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	si-main
5. Wa	. . .	s'i-muā
Sōn	. . .	se-muā
En	. . .	si-muā
Tai-loi	. . .	lun
A Mōk	. . .	ā-mōin
Ang-kū	. . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōng Lwe	. . .	kān-sā-muā
Danā	. . .	k'lān
Yin or Riāng	. . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk	. . .	chel-mēn

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	k'lūr
12. War	. . .	k'lāsmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	šok-malācha
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali	. . .	ipil
16. Mundāri	. . .	ipil
26. Kūrkū	. . .	ipil
27. K'ariā	. . .	sin-kom
28. Juāng	. . .	ko'jēlā
29. Savara	. . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā	. . .	pōtīg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	-hsin
Cantonese	. . .	-sin
Gyāmi	. . .	sin-l-šū
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-tāo
" spoken	. . .	-dāo
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	lao
47. K'un	. . .	lao
49. Šān	. . .	lau
51. Ahom	. . .	dan
52. K'āmī	. . .	nau
Annamese	. . .	-šāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-šā
" Bassein	. . .	šā
" Maulmein	. . .	šā
36. Taungthū	. . .	tsā
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	šā -ta p'lō
" spoken	. . .	s'ā
32. Bwē	. . .	šā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	ts'e
33. Karenbyu	. . .	s'ā
Brā°	. . .	šā
40. Karenni	. . .	s'ā
Yintala	. . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā	. . .	sā
Mapauk	. . .	sā
39. Gheko	. . .	s'ā
37. Padaung	. . .	tsā
38. Yeinhā	. . .	tsā
Manō	. . .	šā
41. Zayin	. . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	s'ā
" Dermuha	. . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	hndō -krō
Hē-Miao	. . .	tai-kā
Pē-Miao	. . .	hnuk-kū
Man	. . .	lā
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	tsin tao
Man-ta-pan	. . .	hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	kar
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	kar
76. Kanāši	. . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri	. . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas	. . .	tār (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	p'z-rau
84. T'amī	. . .	ā-ch'i
85. Limbū	. . .	k'ēsī-mik-pā
86. Yāk's	. . .	chok-chokī
87. K'ambū	. . .	soher
90. Bahing	. . .	sorū
91. Balali	. . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	sān-gō
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	sān-gen-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmlichōng	. . .	chok-choh-gi
95. Wāling	. . .	sān-gen-ma
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	chok-choh-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	sān-gēr-wa
101. Kūlung	. . .	sūn-ger
102. T'ūlung	. . .	swar
103. Chaurāya	. . .	sorū
104. K'āling	. . .	soh-gar
105. Dūmī	. . .	soh-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	soher
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	k'wā-men
111. Gurung	. . .	sārā, mu-sara
112. Murni	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	sor-ru
114. Māgarī	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	hā-gu
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pāhī	. . .	ni-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	sa-hōr
121. Tōtō	. . .	pui-mā
122. Aka	. . .	litse

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	tākār
124. Miri	. . .	tākār
125. Dafiā	. . .	tākār
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	kā-din
Miju	. . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	yiñ
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	kē za
A-hi	. . .	cha zo°, ha zo°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	ka
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	agō
277a. A-kō	. . .	agyi
275. Lisu	. . .	-kū rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	kūrā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	k'o
Lahu	. . .	mokō
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	ūkō
277a. Nung	. . .	kirnīp

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	tn-ni
Mānyāk	. . .	krā°
T'auchū	. . .	γādā
Tākpā	. . .	kār-mā
Haurpā	. . .	sgrar
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written skar-ma
" spoken	. . .	kar-ma
59. Balti	. . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik	. . .	skar-ma
61. Ladakī	. . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti	. . .	kar-ma
70. Kāgate	. . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa	. . .	kar-ma
68. Danjongkā	. . .	kam
69. Hloke	. . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	hāt-or-k'i
130. Lālūng	. . .	p'andārā
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	hātrai
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	ās-kī
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	jūti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	t'e-mi
159. Semā	. . .	(a)ye-h, (a)ye-sūh
162. Rengmā	. . .	še-nu
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e)g'e
194. Sopvomā	. . .	ovū
166. Āo	. . .	petinu
169. Hlōtā	. . .	šāntiwō
170. Tengsa	. . .	lu-tin tin
171. T'ukumi	. . .	šūig'i
172. Yachumi	. . .	tsung'i
173. Tableng	. . .	šā-t'ā
174. Tamlu	. . .	li-t'ā
175. Banparā	. . .	li-tzū
178. Namsangīā	. . .	merik
179. Chāng	. . .	kāncho lichu
181. Mōšāng	. . .	rī-sē
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	hē-gi
187. Kabui	. . .	ganchonna
188. K'oirāo	. . .	sagant'ai
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-chiklō-lāhō
195. Marām	. . .	chā-g'ām-t'ai
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	si-rā
200. Pādāng	. . .	sār-hā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ma-rīk
202. Maring	. . .	so-ru-wā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chungpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . tsuk ^h	499. Singalese	. . . tērahāwa, taruwa
Kachin	. . . š ^h kān	328. Brāhūi	. . . istār (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . tārā, tarā
Maran	. . . šā-kān		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tārā
205. Singp'o	. . . tsī-gān	Arabic	. . . najm	516. Magahī	. . . tārā, tarāyan, sitārā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . jōn'i, tarengan, tārā
Old Meit'ei	. . . tōn-cheñ kās-nau, t'ā-wān mī-chāk			520. " South-	ern . . . jōd'i, tarāgan
206. Meit'ei	. . . t'ā-wān bi-chāk		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . tarigan
207. T'ado	. . . ā-sī	Old Persian	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . tārā, naksatra
213. Siyin	. . . a-sī	Avesta	. . . star-	" spoken	. . . tārā, nokk'ottor
219. Lai	. . . ā-fī	Pahlavī	. . . stārak	537. South-western	. . . tārā, lak'itri
224. Lušēi	. . . ar-sī	381. Persian	. . . sitāra	541. Siripurī	. . . tārā
227. Banjōgi	. . . ar-fī	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . stōrē	546. Eastern	. . . tārā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . āi-chi, ar-sī	353. Wazirī	. . . stōrai	548. of Cachar	. . . tārā
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . āi-sī	354. of Kandahar	. . . stōrai	550. of Chittagong	. . . tārā
232. Hallām	. . . āi-sī	360. Ōrmurī	. . . stōrak	551. Chākma	. . . tārā
236. Langrong	. . . āi-sī	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . istār	553. Assamese	. . . nōk'yōtrō, tōrā
237. Aimol	. . . āi-sī	366. Eastern	. . . istār	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . nak'at, tarāi
238. Chiru	. . . āi-sī	370. Wajī	. . . stār	560. Bag'ālī	. . . tarāi, taraiyā
239. Kolhreg	. . . āi-sī	371. Širīnī	. . . štarā, xetēra	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . chādēnī
240. Kōm	. . . āi-sī	372. Sarikolī	. . . šturj, xurj	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . . . sitārā
246. Pūrūm	. . . āi-sī	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . sturk, sitāra	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . tārā
247. Anāl	. . . būlšā	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . stara	587. Dak'ini	. . . tārā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . būr-sī	378. Yudyā	. . . stāre	589. Bāngarū	. . . tārā
255. Taungōa	. . . āi-sī		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . taraiyā
252. Chinbōk	. . . ē-k'serr	379. Bāgali	. . . rašta	605. Kanaulī	. . . nak'at
Yādwin	. . . i-sī	380. Wai-ālā	. . . tarā	611. Bundēlī	. . . tārā, taraiyā
254. Chinbōn	. . . āi-sī	381. Wasī-verī	or	616. Banāp'arī	. . . tarāgan
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . āi-sī	Veron	. . . istik'	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tārā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . āi-sī	383. Kalāšā	. . . tārī	" spoken	. . . tārā
257. K'ami	. . . k'āi-sī	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tare	639. Pōwādī	. . . tārā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	388. Pašai, Eastern	. . . tārā	648. Dōgri	. . . tārā
279. Andro	. . . sā-nan-sī	387. " Western	. . . sitāra	650. Kangrā	. . . tārā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'owār	or	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . tārā
280. Chairēl	. . . tūwāl pī-chāk	Chitralī	. . . istārī	661. Charōtarī	. . . tārā
281. Kadu	. . . -ū -nu -sī	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . tārā	666. Kač'iya-wādī	. . . tārā, sādān'pū
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . tārā	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tārā
261. Szi or Atei	. . . kyī	396. of Drās	. . . tārā	676. G'isādī	. . . chaṇṇyō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . kyī	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . turī	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wāpī . . . tārā
263. Maru	. . . tyī	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . tārūk'	742. Jaipurī	. . . tārā
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kaštawāpī	. . . tār'	755. Mēwātī	. . . tārā
Ngachang	. . . k'	403. Pōguli	. . . tārāgan	777. Gujurī of	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . u-sī, u-chī	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . tārā	Hazara . . . tārā	
Me-gyā	. . . ...	405. Rambanī	. . . tārā, tār'	761. Malvī	. . . tārā
264. Mrū	. . . kē-re (kī-rek)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . tār	770. Nimādī	. . . tārā
265. Burmese, written	. . . kray	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tār	771. Lab'ānī of	
" spoken	. . . -tyī	411. Maiyā	. . . tārā	Berar . . . tārā	
266. Arakanese	. . . kre	Gypsy, European	. . . cherxān	708. K'andēšī	. . . chāndēn, chāndanyā
267. Taungyo	. . . kyā	" Syrian	. . . sitārī; chenānī (pl.)	678. B'ili	. . . tārā
269. Danu	. . . kyā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . tārā, tārā
268. Inṭa	. . . che	Sanskrit	. . . tārā, nakṣatram	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . tārā
270. Tavoyan	. . . che	Prakrit	. . . tārā, nakṣattam	805. Gar'wālī	. . . gainā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . ...	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . tārā
285. Tamil	. . . nachch'attiram (Aryan)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . tārā	816. Sirmaurī	. . . tārā
287. Korava	. . . chukyāng	426. Māltānī	. . . tārā	820. Bag'ātī	. . . tārā
291. Kaikādī	. . . chukkyā	428. Hindkī	. . . tārā	822. Kītt'ālī	. . . tārā
289. Irula	. . . vānu minū	432. T'ālī	. . . tārā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tārā
294. Malayālam	. . . nakṣatram (Aryan)	433. D'annī	. . . tārā	833. Kuṭūlī	. . . tārā
297. Kanarese	. . . chikk'	435. Tināuli	. . . tārā	837. Mandāālī	. . . tārā
298. Badaga	. . . minū	442. of Salt Range	. . . tārā	842. Chamāālī	. . . tārā
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . tārā	843. Gādī	. . . tārā
302. Tuḷu	. . . bōḷū	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tārā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tārā
303. Toda	. . . mīn	441. Pūnōhī	. . . tārā	847. B'ādrawālī	. . . tārā
304. Kōta	. . . mīnē	446. Sindī, Vichōhī	. . . tārā	849. Pādārī	. . . tār'
305. Kurux or Orzō	. . . binkō	450. Lārī	. . . tārā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . bēṇṇkō	452. Kachōhī	. . . tārā		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . tārā		
Khond	. . . sukā	478. Nagpurī	. . . tārā		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . chukka (?)	484. Kōhkanī	. . . nekotr		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . sukbum				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hi
Ann	. . .	abe
Korean	. . .	pul
Turki	. . .	ot
Manchu	. . .	tuwa
Mongolian	. . .	yal
Saukpa	. . .	hwdl
Basque	. . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . p'ā

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	ap
Cham	. . .	ap'ēi
1. Salōn	. . .	apoi

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	p'lūn
3. Talaing, written	. . .	pmat
„ spoken	. . .	k'mv'

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	os, d
Sēmang	. . .	ds

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung	. . .	nāp
Katurr	. . .	nār
Darāng	. . .	nā
5. Wa	. . .	nū
Sōn	. . .	no
En	. . .	no
Tai-loi	. . .	nāl
A Mōk	. . .	nē
Ang-kū	. . .	nāl
Mōng Lwe	. . .	nāl
Danā	. . .	non
Yin or Riang	. . .	nāl
K'a Muk	. . .	pārā-luā

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	jin
12. Wār	. . .	š'men

Nicobarese

13. Nicobarese	. . .	heōe
----------------	-------	------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	sāngāl
16. Mundārī	. . .	sāngāl
26. Kūrkū	. . .	sāngāl, tsāngāl
27. K'arīā	. . .	tsāngāl
28. Juāng	. . .	lāi
29. Savara	. . .	tōg, to
30. Gadabā	. . .	suōl

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	hwā, hā
Cantonese	. . .	'fā
Gyāmi	. . .	āk-k'ā
45. Siamese, written	} -fai	
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	} -fai	
47. K'ūn		
49. Sān	. . .	p'ai
51. Āhom	} -p'ai	
52. K'āpti		
Annamese	. . .	lūā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	=m̄
„ Bassein	} m̄
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungthū	m̄
34. Sgā, literary	m̄
„ spoken	ma
32. Bwè	m̄
41a. Wewaw	m̄
33. Karenbyu	hm̄
Bra°	.
40. Karenni	m̄
Yintala	mi
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk	mi
39. Gheko	m̄
37. Padaung	mei
38. Yeinbā	mi
Manó	mi
41. Zajein	mi
Mopwa, Bilchi	m̄
„ Dermuha	m̄ o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	toū
Hē-Miao	tu
Pē-Miao	tao
Man	tō
42. Lanten-Yao	tā, tau
Man-lan-tien	taō
Man-ta-pan	taō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	me
73. Chamba Lāhuli	
76. Kanā-i	m̄
77. Kanaui	m̄
78. Rangkas	m̄
83. D'imāl	maī
84. T'āmi	mei
85. Limbū	m̄
86. Yāk'ā	m̄
87. K'ambū	m̄
90. Bāhūng	m̄
91. Bālālī	m̄
92. Sāngpāng	mi
93. Lōhōrōng	m̄
94. Lāmbich'ōng	mi
95. Wāling	mi
96. Ch'ingtang	mi
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	m̄
98. Dūngmālī	mi
99. Rōdōng	or
Chāmling	mi
100. Nāch'erēng	mi
101. Kūlung	mi
102. T'ūlung	m̄
103. Chaurāsya	mi
104. K'āling	mi
105. Dūmi	mi
88. Rai or Jimdār	mi
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	m̄
111. Gurung	me
112. Murmi	me
113. Sunwār	mi
114. Māgarī	hme
116. Nēwārī	mi
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī	mi
118. Rōng or Lepcha	mi
121. Tōtō	m̄-gu-ē
122. Aka	me, mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} umi
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	im
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	nā-mān
MIjū	. . .	mai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	mo
273. Lolo, /N̄¹	. . .	/m̄ -tu
A-hi	. . .	-mu -tō
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	-a -tō
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	m̄
277a. A-kō	. . .	m̄zā
275. Lisu	. . .	-ā -tā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	ādā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	m̄
Lahu	. . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	m̄tā
277a. Nung	. . .	t'mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	ti-m̄
Mānyāk	. . .	sā-me°
T'auchū	. . .	mao°
Tākpā	. . .	mao°
Haurpā	. . .	ū-mā°
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	me	
„ spoken	me	
59. Balti	. . .	m̄
60. of Purik	. . .	m̄
61. Ladakī	. . .	me
63. of Spiti	. . .	me
70. Kagate	. . .	me
67. Šarpa	. . .	me
68. Danjongka	. . .	m̄
69. Hloke	. . .	m̄

Bārā Group

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	āt
130. Lālūng	. . .	sara
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	wai
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	wā°-āl
142. Kōch	. . .	āl
151. Tipurā	. . .	hōr
152. Deurī-Uhutiya	. . .	hō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	m̄
159. Semā	. . .	(a-)m̄
162. Rengmā	. . .	m̄
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e-)m̄
194. Sopvomā	. . .	(um-)m̄
166. Ao	. . .	m̄
169. Hlōtā	. . .	ō-m̄
170. Tengsa	. . .	masi
171. T'ukumi	. . .	mi-chē
172. Yachumi	. . .	mo
173. Tableng	. . .	ā
174. Tamlu	. . .	au
175. Banparā	. . .	vān
178. Namsangia	. . .	vān
179. Chāng	. . .	vān
181. Mōsāng	. . .	vār
183. Ēmpō	. . .	mi
187. Kabui	. . .	māi
188. K'oirāo	. . .	mai
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-m̄
195. Marām	. . .	ā-m̄, mai
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chā-m̄
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	mei
200. P'adāng	. . .	m̄
201. K'angoi	. . .	mei
202. Maring	. . .	mai

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
205. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. T'ado . . . mē
213. Siynn . . . mē, mī
219. Lai . . . me
224. Luŋŋei . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pānk'ū . . . mēi, māi
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Churu . . . mai
239. Kolhreng . . . mai
240. Kōm . . . mai
246. Pūrūm . . . mai
247. Anāl . . . hme
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungtha . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . ōrōn-it-s'ni
Yādwīn . . . krān-si
254. Chinbōn . . . hme
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Šō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'am . . . māi

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . pāi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrū . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mi
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Danu . . . mi
268. Intha . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikādi . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . ti, ti
294. Malayalam . . . ti
297. Kanarese . . . benki
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, dīlθ, dīd
304. Kōta . . . dījē
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmī . . . kis
314. Gōndī . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . agg¹ (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . ḡḡḡar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . [āθrina-]
Avesta . . . ātarē, ātan-
Pahlavi . . . ātaš, ātur
331. Persian . . . ātaš, ātiš, ādar
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ōr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmuri . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ās
370. Wajī . . . ra'niḡ, ra'niḡ
371. Širni . . . yāts
372. Sarikoli . . . yut
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . rōšni
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yudyā . . . yur

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . agō
380. Wai-ala . . . žr
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek
383. Kalāš . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } angār
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . angār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burušaski)
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kašmiri . . . nār
401. Kaštawāpi . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, t'sōrī
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . agg
405. Rambani . . . agg
408. Kōhstani, Gārwi . . . agār
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . yāg
" Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agnāh
Prakrit . . . aggī
430. K'etrāni . . . bah
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . agg
426. Multāni . . . b'ā
428. Hindki . . . b'ā
432. Tālī . . . agg, b'ā
433. D'anni . . . agg
435. Tināuli . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wāri . . . agg
440. Chib'āli . . . agg
441. Pūnchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bāh
450. Lārī . . . bāē, āg', j'j'ā
452. Kachchī . . . āg, j'j'ā, t'āq'
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . nīstū
478. Nāgpuri . . . ištō
494. Kōnkanī . . . uḡāō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oriyā . . . niā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . agn', āg'
516. Magahi . . . āg
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . āg
520. " South-ern . . . āgi
526. Nāgpuri . . . āig
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
" spoken . . . āgun
537. South-western . . . āgun
541. Siripuri . . . āgin
546. Eastern . . . āgun
548. of Cachar . . . āgin
550. of Chittagong . . . āun, āain
551. Chākma . . . āgun
553. Assamese . . . žur
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . agiyā
560. Bag'eli . . . āgi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āgi
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . āg
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . āg
587. Dak'ini . . . āg
589. Bāngarū . . . āg
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . āgi
605. Kanauji . . . āgi
611. Bundēli . . . āgi
616. Banāp'ari . . . āgi
633. Pañjābi, written . . . agg, basantar
" spoken . . . agg
630. Pōwādī . . . agg
648. Dōgri . . . ag
650. Kāngrā . . . agg
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . dēw'tā
661. Charōtari . . . dēw'tā, āg, lāhā
666. Kat'iyāwādī . . . det'icā, k'ōt'āw'rō, āgārā
673. K'ar'wā . . . dēt'icā, āg
676. G'isāli . . . āg
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . bās'dēw
742. Jaipuri . . . āg, bāstē, bāstāndar
755. Mēwāli . . . āg, āgya
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . agg
761. Mālvi . . . wās'dē, bāstī
770. Nīmāli . . . āg
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . agār
708. K'andēsi . . . vīstaw
678. B'ili . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurā . . . āgō
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . āgo
805. Gar'wāli . . . āg
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsāri . . . āg
816. Sirmāuri . . . āg
820. Bag'ati . . . āg
822. Kūtt'ali . . . āg
830. Šōdōchi . . . āg
833. Kuḡui . . . āg
837. Mandēali . . . āg
842. Chamēali . . . āg
843. Gādī . . . āg
845. Pāngwāli . . . āg
847. B'adrawāli . . . āg
849. Pādari . . . āg

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sü</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nukə</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wässü, üsü</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *sil*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ia</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>äucön*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>tok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>töu, te'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>tom, b'täu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>öm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>oum</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sön . . .	<i>öm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>om</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>om</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danä . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>öm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>öm</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>üm</i>
12. War . . .	<i>äm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>da'</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>dä'</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>dä</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>da'</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>dä</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dä, dän</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>dä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swä, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'süi</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>'süt</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nam</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>nam</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>nam</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>nam</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>nam</i>
52. K'santi . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'nuök</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ti</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ö</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sun-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>shu</i>
Manö . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>de</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ti</i>
76. Kanaäsi . . .	<i>ti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ti</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>chä</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chüä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>māñ-chuwä</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>puä-ku</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>kün-wä</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>wä, kō-wä</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>yo-wä</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>chü-wä, wēt</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>chä-wä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chü-wä</i>
97. Rüngch'änbung . . .	<i>chä-wä</i>
98. Dūngmäli . . .	<i>chä°-wä</i>
99. Rödōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>wä</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wä</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ü</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>kü</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>kā-kü</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>kü</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>kü</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Mägarī . . .	<i>dä</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>la-k'ü</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>lu-k'u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>uñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ti</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>xu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>...</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>asī</i>
125. Daffä . . .	<i>asī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chi</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ti</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>äso</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yī, yī-jyō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>wi, wi-dyō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>as'ü</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, g'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>län</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärūng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyä°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chäp</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>hrä°</i>
58. B'öpiä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ü</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>däi</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>dä</i>
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>dä</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>tui</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jī</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>dzu</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a-)zü</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>dzu</i>
165. Kēžämä . . .	<i>(e-)ju</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōtä . . .	<i>ō-tch'ü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kui</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-än</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yoi</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>tē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>...</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-län</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ä-dū, ä-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tä-dwē</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>tu-ra</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dä-rü</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-šin*
207. T'ado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Lušēi . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgī . . . *tūi, ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *tūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallām . . . *tūi*
236. Langrong . . . *tūi*
237. Aimol . . . *tūi*
238. Chiru . . . *tūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *tūi*
240. Kōm . . . *tūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tūi*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *dī*
255. Taungtha . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dui*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tūi*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *mē*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *dī*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetcham (?)*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kye*
263. Maru . . . *yik*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrū . . . *tūi (tū-i)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *vē*
" spoken . . . *-ye*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Intha . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tanjir*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayalam . . . *vellam*
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*
298. Baḍaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nir*
303. Toda . . . *nir*
304. Kōta . . . *nirē*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nirō, kākēri*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ir*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīlī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *mā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb'*
353. Waziri . . . *ēbō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūbā*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *w'k*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waziri . . . *yuph*
371. Siyini . . . *šats, xats*
372. Sarikoli . . . *xats*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *wēk*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *yauyā*
378. Yudyā . . . *yauyo*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ao*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *āveh*
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wark*
387. " Western . . . *wark*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ūy*
392. Šinā, Gulgiti . . . *waii*
394. Chilāsi . . . *woi*
396. of Dras . . . *wēi, wōi*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *idā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *pāñ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pāñ, pāñ'*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāñ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pāñ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pāñ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *wi*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāñ*
" Syrian . . . *pāñ*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pāñyam*
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pāñyam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pāñ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pāñ*
426. Māltāni . . . *pāñ*
428. Hindki . . . *pāñ*
432. T'ālī . . . *pāñ*
433. D'anni . . . *pāñ*
435. Tināuli . . . *pāñ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pāñ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāñ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāñ*
441. Panchī . . . *pāñ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pāñ, jal*
450. Lāri . . . *pāñ, jal*
452. Kachchī . . . *pāñ, jal*
456. Marāṭī, Dēki . . . *pāñ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāñ*
494. Kōnkani . . . *udāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāñ*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jal, pāñ*
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pāñ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāñ*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāñ, pāñyā*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *pāñ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
" spoken . . . *jōl, pāñ*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pāñ*
541. Siripuri . . . *pāñ*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāñ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pāñ*
551. Chākma . . . *pāñ*
553. Assamese . . . *pāñ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāñ*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *pāñ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāñ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāñ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāñ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāñ*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pāñ*
605. Kanauli . . . *pāñ*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāñ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāñ*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pāñ, jal*
" spoken . . . *pāñ, pāñ'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pāñ, jal*
648. Dōgri . . . *pāñ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pāñ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pāñ*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāñ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pāñ*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pāñ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāñ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *jal*
742. Jarpuri . . . *pāñ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāñ*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pāñ*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāñ*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *pāñ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pāñ*
708. K'andēši . . . *pāñ*
678. B'ili . . . *pāñ*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *pāñ*
785. Central Pahāri, Kunnauni . . . *pāñ*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pāñ*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pāñ*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ch'it*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *pāñ*
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *ch'it*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāñ*
833. Kuḷui . . . *pāñ*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pāñ*
842. Chamālī . . . *pāñ*
843. Gādī . . . *pāñ*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pāñ*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *pāñ*
849. Paḍari . . . *pāñ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chusei, rikup
Korean . . .	rip
Turki . . .	ia, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpa . . .	pā-sāng
Basque . . .	eche

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . hā

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumāh
Cham . . .	sān
1. Salōn . . .	ā-mā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'tāh
3. Talaing, written . . .	sni
„ spoken . . .	hāi

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	dok, dōp
Sēmang . . .	hālī, hēyā

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gān
Katuy . . .	gān
Darāng . . .	kān
5. Wa . . .	nāi
Sōn . . .	ñā, ña
En . . .	ñā
Tai-loi . . .	ñā
A Mōk . . .	kān
Ang-kū . . .	kān
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān
Danā . . .	ñā
Yin or Biang . . .	kān
K'a Muk . . .	k'ān

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	īn
12. Wār . . .	sni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ñi
----------------------	----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ōrā ^b
16. Mundārī . . .	ōrā ^b
26. Kūrki . . .	urā
27. K'ariā . . .	ō ^k
28. Juāng . . .	iyā
29. Savara . . .	suā, sīn
30. Gadabā . . .	diyān

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fān, wu ^o
Cantonese . . .	u ^a
Gyāmi . . .	ān-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	rān, pān
„ spoken . . .	rān, bān
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	hūn
47. K'un . . .	rūn
49. Sān . . .	hēn
51. Ahom . . .	rūn
52. K'anti . . .	hūn
Annamese . . .	ñā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=yīn, =yīn
„ Bassein . . .	jei
„ Maulmein . . .	yei
36. Taungthū . . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary . . .	hā
„ spoken . . .	si, hi
32. Bwē . . .	hā
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Karenbyu . . .	hi
Brā ^o . . .	hi
40. Karenni . . .	hi
Yintala . . .	sin
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	θin
39. Gheko . . .	θi
37. Padaung . . .	hāu
38. Yeinhā . . .	θi yūi
Manō . . .	hā
41. Zayein . . .	ywān, zūn
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	si
„ Dermuha . . .	he

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	ch'ē
Hē-Miao . . .	ch'eh
Pē-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piau
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	piēo
Man-ta-pan . . .	fiēo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patfī . . .	chum
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	chum'
76. Kanāsi . . .	kēm
77. Kanaurī . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	chyan
83. D'imāl . . .	chā, sā
84. T'amī . . .	nem
85. Limbū . . .	him
86. Yāk'a . . .	pān
87. K'ambū . . .	k'im
90. Bāhing . . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Balālī . . .	k'im
92. Sangpāng . . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'im
95. Wāling . . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	k'im
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'im
98. Dūngmālī . . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	k'im
101. Kūlung . . .	k'im
102. T'ūlung . . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling . . .	kām
105. Dūmī . . .	kām, kim
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	kim
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	kēm
111. Gurung . . .	d'ē
112. Murmi . . .	tīm
113. Sunwār . . .	k'i
114. Māgarī . . .	im
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'ē
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	ch'ē
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	lī
121. Tōtō . . .	sā
122. Aka . . .	nyā, nīe

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ē-kūm
124. Miri . . .	ē-kūm
125. Daflā . . .	nām
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	an
Mijū . . .	mblē, blē

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	hā
A-hi . . .	hā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yū
277a. A-kō . . .	ilā
275. Lisu . . .	hē
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hē
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	kyim

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ch'arm
Mānyāk . . .	ñas ^o
T'auchū . . .	ki ^o
Tākpā . . .	k'aim
Haurpā . . .	hyau
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	k'yim
„ spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nan, k'an-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nan, k'an-ma
61. Ladakī . . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'an-pa
68. Danjongkā . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nā, nā
130. Lālūng . . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	nō
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	nōk
142. Kōch . . .	nōk
151. Tūpurā . . .	nōk
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	ñā, achō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki
159. Semā . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)kē
104. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)chī
166. Āo . . .	kī
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa . . .	kī
171. T'akumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tiyan
173. Tableng . . .	nok
174. Tamlu . . .	cham
175. Banparā . . .	hām
178. Namsangī . . .	hūm
179. Chāng . . .	chām
181. Mōsāng . . .	yim, yim
183. Ēmpēo . . .	gē, kē
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kē
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-kē
199. Tangk'ul . . .	sim
200. P'adāng . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	sin
202. Maring . . .	chim

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nda*
Maran . . . *nda*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*
206 Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *en, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219 Lai . . . *in*
224 Lušēi . . . *in*
227 Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'u . . . *in*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallām . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238 Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, 3m*
248. Hrói-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungtha . . . *im*
252. Chinbōk . . . *im*
Yādwin . . . *im*
254. Chubōn . . . *am*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'amī . . . *um*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

261. Szī or Atsi . . . *yum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maru . . . *yām*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngaohang . . . *in*
272a P'un, Samong . . . *am*
Me-gyā . . . *am*
264. Mrū . . . *kim (k'in)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Intha . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīd'*
287. Korava . . . *ūda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ūf*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayalam . . . *kuḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*
298. Badaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ill'*
303. Toda . . . *ārē*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *erpā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kolāmi . . . *illā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill'*
328. Brahūi . . . *urā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bart*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Pahlavi . . . *ḫānak, ḫān*
331. Persian . . . *ḫāna, ḫān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Waziri . . . *kōr, kar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Wayi . . . *ḫun*
371. Širni . . . *chid*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chēd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ḫān, ḫā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ke*
378. Yudyā . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ama*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āma*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ḫatan*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *gōt*
394. Chilasī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gara*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ar, g'arō*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ar*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *g'ar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ar, g'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *šit*
409. Tōi-wali . . . *šit*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *gurr, gur, kuri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *grham*
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*
430. K'etrāni . . . *g'ar*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ar*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ar*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ar*
432. T'alī . . . *g'ar*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ar*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ar*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ar*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ar*
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ar*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *g'ar*
450. Lari . . . *gar*
452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ar, k'ōedō*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *g'ar*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *geya, gā, gedara*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grh, g'ar*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ar, gir'hī, makān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ar*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ar*
528. Nagpuri . . . *g'ar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bārī, grha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, g'ar*
537. South-western . . . *g'ar*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ar*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ar*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ar*
558. Assamese . . . *g'ōr*
558. Eastern Hindī, Avad'i . . . *g'ar, bak'arī*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ar*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *g'ar*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ar*
587. Dak'mī . . . *g'ar*
589. Bāgarū . . . *q'und*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāk'arī*
605. Kanauji . . . *ob'rī*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ar, b'ak'arī*
616. Banāpālī . . . *g'ar*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *kur*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *g'ar*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ar*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ar*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *g'ar, k'ār'qū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ar*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ar*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ar*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ar*
761. Malvi . . . *g'ar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *g'ar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ar*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ar*
678. B'ili . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr, k'ōr*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ar*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ar, kuro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōr, kārō*
816. Širmauri . . . *g'ōr*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *g'ar, gar*
822. Kūt't'ālī . . . *gaur*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'aur, gaur*
833. Kului . . . *g'ōr, gōhr*
837. Mandēālī . . . *g'ar*
842. Chamāālī . . . *g'ar*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ar*
845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ih, g'i*
847. B'adrāwālī . . . *g'ar, g'ōr*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ar, g'ih*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ajirγā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>mā-rā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldī, ala-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaskī . . . *haγur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'ych</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>brān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'loān</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindostānī)
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>saddm</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>saddm</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>gūrgi</i>
27. K'arī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kudā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabē . . .	<i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i>

SINETIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mā</i> (?) <i>mā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
40. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>ātiā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=θē, -ka =θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>θa ri</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā sē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā sē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>neñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>rma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṣī or Paṭni . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ōra</i> } (Aryan)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yem, on</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōda</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>g'ōda</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōda</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōda</i>
88. Rā or Jindār . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Bōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daḥā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>gruo</i> (P Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>līn lo, rīn ro</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-m^u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo°, -a -lo m°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tiri, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kunrāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ba-u-rō°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ba-u-rō°, brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tai°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, ryī</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>retā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>retā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bōṭā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kor</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparē . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>korī, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūh</i>

Horse (68).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . gurram	499. Singhalese	. . . aswayā
Kachin	. . . kum-rān	328. Brāhūī	. . . hullī	502. Oriyā	. . . g'ōrā
Maran	. . . kum-rān		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . g'ōr
205. Singp'ō	. . . gūm-rān	Arabic	. . . faras	516. Magahī	. . . g'ōrā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . g'ōrā
Old Meit'ei	. . . lān-goe, korao noñ sā-gol		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . g'ōr'wā
206. Meit'ei	. . . sā-gol	Old Persian	. . . aspa-	526. Nagpurī	. . . g'ōrā
207. T'ādo	. . . sā-kol	Avesta	. . . aspa-	530. Bengali, written	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōfak, aśva
219. Siyin	. . . šē-pū	Pahlavī	. . . asp	„ spoken	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōrā
219. Lai	. . . rān	331. Persian	. . . asp, asb	537. South-western	. . . g'arā
224. Lušēi	. . . sā-kor	339. Paštō, of Pesha- war	. . . ās	541. Siripurī	. . . g'ōrā
227. Banjōgī	. . . rān	353. Wazīrī	. . . wōs	546. Eastern	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōrā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . sā-kor	354. of Kandahar	. . . ās	548. of Cachar	. . . g'ōrā, g'ūrā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . sā-kor	360. Ōrmurī	. . . yānsp (? yāsp)	550. of Chittagong	. . . g'ōrā
232. Hallām	. . . sā-kor	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . hasp	551. Chākmā	. . . g'ōrā
236. Langrong	. . . sā-kor	366. Eastern	. . . asp	553. Assamese	. . . g'ōrā
237. Aimol	. . . sē-kor	370. Wāxī	. . . yāš	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . g'ōr, g'ūr'wā
238. Chiru	. . . sa-korr	371. Šīrīnī	. . . vorj	560. Bag'ālī	. . . g'ōr, g'ūrā
239. Kolhreng	. . . sa-korr	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . vurj	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . g'ōrā
240. Kōm	. . . sa-kōr	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . verāk, wrok	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . g'ōrā
246. Pūrūm	. . . sa-korr	377. Munjānī or Mangī	. . . yāsp	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . g'ōrā
247. Anāl	. . . sa-kol	378. Yūdya	. . . yasp	587. Dak'īnī	. . . g'ōrā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . sa-kol		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . g'ōrā
255. Taungōa	. . . myān	379. Bašgali	. . . ušp	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . g'ōrā
252. Chinbōk	. . . se	380. Wai-ala	. . . gur	605. Kanaujī	. . . taṭuā
Yādwin	. . . hlā	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēlī	. . . g'ūr'wā
254. Chinbōn	. . . šēi	Veron	. . . ērī	616. Banāp'arī	. . . g'ūrārau
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . si	383. Kalāšā	. . . hāš	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . g'ōrā, taṭṭū
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . si, šē	384. Gawār-batī	. . . gōra	„ spoken	. . . kōrā
257. K'ami	. . . kauñ-nau	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . g'ōrā	639. Pōwādī	. . . g'ōrā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . g'ōrā	648. Dōgrī	. . . g'ōrā
279. Andro	. . . šū-rūk	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . g'ōrā
279. Sengmai	. . . ..	Chitrālī	. . . istōr	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . g'ōdō
280. Chairel	. . . lā tārāu	392. Šīnā, Gīlgītī	. . . āšpō	661. Charōtārī	. . . g'ōdō, tēy'āš
281. Kadu	. . . s'a-bū	394. Chīlāsī	. . . āšpō	666. Kāṭīyāwādī	. . . g'ōdō, tēy'āš, tēy'āš
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . āšp	673. K'ār'wā	. . . g'ōrā
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . myān	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . apš	676. G'āsāqī	. . . g'ōdō
262. Laši or Iechi	. . . myāuñ	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . gur	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . g'ōrā
263. Maru	. . . myān	401. Kašāwārī	. . . g'ūr, g'ūrū	742. Jaipurī	. . . g'ōrā
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgnī	. . . g'ōr	755. Mēwātī	. . . g'ōrā
Ngachang	. . . hmdān	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	. . . g'ōrā	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . g'ōrā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . mō	405. Rāmbanī	. . . g'ōr, g'ōrā	761. Mālvi	. . . g'ōrā
Me-gyā	. . . myo	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . gōr	770. Nīmāqī	. . . g'ōdō
264. Mrū	. . . kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . g'ō	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . g'ōdō
265. Burmese, written	. . . mīrān	411. Maiyā	. . . g'ō	708. K'āndēšī	. . . g'ōdō
„ spoken	. . . myān	Gypsy, European	. . . grāst, grā, grā (Armenian), k'ūrō (a colt)	678. B'ālī	. . . g'ōdō, k'ōrō
266. Arakanese	. . . mīrān	„ Syrian	. . . āgōrā, gōrā, yōrīr	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā	. . . g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrā
267. Taungyo	. . . mīa		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	. . . g'ōrā
269. Danu	. . . mīan	Sanskrit	. . . āśvaḥ, g'ōfakāḥ	806. Gar'wālī	. . . g'ōrā
268. Inṭa	. . . myān	Prakrit	. . . āśvō, āśvō, g'ōdāśvō	816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	. . . g'ōrā
270. Tavoyan	. . . byin	430. K'etrānī	. . . g'ōrā	816. Sīrmaurī	. . . g'ōrā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . g'ōrā	820. Bag'ātī	. . . g'ōhā
285. Tamil	. . . kudīrei	426. Mūltānī	. . . g'ōrā	822. Kītt'ālī	. . . g'ōhā
287. Korava	. . . kudrī	428. Hīndkī	. . . g'ōrā	830. Šōdōchī	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōhā
291. Kaikāqī	. . . k'udrī	432. T'ālī	. . . g'ōrā	833. Kūlū	. . . g'ōrā, g'ōhā
289. Irula	. . . kudure	433. D'annī	. . . g'ōrā	837. Māp'dēšī	. . . g'ōrā
294. Malayālam	. . . kudīr	435. Tīnāulī	. . . g'ōrā	842. Chāmāšī	. . . g'ōrā
297. Kanarese	. . . kudur	442. of Salt Range	. . . g'ōrā	843. Gādī	. . . g'ōrā
298. Badaga	. . . kudure	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . g'ōrā	845. Pāngwālī	. . . g'ōrā
301. Koḍagu	. . . kudre	440. Chīb'ālī	. . . g'ōrā	847. B'ādrāwālī	. . . g'ōrā
302. Tuḷu	. . . kudure	441. Pūnchī	. . . g'ōrā	849. Pādārī	. . . g'ōrā
303. Toda	. . . kadare	446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī	. . . g'ōrā		
304. Kōta	. . . kudare	460. Lārī	. . . gōrā		
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . g'ōrā	452. Kachchī	. . . g'ōdō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . gorōb } (Aryan)	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. . . g'ōdō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . gōdā (Aryan)	478. Nāgpurī	. . . g'ōdā		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . gurām	494. Kōhkanī	. . . g'ōdō		
314. Gōpḍī	. . . kōrā				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nəksu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>əšəh, hāngi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *jukun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kəldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bəpauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lèd</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'ān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kārku . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	} <i>pekui</i>
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>li</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>lā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-hōn, lūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'əi yaū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka ʼθə -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'əi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>θə</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'əe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā, ā lyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yenbā . . .	<i>θə</i>
Manò . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'əi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kārā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'aha</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnhūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (?) Aryan)</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	} <i>gad'a</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lēpcha . . .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-a ʼšla /la -m"</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a ʼla -li m"</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten ʼa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>boñ-bu</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>poñ-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>puñ-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puñ-bu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>boñ-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bom</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāī . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kāšāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamū . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpāo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāorao lolāsā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *gād'ā*
207. T'ado . . . *gād'ā* } (Aryan)
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Churu . . .
239. Kolh reng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myi*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *myā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *karudei*
287. Korava . . . *kadi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'edi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *karud'*
297. Kanarese . . . *katt'*
298. Badaga . . . *klatte*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *katte*
303. Toda . . . *klatte*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gād'ā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gada-gorō*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *goḡo*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gād'āl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gād'id'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāš*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *himār*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *χara-*
Pahlavi . . . *χar*
331. Persian . . . *χar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χar*
353. Waziri . . . *χar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *χar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ha'*
366. Eastern . . . *lāγ (m.), k'ar (f.)*
370. Wāxi . . . *χur*
371. Širni . . . *markab*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šer*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *χur*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *χera*
378. Yūdya . . . *χoro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kur*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gādā*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *kōru*
383. Kalāšā . . . *gurdōk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gādā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *kār*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *gurdōγ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jakun*
394. Chilāsi . . . *žakun* } (Burusaski)
396. of Dras . . . *žakun*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *χar*
400. Kašmīri . . . *k'ar*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *k'ar, k'ōtā*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ar*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *k'ar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *k'ōt', k'ōtā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gada*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gād'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'adā*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *qār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *k'arāh, gādāb'āh*
Prakrit . . . *k'arō, gādāhō*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *gād'ā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gādāb', k'ōtā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gādāb'āh*
423. Hindki . . . *gādāb'āh*
432. T'ālī . . . *gādāb'*
433. D'anni . . . *k'ōtā*
435. Tināuli . . . *k'ōtā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'ōtā, k'ar'kā, gādāb'*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *k'ōtā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *k'ōtā*
441. Punch'i . . . *k'ōtā*
446. Sind'i, Vičhōli . . . *gādāb'āh*
450. Lārī . . . *gādāb'āh*
452. Kačch'i . . . *gādāb'āh, gād'ōḡō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *gād'āv*
473. Nāgpuri . . . *gād'āv*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *gād'āv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *koṭaluwā, būruwā*
502. Oriyā . . . *gād'ā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gādāb', gād'āh*
516. Magahī . . . *gād'āh*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gād'āh*
520. " South-ern . . . *gād'āh*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gād'āh*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gādāb'*
" spoken . . . *gād'ā, gādā*
537. South-western . . . *gādāb'*
541. Siripurī . . . *gād'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *gād'ā, gādā*
548. of Caohar . . . *gādāb'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gād'ā*
551. Chākma . . . *gād'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *gād'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *gād'ā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *gād'āh*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gād'āh*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gād'ā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gād'ā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gādāb'*
589. Bāgarū . . . *k'ōttā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gād'āh, gād'ā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gād'āh*
611. Bundēli . . . *gād'ā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gād'ā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gād'ā, k'ōttā*
" spoken . . . *k'ōttā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *k'ōttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ōttā*
650. Kangra . . . *gād'ā, k'ōttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gād'āḡō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gād'āḡō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṡādī . . . *gād'āḡō, k'ar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gād'āḡō*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāy'ḡō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *gād'ō, purāṡiyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gād'ō, gādāḡō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gād'ō, chaurpō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *k'ōttō*
761. Malvi . . . *gād'ō, rās'ōḡō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gād'ō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gād'ā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gād'āḡō*
678. B'ili . . . *gād'āḡō, k'ōttā*
782. Eastern Pāḡari or K'as-kurā . . . *gād'ā*
785. Central Pāḡari, Kumaoni . . . *gād'ā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gādāb', gād'ō*
815. Western Pāḡari, Jaunsāri . . . *gād'ā, gād'āḡō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gād'ā*
820. Bag'āṡi . . . *gād'ā, gādā*
822. K'itt'ālī . . . *gād'ā*
830. Šōḡōchī . . . *gād'ō*
833. Kulni . . . *gādāb', gād'āḡō*
837. Mandāli . . . *gādāb'*
842. Chamāli . . . *gād'ā, k'ōttā*
843. Gadi . . . *gād'ā, k'ōttā*
845. Paṡgwalī . . . *gād'ā, k'ōttā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'ōttō, k'auṡ'au*
849. Paḡari . . .

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>raikuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tawa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pohuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ut*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-o'</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	}	(borrow from Aryan)	
16. Mundārī			
26. Kurku			
27. K'apā			
28. Juāng	}		
29. Savara			<i>sisalayi</i>
30. Gadabā			(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ūd</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ūd</i> <i>ūd</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ūt</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ūt</i>
Lao . . .	...
43. Lū . . .	...
47. K'tin . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>ka</i> <i>lā</i> <i>uk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon</i> <i>lāk</i> <i>dā</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassem . . .	{ <i>k'ā'lop</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>kā</i> <i>lā</i> <i>-ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku</i> <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā</i> <i>lā</i> <i>u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā</i> <i>lā</i> <i>u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā</i> <i>lā</i> <i>u</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā</i> <i>lā</i> <i>u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā</i> <i>lā</i> <i>u</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko</i> <i>lā</i> <i>u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu</i> , <i>t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>ut</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbūh'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ūt</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ūt</i>
112. Mūrmī . . .	<i>ūt</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ut</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafī . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lanñōh</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchā . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>riā-boh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>riā-boh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>riā-boh</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>riā-boh</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>riā-boh</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>riā-boh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>riā-moh</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>riāmo-gyet-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	{
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *šāh-mā*
 Maran . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ūt* (Aryan)
 207. T'ado . . . *ūt*
 213. Siyin . . .
 219. Lai . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 224. Lušei . . .
 227. Banjōgi . . .
 228. Pānk'ū . . .
 229. Hrang'ol . . .
 232. Hallam . . . *mā-kin-kañ*
 236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kañ*
 237. Aimol . . .
 238. Churu . . .
 239. Kolhreg . . .
 240. Kōm . . .
 246. Pūrūm . . .
 247. Anāl . . .
 248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . .
 255. Taungōa . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 252. Chimbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chimbōn . . .
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . .
 257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chaihel . . .
 281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . .
 Me-gyā . . .
 264. Mrū . . .
 265. Burmese, written . . . *ku, lāut*
 " spoken . . . *kalaou^h*
 266. Arakanese . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 267. Taungyo . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 269. Danu . . . *k^a-l^a-ōp*
 268. Inōa . . .
 270. Tavoyan . . . *k^a-l^a-au^h*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offei*
 287. Korava . . . *vañi*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *vāñi*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *offagam*
 297. Kanarese . . . *onⁱ*
 298. Badaga . . . *voñte*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuju . . . *voñte*
 303. Toda . . . *voñte*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *uñt*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *uñt*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *ōfo*
 310. Kōlāmī . . . *lōñt*
 314. Gōndī . . . *uñtum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loñtipitt^a*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *huch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *uštara*
 Pahlavi . . . *uštara*
 331. Persian . . . *uštara, šutur*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uštara*
 353. Waziri . . . *uštara*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *uštara*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *uštara*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *uštara*
 366. Eastern . . . *hušt'ur*, (m.) *lōrō*
 370. Wajī . . . *uštara*
 371. Siyini . . . *štara, xetara*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *štara, xetara*
 376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . . *uštara, štara*
 377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *škir*
 378. Yudya . . . *šchuro*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *bulē štara*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *uk*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *štara*
 383. Kalāša . . . *ut*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *uštara*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *štara*
 387. " Western . . . *štara*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrali . . . *ut*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ut*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *ut*
 396. of Drās . . . *ut*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *habon* (Tibetan)
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *uštara*
 401. Kaštawari . . . *ut*
 403. Pōguli . . . *ut*
 404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *ut*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *ut*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ut*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *uštara*
 411. Maiyā . . . *uštara* } (Paštō)
 Gypsy, European . . .
 " Syrian . . . *dāwai, štara*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uštara*
 Prakrit . . . *uñtō, uñtō*
 430. K'etrāni . . . *uñt* (fem. *uñt*)
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uñt*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *uñt*
 428. Hindki . . . *uñt*
 432. T'ālī . . . *uñt*
 433. D'anni . . . *uñt*
 435. Tināuli . . . *uñt*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *uñt*
 437. Pōt'wāli . . . *uñt*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *uñt*
 441. Punch'ī . . . *uñt*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uñt*
 450. Lārī . . . *uñt*
 452. Kachohī . . . *uñt, uñt*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *uñt*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *uñt*
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *uñt, karā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *otuwā*
 503. Oṛiya . . . *ōfa*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ūt*
 516. Magahī . . . *ūt*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ūt*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ūt*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ūt*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *ut, uñtara*
 " spoken . . . *uñt*
 537. South-western . . . *ūt*
 541. Siripurī . . . *ut*
 546. Eastern . . . *ut*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ut*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *ut, ūt*
 551. Chakmā . . . *ut*
 553. Assamese . . . *ut*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ūt*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *ūt*
 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *ūt*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ūt*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *ūt*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *ūt*
 589. Bāgarū . . . *ūt*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *uñt*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *uñt*
 611. Bundēli . . . *ūt*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūt*
 633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uñt*
 " spoken . . . *uñt*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *ūt*
 648. Dōgri . . . *ūt*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *ūt*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ūt*
 661. Charōtari . . . *uñt*
 666. Kaṭ'iyawadī . . . *uñt, uñt, s'ādīyō*
 673. K'ar'wa . . . *unt*
 676. G'inaḍī . . . *hūt*
 713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wārī . . . *ūt*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *ūt*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *ūt*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ūt*
 761. Malvi . . . *ūt*
 770. Nimādi . . . *ūt*
 771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ut*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *ut*
 678. B'ili . . . *uñt, uñt*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ūt*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ūt*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūt*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ūt*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *ūt*
 820. Bag'āli . . . *ūt*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *ūt*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *ūt*
 833. Kuḷi . . . *ūt*
 837. Maṇḍālī . . . *ūt*
 842. Chamāli . . . *ūt*
 843. Gādī . . . *ūt*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ūt*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *ūt*
 849. Paḍārī . . . *ūt*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . .		
Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ld -mō</i>	124. Miri . . .	...
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)	„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' meih, klau</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>sa</i>	
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, γā beš</i>	126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>	
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāh</i>	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>	Miju . . .	<i>man-chu</i>	
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān; (cow) uñiyen</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Mongolian . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>	
Saukpā . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>	273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>h' mā</i>	
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>n' mā</i>	
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no h' mā</i>	
350. Burasaski . . .	<i>buvā</i>	Bra° . . .	<i>bō</i>	276. A-ka (K&) . . .	<i>mā, mā nī</i>	
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>	
2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>po mon</i>	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ñi -mā</i>	
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñi mā</i>	
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>	Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>	
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>hou, bo mō</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>	
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bā</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n' mā</i>	
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau hō°</i>	Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>	Tibetan Group.		
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>	Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>	
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichu . . .	<i>v</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>	
Sakai . . .	...	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>	T'auču . . .	<i>gwa°</i>
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-mo°</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī* kq-mā</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .		
Katuyr . . .	<i>mu* kq-mā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-ñō</i>	written . . .	<i>ba</i>	
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>	Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngon-yan</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>	
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>bañ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hāo, hōan</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>	
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yan, hūn</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>	
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>	
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-hōn</i>	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>	
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-hōn</i>	72. Manchāṣī or Paṣṇi . . .	<i>goan*</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'uñ-ma</i>	
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-hōn</i>	73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>vāhā</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>	
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, wāt</i>	76. Kanaṣī . . .	<i>huj</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>	
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>mūk-ñān</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>	Bārā Group.		
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masau</i>	
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>(māhān) pīd</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māsu māiki</i>	
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>māsei</i>	84. T'āmi . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>	
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīt, pīp-mā</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>	
Nicobarese.		86. Yakt' . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>	
Mupā Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-šī-gu muchu</i>	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	(borrow from Aryan)	91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī°</i>	Nāgā Group.		
16. Mupā . . .		92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>	
26. Kārki . . .		93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī*</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mīšī</i>	
27. K'ariā . . .		94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>	
28. Jūhng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)	95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chē</i>	
29. Savara . . .		96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to</i>	
30. Gadabā . . .		97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>nāšī tzalā</i>	
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī*</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū</i>	
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or . . .		170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>	
Chinese, Southern . . .		Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mīšī</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, liū</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mošī</i>	
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, mō, hau' nā</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī-īmā, ummā-pī</i>	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>	
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, nō</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>	
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wūā -tuā -mā</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bā</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mā-hū</i>	
„ spoken . . .		104. K'āling . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>	
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>gyāi (Aryan), bā</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>wō mē</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ī</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>	
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm koi</i>	
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū</i>	112. Mūmi . . .	<i>me-ya</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>	
52. K'antī . . .	<i>nō</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nān ā-pī</i>	
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, bō' kai</i>	114. Mēgarī . . .	<i>h'et</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>	
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>	
		117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .		199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>	
		Pahī . . .	<i>sā</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>	
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bā</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>	
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pū</i>	
		122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>			

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su*
Maran . . . *tum-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kin-sū, ken-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šai, šan-bi*
207. T'ado . . . *boh, si-lat*
218. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *zā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *ši*
239. Kolhreg . . . *se-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*
246. Pūm . . . *sil*
247. Anāl . . . *šal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . . *soh*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairēl . . . *sā-mūh*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōn mi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *nā-chōn*
263. Maru . . . *nūn-jauñ*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā 'mā, wā mā*
264. Mrū . . . *tšā (tšā-gā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwāma*
" spoken . . . *nwā mō, nā mō*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš' (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *ākē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *ā, paš' (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tulu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āv*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūḥ*
314. Gōpdi . . . *tāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv*
328. Brahūi . . . *dagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavī . . . *gō*
381. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Wazīrī . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *gīyōy*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōx*
370. Wāxī . . . *γūw, chāt γu*
371. Šīrni . . . *γāw, jāw*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt žau*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūi, γū*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *γāwa*
378. Yūdya . . . *γavo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-vari . . . or
Veron . . . *gūḥ*
383. Kalāšā . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etšē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitralī . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgati . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasī . . . *gāū, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāo*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gāv*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gāu*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruvnī*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh, d'ēnuh*
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōḥ*
430. K'āstrānī . . . *gāū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Multani . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāin*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū, d'aggī*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dena*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahī . . . *gāu, gāy, gāiyā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū, gāy*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'ī*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *garu*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *gāū, gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bangarū . . . *d'āḥdī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāū, gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gāū, gāū*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgrī . . . *gāo*
650. Kangrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtārī . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gāw' dī*
708. K'andēši . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, t'āhī, t'āhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gōrū, gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāsi . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gāo, gāē*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *gāo*
833. Kuḥlī . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamālī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *gōṛā, gā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bāt'ā*
849. Pādarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it, ait</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indahôn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpâ . . .	<i>knauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur, or, ozar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ânyîn, asu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>âthû</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch'kê</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klê</i>

Sakas-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chô, (wild dog) lô*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ê, ek, od, nyân, asu, (wild dog) ch'loñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>â°-o°</i>
Katung . . .	<i>â-ôu</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'i</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>so</i>
Âng-kû . . .	<i>s'i</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>s'â</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>tso</i>
Yin or Ruang . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'â</i>

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>ksew</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>kisâ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>am</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santali . . .	<i>setâ</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>setâ</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>sîtâ, tsîtâ</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>solôb</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>k'insor, sôr</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>g'usô, k'usô</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/kô</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyâmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmâ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mâ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mâ (?) /mâ) pû</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mâ</i>
49. Šân . . .	<i>/mâ</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>(written) mât, (pronounced) mât</i>
52. K'amtî . . .	<i>mâ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'wê</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tur</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tur</i>
36. Taungôu . . .	<i>twi</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>t'wê</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>chwî</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi</i>
Yintalâ . . .	<i>two</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	
Mâpauk . . .	<i>twi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>twi</i>
Manô . . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>twi, tswi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwê</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'dê</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>koñ</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyû</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klû</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>'klô</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Pañi . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'oi</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>k'îd</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>kô-chô</i>
86. Yâk'î . . .	<i>ku-chu-mî</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>k'e-bâ</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>k'î-chu</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kô-chû-mâ</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>hâ-â-gâ, hō-gâ</i>
98. Lohôrông . . .	<i>hû°-wâ</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>kô-chû</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>kô-ti-ma, ho-chu-wâ</i>
96. Ch'ingtâng . . .	<i>ko-chû-wâ</i>
97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	<i>kô-chû-wâ</i>
98. Dûngmali . . .	<i>kû-ti-mâ</i>
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmiling . . .	<i>k'î</i>
100. Nach'erông . . .	<i>hâ-ga</i>
101. Kûlung . . .	<i>k'î-bâ</i>
102. T'ûlung . . .	<i>k'î-bâ</i>
103. Chaurâsya . . .	<i>châ-li</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'îb</i>
105. Dûmi . . .	<i>k'îb, k'î-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>k'î-bu</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>û-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kî</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nâ-kî</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>chû, chû</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>k'î-châ</i>
117. Pañi, Pahî, or Pahî . . .	<i>ku-jû</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jû</i>
121. Têtô . . .	<i>kî-â</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sleñ, sî-lô</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
125. Daffâ . . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
126. Mišmi, Digârû . . .	<i>nkewê, nokewê, nuê</i>
Mijû . . .	<i>kwê</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'û</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>/ch'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'î°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a \no, ch'ô°</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âk'ô</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>kô</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-â -nâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>ânâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'û</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gî</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	<i>k'î</i>
Mâyâk . . .	<i>k'î°</i>
Tauchû . . .	<i>χwâ°</i>
Tâkpâ . . .	<i>k'î</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>kâ-tâ°</i>
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'gî</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'gî</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'gî</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gî</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>k'gî</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'î</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'î</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'î</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>k'gî</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'gî</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>sûi-mâ</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>šî-ša</i>
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>â-châk</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>âchchâk</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiya . . .	<i>šî</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>te-fûh</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(a-)tûi</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>tê-h</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>(e-)tûi</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>(u-)sî</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>â-za</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>f'ûr-rô</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>arh</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pfzâ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chênû</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui-hâ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šî</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>hî</i>
178. Namsangî . . .	<i>hûh</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>kêi</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	<i>guî-hê</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>hê-tê</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sî-rû</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>t'î</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-met'ân</i>
195. Marâm . . .	<i>â-chî, â-t'î</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tâ-kî</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>fa</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	<i>hwî</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hû</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ûi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi*
Maran . . . *kwi*
205. Singp'ō . . . *gui*

Kuki-Chen Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi*
207. T'ado . . . *hur*
213. Siyin . . . *wī*
219. Lai . . . *wī*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi, wūi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi*
247. Anāl . . . *we*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi*
255. Taungtha . . . *we*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwīn . . . *we*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *u-wi*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *u*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hwi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi (ta-kwī)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'wē*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe*
269. Danu . . . *kwe*
268. Intha . . . *kwa, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kōḍagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alēḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kukkā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . (Medic) *σπάκα*
Avesta . . . *span-*
Pahlavi . . . *sak, sag*
381. Persian . . . *sag*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Wazīri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg, kšik*
370. Waḡi . . . *šach*
371. Šiyāni . . . *koḍ, kud*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd, kud*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked, kud*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γalf*
378. Yudyā . . . *γalf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kuri*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tsū*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *keruk*
383. Kalāša . . . *šūra, šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šūi in*
387. " Western . . . *šōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šū*
394. Chūlāsi . . . *šūn*
396. of Dras . . . *šū, šū*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *šūā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hūn*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *hōn, hōnu*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *šunō, šunā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *senūtā, snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, śvan-*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'alī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lāḡi . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutrā*
478. ' Nagpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *sunā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballā*
502. Ōṛiyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kūkur, kukur*
" spoken . . . *kukur, kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttā, kūur*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kūkur*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkur*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *kuttō, gindak*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūkur, gāḍak, gāḍak'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō, kūkur*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mālvi . . . *kuttō, kut'rō, tēg'ḍō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kuttō, kutrō*
771. Lab'āni of Bera . . . *kutratrā*
708. K'andēši . . . *kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
786. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *kūkar, sahārī*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *kūkar*
833. Kulūi . . . *kut'tā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gāḍī . . . *kutr, kutār*
846. Paṅgwalī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrāwālī . . . *kutar*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mūšūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mi-yui, (wild) mālur</i>
Sukpā . . .	<i>si-mi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *buś*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōyau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>me-yaun*, meao*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>bagai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pākoā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>miu</i>

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	(domestic) <i>ā-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-nau</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>ān-niāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-nyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>miau</i>
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>miūo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miāo</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>miāu</i>
12. War . . .	<i>miāu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meāu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>pūš</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>pūš</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāṅ . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girēm, rumāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-māo</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>miao</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon meo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī/yā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>mi yau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>0ā-mī-yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>0³mi yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>myā kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0²mi dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>mi kā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>chi ñān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mi kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ma</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kā d</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bihehi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>mi zd</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>-chiu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>b'il</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>b'ir</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>biā (P Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>brālō (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōh</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sangpāṅ . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wālung . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōṅ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>birāli (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bir-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bir-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>munim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ua-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgai . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mū-ki</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āsāh, āšā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ā-sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>mājārī (Aryan)</i>
Miju . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ma \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ma \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo</i>
	(puss)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-vu \mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ñī -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'āla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmēn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>tā-hrū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>lau-chi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
58. B'ōṭā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>si-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bi-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-šī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-lu, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bi-li (P Aryan)</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-min</i>
152. Deul-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-di-ge</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niānu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meṅau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gui</i>
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-šī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
179. Chēṅ . . .	<i>tā-ni-lā</i>
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>miāōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>miūnā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-meñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>choñ-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>lāñ-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣauñ*
Maran . . . *l'myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-yau*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pān-hā niñ-nāe mā niñ-lon*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hau-don*
207. T'ado . . . *meñ-chā*
213. Siyin . . . *niāu*
219. Lai . . . *miō*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chi-za, lā-chi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *so-te, lā-chi*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *meñ*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-meñ*
236. Langrong . . . *meñ*
237. Aimol . . . *mēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *hū-tūñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nāi-toñ*
240. Kōm . . . *mēñ-tē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hau-toñ*
247. Anāl . . . *yo-tē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *yo-mē*
255. Taungtha . . . *min*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mīn*
Yādwīn . . . *myīn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myīn*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *min-zan*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *min-zān*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-yauñ*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *han-gen*
279. Sengmai . . . *hal-jik*
280. Chairel . . . *hau-don*
281. Kadu . . . *han-šē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-ṣao*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lai-ṣao*
263. Maru . . . *lei-ṣao*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k'lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ṣōuñ*
Me-gyā . . . *chon*
264. Mrū . . . *min (ta-myīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krōñ*
" spoken . . . *-tyauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *krāuñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *ch'*
269. Danu . . . *kyauñ*
268. Intha . . . *choñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *choñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pūñei*
287. Korava . . . *pūni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ūni*
289. Irula . . . *pūnē*
294. Malayālam . . . *pūchch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bekk'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kotti*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *puchch'*
303. Toda . . . *kotti*
304. Kōta . . . *pīsē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *berṣā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bergeṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *māḥ*
310. Kōlami . . . *pīlī* (P Aryan)
314. Gōpdi . . . *bōkā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pišē* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hīrr, sinnaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *pušak, gurbā*
339. Paštō, of Peshā-
war . . . *pīšō*
353. Wazīrī . . . *p'ṣa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pšē*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *pus*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *pūnšē, pišē*
366. Eastern . . . *gurbay*
370. Wāṣī . . . *pīš*
371. Šīyūnī . . . *pīš*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *pīš*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *pīš, puš*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *pīške*
378. Yūd-yā . . . *pīško*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pīšāš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pīšā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *p'ṣak'*
383. Kalāšā . . . *p'ṣak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *psāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pīšōnak*
387. " Western . . . *pīšōndik*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *puš*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *būšē*
394. Chīlāsī . . . *pušē, pušō, bušē*
396. of Drās . . . *pušū, pīšv*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bulū*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *brār*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *brāuṣ', brāuṣu*
403. Pōguli . . . *brār*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *bilār*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bilār, bilāf*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *pīšīr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pīšō* } (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *pīšō* }
Gypsy, European . . . *māchkkā* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . . *pīšīkkā, bilāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māryārāḥ, bidālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *majjārō, birālō*
430. K'etrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *billī*
426. Mūltānī . . . *billī*
428. Hindkī . . . *bbillī*
432. T'alī . . . *billī*
433. D'annī . . . *billī*
435. Tingulī . . . *billā* (m.)
442. of Salt Range . . . *billā* (m.)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *billī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *billī*
441. Punch'ī . . . *billā* (m.)
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *bbillī*
450. Lārī . . . *billī, pusanī*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *minnī*
456. Maist'ī, Dēšī . . . *māndāar*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *mēndāar*
494. Kōnkānī . . . *māndāar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḷalā, (f.) bāḷalā*
502. Oriyā . . . *biḷē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *biḷār*
516. Magahī . . . *billī, bilāi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *bilāi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *bilāi*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *biḷāe, bilār*
530. Bengali, written . . . *biḷāl*
" spoken . . . *berāl*
537. South-western . . . *biḷā, bilāi*
541. Snipurī . . . *bilāi*
546. Eastern . . . *mēkvr, biḷāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *mēkvr, bilāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *miur, bilāi*
551. Chākma . . . *biḷē*
553. Assamese . . . *mekuri, biḷāi*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *biḷār*
560. Bag'elī . . . *biḷārī, bilaiyā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *biḷārī*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *billī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *billī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *billī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *billī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bilaiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bilārī*
611. Bundēlī . . . *bilaiyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bilaiyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *billī*
" spoken . . . *billī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *billī*
643. Dōgrī . . . *billī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *billī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bilādī*
661. Charōtārī . . . *balādī, manī, manādī*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡadī . . . *balādī, manī, malādī, mād'dī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mīd'rō, nīn'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *mānjar*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *minnī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bilādī, balādī, myāḍ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bilādī*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *billō* (m.)
761. Mālvi . . . *min'kī*
770. Nīngdī . . . *billī, mājar*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *bēlī*
708. K'andēšī . . . *billādī, mājar*
678. B'īlī . . . *mēn'kō, mīnō*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *birālō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *birālū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *birālō*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *birāl, d'ārū*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *barāl*
820. Bag'atī . . . *barayāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gīndā* (m.), *brāiḷ* (f.)
830. Šōdōchi . . . *brāiḷō*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *brāḷā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *billī*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *billī*
843. Gādī . . . *biḷlī, bilārī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *balā, balār*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bēlī, balādī*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *balā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūsū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>šibāyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā-kaul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *balas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīm, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt hor</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kag'im, k'āk'im</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, i'im</i>
Katur . . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwa . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ksem</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *šichūa**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chārā</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tīti</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>konter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pidī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsō*, nīu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'wī-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-no*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nok</i>
47. K'un . . .	} <i>nok</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>nūk, (pronounced) nūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chīm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
„ Rassein . . .	} <i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f bā o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bo v°</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>tsarītis</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyātis</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>jīhā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hrāhāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chak-bwā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chī-chī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'āna</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Fahī . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpiā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>h'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>h'zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>h'a° tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>qji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>h'ā, tsa</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ūn-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dō°o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dūā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chai</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>rā-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>aw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'īh-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *vā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*
232. Hallām . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tā*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *wā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-wā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-yik sā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dyo' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maungōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nāhā*
" spoken . . . *hāe'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnāh*
267. Taungyo . . . *nāh*
268. Danu . . . *nēah*
268. Inōa . . . *hnāh*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnāh*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṇavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakkai*
291. Kaikādi . . . *...*
289. Irula . . . *pāki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hakkai*
298. Badaga . . . *hakkai*
301. Kodagu . . . *pakṣi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pakṣi*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belt*
304. Kōta . . . *pākā*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pujwō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *sidemugi* (?)
314. Gōndī . . . *piṭṭi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *parena, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *murγ*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, murγ*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *marγ'*
353. Waziri . . . *marγai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *marγa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *marγān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *murγ*
366. Eastern . . . *murγ*
370. Waxi . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Išāšmi, Zābaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandayā*
378. Yūdyā . . . *breγiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nigetse*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *nēze*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'ryek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *boik*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bin, brin, chāi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bin, bināh*
396. of Drās . . . *jānwar, kalā deg*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *upyalā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *jānawara*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *jānwar, pach'aṇ*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnāwār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *pāšēn*
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, min*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; tair* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi*; (hen-sparrow) *chāṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakṣi*; *chādīā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pakṣi*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakṣi*
426. Multāni . . . *pakṣi, pakṣi*
428. Hindki . . . *pakṣi*
432. T'ālī . . . *pakṣi, pakṣi*
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*
435. Tinsuli . . . *chirī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakṣi, pak'ērū, pakṣi*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāk'ērū*
440. Chibālī . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pakṣi*
450. Lari . . . *pakṣi*
452. Kachchī . . . *paṇk'ī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *pakṣi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pakṣi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *sukṇā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakṣiyā, kurullā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *charhāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chāṭak, chirāi*
516. Magahī . . . *chirāi, chiriyā, chirāi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *chirāi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *chirāi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *chā'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'ī, pakṣi*
" spoken . . . *pāk'ī, pāk'ī*
537. South-western . . . *pāk'ī (pāk'ālī)*
541. Siripurī . . . *chiriyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'ī, pakṣi, pāhi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'īā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāk'ī*
551. Chākma . . . *pāk'ī*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *chirāi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *chirāi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirāi*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *chiriyā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, paṇk'ī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chirī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chiraiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *jānwar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pach'h'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *paṇch'i*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *paṇk'ī, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *paṇk'ī, paṇt's'i*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *paṇk'ī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *paṇk'ī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pak'ṣi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *pāk'ērū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chirī, chārī*
755. Mēwāli . . . *chirī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāk'ērū, paṇch'i*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *kamādī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pak'rū, pakṣi*
678. B'ili . . . *pāk'ī, pak'ī*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *chārā, chārō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *chārō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . *chārī, chāl'urī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chārū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *paṇch'i*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *paṇch'i, chār'kū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chāṭik'ī*
833. Kuḷuf . . . *chirū*
837. Mandālī . . . *paṇch'i, paṇk'ērū*
842. Chamālī . . . *chirī, chirī*
843. Gadi . . . *chirī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *chārī, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chārī, chār'ālī*
849. Padari . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ondori, nicatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen. matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tālk, (hen, am-tālk)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>χurūš, ērkāk sāuq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āmūdā, (hen, emūle)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tākūyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *hiv karkamuš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ayām jāntān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mōnuk tēnauv</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mānok-gā-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mōn</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>chān uk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār kīn, i-ār a-kīn</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ei-āl ā-ti</i>
Darāṅ	. . .	<i>yen āgōn, (hen, mā iyeñ)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yā-kūwīn, (hen, yā-kōn)</i>
Ang-kā	. . .	<i>i-au kuarin, (hen, i-au kon)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kvīn, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>yīn</i>
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	<i>yer-rēñ, (hen, yer-nāñ)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>sei</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sīm sēñdī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sēñdī sīm</i>
26. Kūrā	. . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāṅ	. . .	<i>sankē</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usāṅ dāṅṅ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn -chē, (hen, /mu -chē)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kai -kūn, (hen, -kai, /mō)</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kai -tuā p'ū, (hen, -kai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-tuā -mā)</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kai pū</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gā t'ron</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'an (fowl)</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>sā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>šā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-s'd -p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t's'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'i pa</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ši'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>šū pā, (hen, šu mon)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>si pā, (hen, si mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>še</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ši ā pā, (hen, ši ā mo)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'o</i>
„ Dermuba	. . .	<i>ši</i>

MAN-LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ)	. . .	<i>'lou -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lū-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kon-twā, kyā, (hen, kya šā)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Pañī	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>kukurān</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukrī</i>
78. Raṅkas	. . .	<i>sāchar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'ānā kiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ	. . .	<i>wā-pā, ā-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūṅmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmting	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūṅ	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ālūṅ	. . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
108. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kok-lap, ā-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vāyū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hūā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gūā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>goñō</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hik-bu</i>
121. Tōpō	. . .	<i>kē-kā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>demrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Mīsmi, Dīgārū	. . .	<i>inteo karu, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai nāñ, krai kmai</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>yi /p'u, (hen, yi /pā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yō° p'u, (hen, yō° mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yi p'o, (hen, yi mo)</i>
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	<i>yā, yā jī, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>yā pu, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā-wā p'ā, (hen, ā-wā mā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā yā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yā pā, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tān gu</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūṅ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
„ written	. . .	<i>bya-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dāu z'ā</i>
130. Lālūṅ	. . .	<i>tu dānā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dānō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō° bīpā</i>
142. Kōh	. . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>du-fā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vo-āzu</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-wu-du, (hen, (a-wu-k'u)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-rog'e-āza</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pfu-ū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)hū</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āen-boñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'o)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>d-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāṅ	. . .	<i>au-pañ</i>
181. Mōšāṅ	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) ā-rū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rū</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul	. . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adāṅ	. . .	<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū-rāh, (hen, wū-wū)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chal, (hen, ā-pī)*
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui, (hen, ā-pui, ā-pī)*
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā, (hen, ar-pui)*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kon*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-kon*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār-kon*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Ainol . . . *ār-k'on*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'on*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-k'on*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'on*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-kon-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *hal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*
255. Taungōa . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur, (hen, ai)*
Yādwīn . . . *i-hrwi, (hen, i-nū)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i, (hen, ā-nu)*
257. K'anni . . . *āa-lū-hi (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū (hen)*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū (hen)*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū (fowl)*

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . *wā pā, (hen, wā)*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *γā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kroḥ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā-klwī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
„ spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā, (hen, krā' mā)*
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Danu . . . *cheā'*
268. Inḥa . . . *chāh ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šēval*
287. Korava . . . *savk*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *javālu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvaṅgōr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hušj'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hūva, hūnja*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pūšje*
303. Toda . . . *hūja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kōkrō (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōr-laṅgaḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tādrā kojū*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōt*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gōṅḍī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāṅgō (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χraos- (to scream)*
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *churg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *churg*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *χarōs, kōṛawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chux*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar kerī*
378. Yudyā . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nī kakak*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nāresta kiukiū*
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birār kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kukūr*
387. „ Western . . . *kukūr*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkāmuš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kašṭawārī . . . *kōkkar, kōkar*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkur*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkur*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
„ Syrian . . . *gukārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭāḥ, kṛkavākuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kukkur (a fowl)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkur*
432. T'ālī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *kukur'*
450. Lāri . . . *kukir'*
452. Kačchī . . . *kukad, kōkad*
456. Maṣṭī, Dēši . . . *kōmb'qā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb'qā*
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukulā, (hen, kikiḷā)*
502. Oriyā . . . *kukudā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*
521. B'ojpui, North-ern . . . *mur'gā*
520. „ South-ern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
„ spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*
541. Siripurī . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā, kūrā*
551. Chākma . . . *vādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mur'g*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bāngau . . . *kukkar*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauji . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gī (hen)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mur'gā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kukkar*
„ spoken . . . *kukkar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkar*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuk'qō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'qō, mar'g'ō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaawādī . . . *kuk'qō, mar'g'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'qā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *kuk'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mur'gō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kukkur*
761. Malvī . . . *kūk'qō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuk'qō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk'qō*
708. K'andēši . . . *kōmb'qā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ēlyā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukuro*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *kuk'rō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūk'qā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūk'rā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kuk'rā, murgā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *kukkrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukkrō*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kukkar*
837. Mandāli . . . *kukkar*
842. Chamāli . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kukkar*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōkkar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akiru</i>
Ainu . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aürdüg, ilbäsün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpä . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>ahate, ato</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>p'ari</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ite'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ad i</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>adit*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>	
K'mër . . .	<i>teà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ad i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'tü</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang . . .	<i>iteh (Malay)</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pə-v' ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'i</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pit</i>
Són . . .	<i>ap</i>
En . . .	<i>tē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kāp</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kāp</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>au kāp</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>e-kāp</i>
Danš . . .	<i>kām-pai</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>rūpāsā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wet</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundāri Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>gādu</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gādu</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	(borrows from Hindōstāni)
27. K'aria . . .	<i>geye</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hansa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>papāra</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ya'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pēt</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pē'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>pit mē</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>pit mē</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pēt</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>pēt</i> , (pronounced) <i>pēt</i>
62. K'amāi . . .	<i>pēt</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -vit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'ō t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tu tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tu tā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kām pai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō dē -t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>to d i</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ō dē</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u bā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā m i</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>won bē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō pain</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu θe d'gau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>wo ba</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>hā p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tiē . . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>hānpa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ābi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tā-āras</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>badūy</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hāns</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bāhūng . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pāk'u ābā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hui</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dam-byō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hānsā (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>osa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>payāb</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tkhren-bu, klen-bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kai-pet, tāhā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-nē \pi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yō° -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/a</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gīggyi</i>
275. Lusu . . .	<i>/ā</i>
Lis'k or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ākau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mān k'a</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auclū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bātik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'u-strok, byā-loh</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u-irak, nur-va</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hān-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dam-byā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hās (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao-p'āmdū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dō°-gep</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hās (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-k'um burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tō-p'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>so-p'ā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tāo-pā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'fu-p'ui</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>p'ādk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pōtāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>aw-nim</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pātāk</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ā-pāh-nū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>p'atak</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'a-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō kāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vānā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-nū</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kai-pyāt*
Maran . . . *pye'*
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-tiñ lau-nā-nu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-nū*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-tat*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn-pai*
219. Lai . . . *sōm-pai*
224. Lušai . . . *va-rak*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā-rāk*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *vā-rāk*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *vā-tōk*
232. Hallām . . . *va-tok*
236. Langrong . . . *vāi-dk*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tok*
238. Chiru . . . *va-tok*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-tok*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-tōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-tok*
247. Anāl . . . *nā-nū*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *nā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *wom-be*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *wan-pwē*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ba*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ba*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pyit*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *chān-mā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pe*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gyā . . . *ye-pi*
264. Mīrū . . . *kūm-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam* *b'ai*
" spoken . . . *wun* *bū*
266. Arakanese . . . *bei*
267. Taungyo . . . *wōn*
269. Danu . . . *wum bū*
268. Inōa . . . *wum pē*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum bē, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendārā*
287. Korava . . . *padāka*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *badak*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *bātt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bātukōḷ'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *sime batu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *bātt'*
303. Toda . . . *bāt*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gere*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *honso* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yētā kōrr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *hañj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *battak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *baṭṭ, batx*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kūlai*
353. Waziri . . . *ēlai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūlai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *patakk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *baṭ, hanj*
366. Eastern
370. Waziri . . . *yōch*
371. Širyni . . . *batbat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mar'yābi*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *mur'yāvi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yelke*
378. Yūdya . . . *yeško*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *āri*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *zelai*
383. Kalāša . . . *āri*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } *mur'yāwī*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *āri*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *bāruš*
394. Chilēsi . . . *bāruš* } (Burušaski)
396. of Drās . . . *hāzē*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *ch'ūsak* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *batuk', ūnā'*
401. Kāšāwāpī . . . *batak*
403. Pōguli . . . *batki*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *batki*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *batki*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *āir*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rātsā* (Slavonic)
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsaḥ, kala-hamsaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hamsō*
430. K'ōstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *battak*
426. Multāni . . . *battak*
428. Hindki . . . *badak*
432. T'ali . . . *battak*
433. D'anni . . . *battuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *batak'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *batak*
441. Punch'i . . . *badk*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *badak'*
450. Lāpi . . . *badak'*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *badak*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *badak*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tārāwā*
502. Oriyā . . . *batak*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *battak*
516. Magahi . . . *batak, bakat, bat*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *battak*
520. " South-ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gērē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāti-hās*
" spoken . . . *pāti-hās*
537. South-western . . . *hās*
541. Siripurī . . . *hās*
546. Eastern . . . *pērī-hās, pēti ās*
548. of Cachar . . . *pērī-hās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēti-hās*
551. Chākma . . . *hās*
553. Assamese . . . *pāti-hās*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *batak*
560. Bag'ali . . . *badak*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *battak*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *battak*
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
589. Bāgarū . . . *battak*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundēli . . . *badak*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battak*
639. Pōwādī . . . *battak*
648. Dōgri . . . *battak*
650. Kāngrā . . . *batak*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *batak*
661. Charōtari . . . *batak*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *batak*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *batak*
676. G'isādī . . . *badak*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ād*
742. Jaipuri . . . *batak*
755. Mōwāti . . . *batak*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *badk*
761. Malvi . . . *badak*
770. Nīmādi . . . *badak*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *batak*
708. K'andēši . . . *badak*
678. B'ili . . . *batēk*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hās*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *batak*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *badak*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bōdōk*
816. Sirmauri
820. Bag'ati . . . *batak*
822. Kift'ali
830. Šōdōchi . . . *batak*
833. Kului . . . *batak*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *batak*
842. Chamāli . . . *batak*
848. Gādī . . . *batak*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *batak*
849. Pādarī . . . *ēy*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ona, michi, iyapo, hamba</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap, ap-pi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atā, bābā, dādā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>umā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukiya	. . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>asta</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bāpā, āyāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āmō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>āpān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	<i>apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>m'no, ābā, āpā, āyā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ē, pā, hūn</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kuin</i>
Sōu	. . .	<i>i'guin</i>
En	. . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>u</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yōn</i>

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard	. . .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chāa(enkoiñā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>ap-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>apū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bā, ābāñji, bābā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān, wē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāñg, ābbāñi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ā-ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>pō, chāu</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>āhā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Sim-hmā	. . .	
Mapank	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yenbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	..
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ā'tā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōā, bōbā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>bā, i-pā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pāā, pā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balāñi	. . .	<i>o°-pa</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pa</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-pa</i>
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pa, ū-pa, ō-pa</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>um-pa</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ūm-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-pa</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>pāp, ū-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pū, i-pyāp</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bāi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bū, bāu</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāñi</i>
124. Mri	. . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī-pai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā°, āmbu°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ādū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā-bā, /bā-bā, -p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ādū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>bōñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>a-p'ā, yāb</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'ā, yāp</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap</i>

Bāñi Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñi	. . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī)-pā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pō, -pu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bā</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>ō-pō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>wowā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā, ā-pā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>vā, wā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po, ā-pū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā-pyū</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i-wau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-vī</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā
Maran . . . k'wā
205. Singp'o . . . wā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā
207. T'ado . . . -pā
213. Siyin . . . pā
219. Lai . . . -pā
224. Lušēi . . . pā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā
228. Pank'u . . . pā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā
232. Hallām . . . pā
236. Langrong . . . pā
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-pā
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-pā
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ā-pā
255. Taungtha . . . pā
252. Chinbōk . . . pā
Yādwin . . . pā-o
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-pō
257. K'ami . . . n'ā-i

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-pā
279. Sengmai . . . ā-po
280. Chairel . . . ā-p'ā
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . yo-wā, ā-wā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . p'ā
263. Maru . . . p'ā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . p'ā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā
Me-gyā . . . p'ā
264. Mrū . . . pā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē
" spoken . . . ā-p'e
266. Arakanese . . . pā
267. Taungyo . . . pā
269. Danu . . . pe
268. Intha . . . (to-)pā
270. Tavoyan . . . pā, pāpā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanār
287. Korava . . . āvu
291. Kaikādi . . . gāv
289. Irula . . . āmme
294. Malayalam . . . āchch'an
297. Kanarese . . . tand
298. Badaga . . . appa, tande
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . amme
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . eyan
305. Kurux or Orō . . . bābā
307. Malto or Maler . . . abbā
308. K'ri, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā, tāñji
310. Kōlāmī . . . bā, kīvā
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dao, āpōrāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tandr
328. Brāhūī . . . bāva

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab; (nom. abun)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . pitar-
Avesta . . . pitar-
Pahlavi . . . pitar, pit
331. Persian . . . pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . plār
353. Waziri . . . plōr
354. of Kandahar . . . plār
360. Ōrmuri . . . piē
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . piē
366. Eastern . . . piō
370. Wajī . . . tat, tāt
371. Širni . . . dād, ped
372. Sarikoli . . . pīd, atā, tā
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . tāt, tāt, tā
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . tāt
378. Yūdya . . . tat

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tōt
380. Wai-ala . . . tata
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yā
383. Kalāša . . . dāda
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāp, bāb
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tātī
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tat
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābo, mālō
394. Chilasī . . . mālō, bābā
396. of Dras . . . bābō
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . bō, bāb
400. Kāšmirī . . . māl
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'ālū, m'āl
403. Pōguli . . . maul, baub
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . babb
405. Rāmbani . . . babb, babbā, bābā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap
411. Maiyē . . . m'āla
Gypsey, European . . . dād
" Syrian . . . bāb, bābō

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitā, tāta, vaprāh
Prakrit . . . piarō, piā, tād, vappō
430. K'etrāni . . . peū, abbā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . peō
426. Mūltāni . . . piū
428. Hindki . . . piō, piū
432. T'ālī . . . peō
433. D'anni . . . piō
435. Tinsuli . . . peō, pē, add'ā
442. of Salt Range . . . peō
437. Pōt'wārī . . . peō
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajī
441. Punchī . . . peō
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi
450. Lāpī . . . pē, bābā, abā, adā
452. Kachchī . . . pē, bāpā
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāp
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāp
494. Kōṇkanī . . . bāpui

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyā, tāttā
502. Ōriyā . . . bāpā, bopā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . bāp, pitā
516. Magahī . . . bāp, bapā, bābū-jī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāp, bap'sī, pitā
520. " South-ern . . . bāp, bābū
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp
530. Bengali, written . . . bāp, bābā, pitā
" spoken . . . bāp, bābā, pitā
537. South-western . . . bāp'u
541. Siripurī . . . bāp
516. Eastern . . . bāp, bajān
548. of Cachar . . . bāp
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp, bāzā
551. Chākmā . . . bāp
553. Assamese . . . pitā, bāp-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāp, bapā, dādā
560. Bag'ēli . . . bāp, dādā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāp
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū
587. Dak'inī . . . bāp
589. Bāngarī . . . bābbū
593. Braj B'āk'sā . . . kākū, dādū
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu
611. Bundēli . . . bāp
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp
633. Pañjābī, written . . . piū, piō, bāppū, bāpū
" spoken . . . pyō
639. Pōwādī . . . piū
648. Dōgrī . . . bāb, bābbā
650. Kāngrā . . . bābb
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāp
661. Charōtārī . . . bāp, bāpā, b'ā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāpō, patyā
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpu
676. G'isāli . . . bā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . bāp
742. Jaipurī . . . bāp
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp, bābō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāpp
781. Mālvi . . . bāp, b'āl'ā, dādā, dāy-jī
770. Nimādī . . . bāp, dādā, dādō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpū
708. K'andēši . . . bāp
678. B'ili . . . bāp, bā, dādō, atō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābū, bā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāb
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . bābā
816. Sirmaurī . . . bābā
820. Bag'atī . . . bābā, bāpū, bāb
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . bāpū, bāb
830. Šōdōchi . . . bāb
833. Kuḷui . . . bāb, bābū, bāpū
837. Maṇḍālī . . . bāb, bāpū
842. Chamālī . . . bāb, bābō
843. Gādī . . . bāb
845. Pangwālī . . . bāu, bāb, bābb
847. B'adrawāhī . . . bāu, bābō
849. Pādārī . . . bāb, bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apū-i-ōi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>atā-nūng</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nā, nui</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *yū-ē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>būpā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talāing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>apā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (u) pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa</i> (F.), <i>chān</i> (belonging to) <i>chāa</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rūn</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>apū-i-ē-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-g-ā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>apa-g-a</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chī</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-ti</i> (P.) (P)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pī</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pī</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā ā-</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pē</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)
Bra° . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā ā-</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)
" Dermaha . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ī</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-lā</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyā</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>chāy 'ua 'tao</i> <i>mōn ch'ān</i> } (of a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te mēn ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā-</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>būy-gā</i> (P.)
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu(-tā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dafā . . .	<i>āb(-gī)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ā/ba (-nā)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (dyi° or vi°)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āda (o)</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāym . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>ābā go</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā (vi)</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (P)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (P)
T'auchū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (P)
Tākpa . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (P)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (P)
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'a-yi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-bā-i-dī</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ā-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nā</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-nā</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū</i> (P.)
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā)pū</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
160. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ōā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
188. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
180. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā* (P.)
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-gi* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-gi* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *-pā (a-)* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *pā* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *-pū* (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . *pā (a-)* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā* (P.)
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-pā* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *pā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ta* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *pā (a-)* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā (a-)* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā-(ki or -gi)* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā-(ki)* (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . *pā* (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ni* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā* (P.)
256. Šo *or* K'yang . . . *a-pō* (P.)
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi
262. Laši *or* Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pā* (P.)
260. Maingtha *or*
Ngachang . . . *pā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *pā* (P.)
264. Mrū . . . *pā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ā° ēñ* (P.)
" spoken . . . *a'pē°* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *pā°* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *pē°* (P.)
268. Intha . . . *pā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanāruḍeiyā*
287. Korava . . . *āvan*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāunād*
289. Irula . . . *no* (of)
294. Malayalam . . . *achch'an-r'*
297. Kanarese . . . *tandey'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *tandea*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *amma*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux *or* Orāḍ . . . *bābas-gahi*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *abbā-ki*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *ābā-ni*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *dao-nā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *bāva-nē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab(in)* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . **yat-piθrō*
Pahlavi . . . **i-pitar*
331. Persian . . . *i-pidar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ā' plār*
353. Waziri . . . *d' plōr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *da plār*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tu-piā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pita* (P.)
366. Eastern . . . *p'āθ* (P.)
370. Waziri . . . *tāt* (P.)
371. Širini . . . *dād* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *atā* (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tāt-e, tāt-a* (P.)
377. Munjani *or* Mungi . . . *tāt* (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . *tāt* (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *toti* (P.), *tot* (P.)
380. Wai-ala . . . *tātō-ba*
381. Wasi-veri *or*
Veron . . . *yā-wak*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādas, dadā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāba-ni*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . } *tātīs*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitrālī . . . *tato*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bāba, bābēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālā*
396. of Drās . . . *bābai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōs*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mol'-sond'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālā-sun*
404. Dōḷa Sirāji . . . *bābbānō*
405. Rambani . . . *bābbā-sun*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *bāb-ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-chē*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kōrō*
" Syrian . . . *bābbās-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pituh, tātasya, vaprasya*
Prakrit . . . *vappassa, vappaha*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *piūdā*
426. Mūltani . . . *piūdā*
428. Hindki . . . *piūdā*
432. T'ālī . . . *piūdā*
433. D'anni . . . *piōdā*
435. Tināuli . . . *ad'ēdā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piūnā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piūnā*
440. Chibālī . . . *qjīnā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *piūnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pē'-jō*
450. Lārī . . . *pē'-jō*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē'-jō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bāpā-tsā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bāpā-tsā*
494. Kōnkarī . . . *bāpā-tsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-gē*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-ra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-k*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-ke*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-kēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitār*
" spoken . . . *bāper*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāpēr*
546. Eastern . . . *bāpēr*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāar*
551. Chakmā . . . *bābar*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōr* (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bāp-kēr*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bāp-kēr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-ke*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *bābbū-kā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dāw-kau*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kau* (or *-kērau*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōdā*
" spoken . . . *pyōdā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piūdā*
643. Dōgrī . . . *bābbāidā*
650. Kangrā . . . *bābbēdā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāpnō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nō, bāpōnō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṡwadi . . . *bāp'nō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāpunō*
676. G'iaḍi . . . *bānō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *bāprō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bāp-kō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bāp-kō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bāpp-kō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāprō, bāp-kō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp-kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpērō*
708. K'andēši . . . *bāpnā*
678. B'li . . . *ātānō*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bāba-kō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bābbā-kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *bābbā-kā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *bābbērā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāōra*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bāppūrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābō*
833. Kulni . . . *bābbērā, bābbārā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bābbārā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *bābbērā*
843. Gadi . . . *bābbērā, bābbārā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bauē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ba uēwā*
849. Pādarī . . . *bābbār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>miehi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-dikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atā-gā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>umā-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dur</i>
Saukpā	. . .	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *yē-ar*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kā-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pāk amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trān apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āpā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nī āyā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>tāk kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nūn kōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>šā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ten chāa</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-tān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū-tē-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fū</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwi fū</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā-k'ā</i> (?)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā vā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā v'pā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tī pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>tē v'pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tī pā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>pō māi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kūn-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lo (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lu (or -s'ū) v'pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> }
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū / tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zī</i> } (case indicated by con-
Man	. . .	<i>tyā</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>-tō 'pun mōn</i> } (to a
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ch'ō mun mēn</i> } man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bā-bī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>bā-bī</i>
76. Kanaśī	. . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōbā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g hōr</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ābā-aiñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai-ki-nāñ</i>
116. Nēwarī	. . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābō-kā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Āka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yaii-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū-em</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ā/ba</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā° (v'u)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āp'ā bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-wai (?)</i>
T'āuchū	. . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Hauptā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i>
58. B'ōtšā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fū-nī āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā-kā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi-)pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pu-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā)pu vīle</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)pū-nā-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(ā)pū-kā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu-dāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-t'ō</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>vā-nāñ lāko-lāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā)pō ai-tāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpōo	. . .	<i>ā-pōo dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po t'ō</i>
188. Kōirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chāñ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā-nūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *wā-gā, wā-wā*
 Maran . . . *k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'*
 205. Singp'o . . . *wā-gō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-dā*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-dā*
 207. T'ado . . . *-pā kom-ā*
 213. Siyin . . . *pā*
 219. Lai . . . **pā-k'i*
 224. Lušēi . . . *pā hne-nā*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *pā kūh-ā*
 229. Hsangk'ol . . . *pā-kā*
 232. Hallām . . . *pā*
 236. Langrong . . . *pā*
 237. Aimol . . . *apā-yēn*
 238. Chiru . . . *kāpā-din*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *kāpā-yēn*
 240. Kōm . . . *kāpā-hnēn*
 246. Pūrūn . . . *mapā-nin-ā*
 247. Anāl . . . *mapā-kūn*
 248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . *apā-tā*
 255. Taungōa . . . *pā-tā*
 252. Chimbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chimbōn . . . *pā-po-tā*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-ā*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-wā*
 257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *a-wā -bā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . **pā-re*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . **pā-tā*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā gu*
 Me-gyā . . . **pā wu, *pā-n*
 264. Mrū . . . *pā ta-dā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ā kwi*
 " spoken . . . *a -p'e -go*
 266. Arakanese . . . **pā go*
 267. Taungyo . . . **pā gu*
 269. Danu . . . **pe go*
 268. Inōa . . . *pā go*
 270. Tavoyan . . . **pā go*

DRĀVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanāruk'k'*
 287. Korava . . . *āvanā*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunā*
 289. Irula . . . *ke (to)*
 294. Malayalam . . . *achch'un-n'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-g'*
 298. Badaga . . . *tande-ga*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *ammag'*
 303. Toda . . . *enin-g*
 304. Kōta . . . *ge (to)*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gē*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *abbā-bahak*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *ābā-ki*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *dao-n*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍi-k'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *bāva-ē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lī-ab(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . **pitar-rāy*
 331. Persian . . . *pidur-rā*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār ta (or la)*
 353. Waziri . . . *wa plār ta*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *plār ta*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-piē ki*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pitā-rā*
 366. Eastern . . . *piḥār*
 370. Waziri . . . *tāt-ar*
 371. Širini . . . *dād-ard*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *atō-ir*
 376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *tā bā, tāt bā*
 377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ne tāt*
 378. Yūdys . . . *no tatn*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tot-kē*
 380. War-ale . . . *tatō-ka*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *yāš*
 383. Kalāša . . . *dādā-kātia*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *bābā-ke*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . *tātī-āntē*
 390. K'ōwar . . .
 Chitāli . . . *tato-tē*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābāt*
 394. Chilasī . . . *mālat, māler*
 396. of Dras . . . *bāb-rē*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-rā, bō-rē*
 400. Kāšmīri . . . *mōlis*
 401. Kāštawāri . . . *m'ālis*
 403. Pōguli . . . *mālis*
 404. Dōḍa Šināji . . . *bābbō*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *bābbā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāb-ki*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *bāp-kē*
 411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-gai*
 Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kē (or -tē)*
 " Syrian . . . *bābās-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitrē, tātāyā, vaprāya*
 Prakrit . . . *vappāa*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūnū, piū-d'ir*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *piū-kū*
 428. Hindki . . . *piū-kū*
 432. T'āli . . . *piūnū*
 433. D'anni . . . *piōnū, piōdār*
 435. Tināuli . . . *adā'-kō*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *piū-hā*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *piū-kē (or -nē)*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *ajīnū*
 441. Punchi . . . *piūnū*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi'-k'ē*
 450. Lāri . . . *pē-k'ē*
 452. Kachochi . . . *pē-kē*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . *bāpās*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās*
 494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *bāpāik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *piyeku-ṣa*
 502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-ku*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-kē*
 516. Magahi . . . *bāp-kē*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *bāp-kē*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *bāp-kē*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp-kē*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-ke*
 " spoken . . . *bāp-ke*
 537. South-western . . . *bāp'u-kē*
 541. Siripuri . . . *bāpār-lagē*
 546. Eastern . . . *bāp-rē*
 548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār-gēsē*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *bāa-rē*
 551. Chākma . . . *bāba-kāy*
 553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōk*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *bāp-kā*
 560. Bag'āli . . . *bāp-kā*
 578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-lā*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindostāni . . . *bāp-kō*
 588. Vernacular
 Hindostāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kō (or -kū)*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-tē (or -tē)*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dāū-kū (or -kāū, -kāē)*
 605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
 611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-k'ō*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kāū*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *piōnū*
 " spoken . . . *pyōnū*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *piunū*
 648. Dōgri . . . *bābbāigē*
 650. Kangrā . . . *bābbējō, bābbē-ki*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *bāpnē*
 661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpunē*
 676. G'isādi . . . *bāna*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wāri . . . *bāpnē*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *bāpnai*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpnai*
 777. Gujuri of
 Hazara . . . *bāppna*
 761. Malvi . . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp-ka*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *bāpēnē*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*
 678. B'ili . . . *ātānē, ātāē*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-lāi*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumāni . . . *bāb-kān*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *bābā-kū*
 815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsāri . . . *bābā-k'*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *bābbēri-tāē*
 820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bāb-k'ē*
 822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgē)*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lāi*
 833. Kuḷni . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
 837. Mandāli . . . *bābā-jō*
 842. Chamāli . . . *bābbā-jō*
 843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
 845. Pangwāli . . . *bāu-jō*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *bāu-jō*
 849. Paḍari . . . *bābbās*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gasa</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū-tsum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duri-pada bapa</i>
Cham . . .	<i>di amo</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ampi apuk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>nū ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nu tən'pā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh kun</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōnto chīa</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-atē</i> }
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>ābā-ten, ābā-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-te</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba-sitile</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāng-nō ādōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yū</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-lī (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>kā pā, tī pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā /biāu</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo -p'ā</i>
„ Bassem . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>la bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe la</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pū'ā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>pā k'ā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ā tao mōn ton</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao mōn</i> } (from a man)
	<i>ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u dōr-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>bā-ō dōt's</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bā dīt's</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-ū dāgt's</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā chubā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-šo</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-pkā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo dīn</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>γ</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai-k'ā-tā</i>
116. Nēwāī . . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>bā-sā lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-goio</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-lok-ke</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ābgā hok</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ā/ba āka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba° mu°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādāā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tāba</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ābā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kā</i> (or <i>ta</i> , or <i>lo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>°p'ē dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā par-sis (?)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-lai (?)</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ā-k</i> (or <i>-to</i> , <i>-gas</i>) (?)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-χā</i> (or <i>-wū</i>) (?)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-nas</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-ba-nu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>a-ba-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-na</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-p'o-nu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-la</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-nā frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nā pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-nā p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-ō-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-nā t'ā-nā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā chā-pi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-kīnu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)pu-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kējāms . . .	<i>(ā)pfū-hnā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)pū-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-nūne</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-mābu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-wui eina</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā-rowē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . .	499. Singhaliese	. . . . .
Kachin	. . . . .	328. Brahūi	. . . . .	502. Oriyā	. . . . .
Maran	. . . . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . .
205. Singp'o	. . . . .			516. Magahī	. . . . .
				521. B'ojpuri, North-	. . . . .
				ern	. . . . .
				520. " South-	. . . . .
				ern	. . . . .
				526. Nagpuria	. . . . .
				530. Bengali, written	. . . . .
				" spoken	. . . . .
				537. South-western	. . . . .
				541. Siripuria	. . . . .
				546. Eastern	. . . . .
				548. of Cachar	. . . . .
				550. of Chittagong	. . . . .
				551. Chakmā	. . . . .
				553. Assamese	. . . . .
				558. Eastern Hindi,	. . . . .
				Awadī	. . . . .
				560. Bag'eli	. . . . .
				573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . . .
				582. Western Hindi,	. . . . .
				Hindōstānī	. . . . .
				583. Vernacular	. . . . .
				Hindōstānī	. . . . .
				587. Dak'inī	. . . . .
				589. Bāgarū	. . . . .
				593. Braj B'ak's	. . . . .
				605. Kanaujī	. . . . .
				611. Bundelī	. . . . .
				616. Banāp'ari	. . . . .
				633. Panjabī, written	. . . . .
				" spoken	. . . . .
				639. Pōwādī	. . . . .
				648. Dōgrī	. . . . .
				650. Kangra	. . . . .
				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	. . . . .
				dard	. . . . .
				661. Charōtari	. . . . .
				666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . . .
				673. K'ar'wā	. . . . .
				676. G'isādī	. . . . .
				713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	. . . . .
				wārī	. . . . .
				742. Jaipuri	. . . . .
				755. Mēwātī	. . . . .
				777. Gujurī of	. . . . .
				Hazara	. . . . .
				761. Mālvi	. . . . .
				770. Nīmāḍī	. . . . .
				771. Lab'auī of	. . . . .
				Berar	. . . . .
				708. K'andēkī	. . . . .
				678. B'ili	. . . . .
				782. Eastern Pahārī	. . . . .
				or K'as-kurā	. . . . .
				785. Central Pahārī,	. . . . .
				Kumaunī	. . . . .
				805. Gar'wālī	. . . . .
				815. Western Pahārī,	. . . . .
				Jaunsārī	. . . . .
				816. Sirmaurī	. . . . .
				820. Bag'atī	. . . . .
				822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . . .
				830. Šōdōchī	. . . . .
				833. Kuḷuī	. . . . .
				837. Maṇḍāḷī	. . . . .
				842. Chamṣālī	. . . . .
				843. Gādī	. . . . .
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . . .
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . . .
				849. Paḍarī	. . . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	Yokozuna-chikha
Ainu	...	...
Korean	...	...
Turki	...	...
Manchu	...	...
Mongolian	...	...
Sanskrit	...	...
Basque	...	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

859. Basque
-------------	-----	-----

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	...
Cham	...	...
1. Saion	...	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

M'N-K'ner.

K'mér	...	...
3. Talang, written	...	...
" spoken	...	...

Sakav-Sémang.

Sakai	...	...
Sémang	...	...

Fala-ny-Wa.

4. Palaung	...	...
Katug	...	...
Parang	...	...
6. Wa	...	...
Son	...	...
En	...	...
Tai-Loi	...	...
A Mok	...	...
Ang-kū	...	...
Mong Lwe	...	...
Danā	...	...
Yin or Huang	...	...
K'a Muk	...	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	...	...
12. War	...	...

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-----	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	...	...
16. Mundari	...	...
26. Kurki	...	...
27. K'aria	...	...
28. Jukng	...	...
29. Savara	...	...
30. Gadabā	...	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...	...
Mandarin	...	...
Cantonese	...	...
Gyāmi	...	...
45. Siamese, written	...	...
" spoken	...	...
Lao	...	...
46. Lü	...	...
47. K'ün	...	...
49. Šan	...	...
51. Ahom	...	...
52. K'amti	...	...
Annamese	...	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary	...	...
" Bassem	...	...
" Maulmein	...	...
36. Taring	...	...
34. Sga, literary	...	...
" spoken	...	...
32. Bwè	...	...
41. Wewaw	...	...
33. Karenbyu	...	...
Bra-	...	...
40. Kaniemi	...	...
Yintala	...	...
Sin-hinā	...	...
Mapank	...	...
39. Gheko	...	...
37. Padaung	...	...
38. Feinbā	...	...
Mano	...	...
41. Zayein	...	...
Mc-pwa, Bilichi	...	...
" Dermuba	...	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	...	...
Hē-Miao	...	...
Pē-Miao	...	...
Man	...	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...	...
Man-lan-tien	...	...
Man-ta-pan	...	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	...	...
73. Chamba Lahuli	...	...
76. Kanāsi	...	...
77. Kanauri	...	...
78. Rangkas	...	...
83. Dīmāl	...	...
84. Tēmī	...	...
85. Limbū	...	...
86. Yakā	...	...
87. K'ambū	...	...
90. Bāhing	...	...
91. Balali	...	...
92. Sānglāng	...	...
93. Lūhōlōng	...	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	...
95. Wāling	...	...
96. Chinglāng	...	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	...	...
98. Dūngmāli	...	...
99. Rūdōng or	...	...
Chāmling	...	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...	...
101. Kulung	...	...
102. Tūlung	...	...
103. Chauriāya	...	...
104. K'ahng	...	...
105. Dūmī	...	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	...	...
108. Vayu or Hayu	...	...
111. Gurung	...	...
112. Mirmi	...	...
113. Sunwar	...	...
114. Māgari	...	...
116. Nēwāri	...	...
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	...	...
Pahl	...	...
118. Rōng or Lepcha	...	...
121. Tōtō	...	...
122. Aka	...	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...	...
124. Muri	...	...
125. Dāha	...	...
126. Mismi, Digārū	...	...
Mijū	...	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	...	...
A-hi	...	...
Lo-lo p'o	...	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	...	...
277a. A-kō	...	...
275. Lisu	...	...
Lus'ā or Yāyin	...	...
274. Mo-s'o	...	...
Lahu	...	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...	...
277a. Nung	...	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...	...
Mānyāk	...	...
Tauchū	...	...
Tākpā	...	...
Hauipā	...	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	...	...
written	...	...
" spoken	...	...
59. Balti	...	...
60. of Purik	...	...
61. Ladakī	...	...
63. of Spti	...	...
70. Kagate	...	...
67. Šarpa	...	...
68. Danjongka	...	...
69. Hloke	...	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	...	...
180. Lalung	...	...
131. Dīmā-sā	...	...
135. Garō, Achik	...	...
142. Kōch	...	...
151. Tipuā	...	...
152. Dauri-Chutiya	...	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	...	...
159. Semā	...	...
162. Rengmā	...	...
165. Kēzāmā	...	...
194. Sopvomā	...	...
166. Ao	...	...
169. Hlōtā	...	...
170. Tengsa	...	...
171. T'ukumi	...	...
172. Yachumi	...	...
173. Tableng	...	...
174. Tamlu	...	...
175. Banparā	...	...
178. Namsangia	...	...
179. Chāng	...	...
181. Mōsāng	...	...
183. Ēmpēo	...	...
187. Kabui	...	...
188. K'oirāo	...	...
189. Mikir	...	...
195. Marām	...	...
197. Kwoireng	...	...
199. Tāngk'ul	...	...
200. P'adāng	...	...
201. K'angoi	...	...
202. Maring	...	...

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . wā l'kavh
Maran . . . k'wū lū-kōh
205. Singp'o . . . wā d'k'ōh

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei. . . -pal ā-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . -pī ā-ni
207. T'ado. . . -pā ā-ni
213. Siyin . . . pā nī
219. Lai . . . -pā p'ī-hni
224. Luāi . . . pā pa-hni
227. Banjōgi . . . pī pī-ni
228. Pank'ū . . . pā p'ā-ni-kā
229. Hāngk'ol . . . a-pā in-ni
232. Hallām . . . pā in-ni-kā
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā an-ni
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā a-di
239. Kolhreg . . . ki-pā ki-ni
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni
246. Pūm . . . ma-pā a-ni
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā a-hni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā ki-ni
255. Taungōa . . . pā p'-ni
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p'-hni
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-pō pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . n'-āi lau-ni

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wū ka-leh hū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pī i' yauk
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . pā sō' yo
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā nai yōk
Me-gyā . . . p'ā hai yōk
264. Mru . . . pā prē-yā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhach yōk
" spoken . . . a-p'e hna yauk
266. Arakanese . . . pā hna yauk
267. Taungyo . . . pī ne yo
269. Danu
268. Inōa . . . pa ni yok
270. Tavoyan . . . pā hni yōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . irand' tagappanār-ga
287. Korava . . . randēr āvanā-ga
291. Kaikādi . . . rand' gāv
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . rand' ach'h'an-mār
297. Kanarese . . . i'bbar' tand'-ga
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ānd bābar
307. Malto or Maler . . . iwr abbar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ri ābā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . rand' daur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . idar' tand'-l'
323. Brāhūi . . . iri lūi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . al'ar'ānī

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ersonian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dra pitar
Pahlavi . . . rdi pitorān
331. Persian . . . dū pitarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dra plārūna
353. Waziri . . . dra p'ārīna
354. of Kandahar . . . dra plāra
360. Ōrmuri . . . dyō piē
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dō pit
366. Eastern . . . dō p'ōi
370. Waziri . . . bū tōti-t
371. Siyini . . . dō dāden
372. Sarikoli . . . dī atī
376. Iskāsini, Zebaki . . . dō tīt
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . lū tite
378. Yūdya . . . loh tate

Dardic or Pī ācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . diu tot-kile
380. Wai-ālā . . . du-tatē-kele
381. Wasī-vei or
Veron . . . lūc yī-kil
393. Kalasa . . . dū dīdai
394. Gawar-bati . . . du bāb
396. Paṣai, Eastern . . . dō tāti
397. " Western . . . dō tāti
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . jū tat-gini
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . du bābā
394. Chitālī . . . dū mīli
396. of Dās . . . dū lāzbai
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . du bō
400. Kāsmiri . . . z'āh mōi
401. Kāstāwārī . . . z'āh m'āli
403. Pōgnī . . . dih mālā
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . dūi bābb
405. Rāmbani . . . dūi bābb
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . dū bāb
409. Tōrwālī . . . dū bāp
411. Maiyā . . . dū m'āla
Gypsy, European . . . dūi dādī
" Syrian . . . dī bābe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dvan pitarāu, dvan tātau,
dvan vaprau
Prakrit . . . dūrē vappā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōē peō
426. Multani . . . dū piū
428. Hindi . . . dū piū
432. Tālī . . . dū peō
433. D'anni . . . dō piō
435. Tinsāni . . . dō add'ē
442. of Salt Range . . . dōē peō
437. Pōt'wārī . . . dō piū
440. Chibālī . . . dō qī
441. Punchī . . . dō pērē
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bba piur
450. Lārī . . . bba pē
452. Kachchī . . . ba pē
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . dōn bāp
478. Nagpuri . . . dōn bāp
494. Kōṅkani . . . dōn bāpūi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhales . . . piya-uau de-Jenneh
502. Orivā . . . dū bāpa
507. Bihāi, Mait'ili . . . dū pitā
516. Magahi . . . dū bāp
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . dū bāp
520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō bāp
526. Nagpurī . . . dū bāp
530. Bengali, written . . . dūi pitā
" spoken . . . dūi (or dū) bāp
537. South-western . . . du bāp'u
541. Suripuri . . . dūi bāp
546. Eastern . . . dūi bāp
548. of Cachar . . . dūi bāp
550. of Chittagong . . . dūi bāp
551. Chākma . . . dūi bāp
553. Assamese . . . dūi bāp (ek)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dū bāp
560. Bag'eli . . . dū bāp
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . dū dāi
582. Western Hindi, Hindō-tāni . . . dō bīp
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō bīppū
587. Dak'ini . . . dū bāp
589. Bāgarū . . . dū bābbū
593. Bāj Bāk'a . . . dūi dāu
605. Kanaujī . . . dūi bāpu
611. Bundeli . . . dō bāp
616. Bānāp'ari . . . dūy bāp
633. Pañjabī, written . . . dō piō
" spoken . . . dō pyō
639. Pōwādī . . . dō piū
648. Dōgrī . . . dō bāb
650. Kangra . . . dō bābb
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . be bāp
661. Charōtari . . . be bāpā (or bāp)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . be bāp
673. K'ār'wā . . . be bāpu
676. G'isādī . . . bē bā
713. Rājast'āni, Māwari . . . dūy bāp
742. Jaipurī . . . dō bāp
755. Mēwārī . . . dō bāp
777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . dō bāpp
761. Malvi . . . dō bāp
770. Nimādī . . . dūi bāp
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . dī bāp
708. K'andēši . . . dōn bāp
678. B'ili . . . bē ātā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kua . . . dūi bābu-haru
783. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . dūi bāb
805. Gar'wālī . . . dūi bābb
813. Western Pahārī, Jaunpuri . . . dūi bābb
816. Sirmauri . . . dū bābb
820. Bag'atī . . . dō bāb
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . dō bāpū
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōē bāb
833. Kulū . . . dūi bāb
837. Mandāli . . . dūi bāb
842. Chamāli . . . dō bābb
843. Gādī . . . dūi bāb
845. Paṅgwalī . . . dūi bāu
847. B'adrawālī . . . dūi bāu
849. Paḍari . . . dūi bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Chingmao	...
Aha	...
K...	...
Tali	...
Mand...	...
M...	...
S...	...
B...	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

556. P...

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...
Ulam	...
1. Salon	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōu-K'mēr.

K'mēr	...
3. Talaiing, written	...
" spoken	...

Sulai-Sēmang.

Sakai	...
It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'	

Sēmang

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	...
Katur	...
Darang	...

5. Wa	...
Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	...
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard	...
12. Wār	...

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	...
----------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl	...
16. Mundārī	...
26. Karku	...
27. K'arīā	...
28. Jukūng	...
29. Savara	...
30. Gadabā	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...
Mandarin	...
Cantonese	...
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	...
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lü	...
47. K'un	...
49. Sān	...
51. Ahoua	...
52. K'āmī	...
Annamese	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P...	...
"	...
"	...
36. T...	...
37. S...	...
"	...
32. Bwē	...
41a. Wenaw	...
33. Karenbu	...
Bra	...
40. Karenni	...
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Mapauk	...
39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	...
38. Yeinbā	...
Mano	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...
Dermuha	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	...
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	...
Man	...
42. Lauten-Yao	...
Man-lau-tien	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch...	...
73. Cham...	...
76. Kanāsi	...
77. Kanari	...
78. Rangkas	...
83. Dimal	...
84. T'amī	...
85. Linbu	...
86. Yak'a	...
87. K'ambū	...
90. Bahing	...
91. Balali	...
92. Saugpang	...
93. Lohorōng	...
94. Lumbichōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng	...
98. Dūngmāli	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling	...
100. Nach'erēng	...
101. Kulung	...
102. T'ulung	...
103. Chaurāya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dūmī	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	...
111. Gurung	...
112. Muri	...
113. Sunwār	...
114. Māgarī	...
116. Nēwārī	...
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	...
118. Rōng or Lepcha	...
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Dafa	...
126. Mismi, Digārū	...
Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N	...
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	...
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	...
Lis'a or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277c. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'auchā	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	...
written	...
" spoken	...
59. Balti	...
60. of Parik	...
61. Ladakī	...
63. of Spiti	...
70. Kagate	...
67. Šarpa	...
68. Danjongka	...
69. Hloke	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	...
130. Lalung	...
131. Dīmā-sā	...
135. Garō, Achik	...
142. Kōch	...
151. Tipurā	...
152. Deuri-Chutiya	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	...
159. Sema	...
162. Rengmā	...
165. Kēzāmā	...
194. Sopvoma	...
166. Ao	...
169. Hlōta	...
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	...
174. Tamu	...
175. Banpara	...
178. Namsangā	...
179. Chāng	...
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpēo	...
187. Kabui	...
188. K'oirao	...
189. Mikir	...
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoirang	...
199. Tangk'ul	...
200. P'adang	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	321. Telugu	322. Brahui	499. Singhalese	502. Oriya
204. Chingpá	or			507. Bihari, Maitili	516. Magahi
Kachin'	wa'ni			521. Bhojpuri, North-	ern
Maran	k'w'i (ka'-la'i)			520.	South-
205. Singp'o	wa'lok			526. Nagpuri	530. Bengali, written
				537.	spoken
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			537. South-western	541. Srimuria
Old Meit'ei	-pa' sin			546. Eastern	548. of Cachar
206. Meit'ei	-pa' sin			550. of Chittagong	551. Chakma
207. T'ado	-pa' tam-pi			553. Assamese	558. Eastern Hindi,
213. Siyin	pa' tē			Awadī	560. Bag'eli
219. Lai	-pa' hñā			573. Ch'attisgarhī	582. Western Hindi,
224. Luēi	pa' tē			Hindostānī	588. Vernacular
227. Banjōgi	pa' tām(-hñi)			Hindostānī	587. Dak'ini
228. Pank'u	pa' nē			589. Bangarū	593. Braj B'ak'ā
229. Hrāngk'ol	ā-pā hai			605. Kananjī	611. Bundēli
232. Hallam	pa' hñi(-hā)			616. Banāp'ari	633. Panjābī, written
236. Langrong	pa' hēi			spoken	639. Pōwādī
237. Aimol	a-pā hñi			648. Dōgrī	650. Kangrā
238. Chiru	ka-pā hñi			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
239. Kolhreg	ka-pā an-tam			661. Charōtari	666. Kāt'iya-wādī
240. Kōm	ka-pā ka-tam			673. K'ar'wā	676. G'isādī
246. Pūrūm	ma-pā a-tam			713. Rajast'ani, Mār-	wārī
247. Anāl	ma-pā hñi			742. Jaipuri	755. Mēwātī
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-pā ka-nēm-ka			777. Gujurī of	Hazara
255. Taungōa	pa' t'-hñā (or hñā, or 'nā-pā)			761. Malvi	770. Nīmādi
252. Chinbōk . . . . .	...			771. Lab'ini of	Berar
Yādwin . . . . .	...			708. K'andēli	678. B'ili
254. Chinbōn	pa-po har			782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
Thayetmyo Chin	pa'-hñi (or -dñu, or -lucū)			785. Central Pahārī,	Kumanni
256. Šo or K'yang	a-pō-hñi (or -dñi, or -dñi)			805. Gar'wālī	815. Western Pahārī,
257. K'ami	ñ'-āi chī			Jaunsālī	816. Sirmaurī
				820. Bag'atī	822. Kiūt'ali
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			830. Šōdōchi	833. Kuñul
279. Andro . . . . .	...			837. Mandēali	842. Chamēali
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...			843. Gādī	845. Pañgwālī
280. Chairel . . . . .	...			847. B'adrawālī	849. Paḍari
281. Kadu	a-wā dā*				
	<i>Burma Group.</i>				
261. Szi or Atai . . . . .	...			
262. Laši or Lechi . . . . .	...			
263. Maru	pa' ye				
260. Maingōa	or				
Ngachang	pa' hñi				
272a. P'un, Samong	pa' myā gālā (or 'puñ)				
Me-gyā	pa' pun, 'pa' laiñ				
264. Mrū	pa' bā-bā				
265. Burmese, written	ap'e tu ^o				
spoken	a-p'e 'do ^o				
266. Arakanese	pa' do				
267. Taungyo	pa' myā				
269. Danu	pe myā, 'pe do				
268. Inṭa	pa' do				
270. Tavoyan	pa' do (or myā or dwe)				
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>				
285. Tamil	tagappanār-gaḷ				
287. Korava	avanā-ga				
291. Kaikādī	gāo				
289. Irula	āme				
294. Malayālam	achch'an-mār				
297. Kanarese	tand'-gaḷ				
298. Baḍaga	tande-glo				
301. Kodagu . . . . .	...			
302. Tuḷu	ammāḍḷu				
303. Toda	eyan, enin				
304. Kōta	eyan				
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	bābar				
307. Malto or Maler	abba-saber				
308. Kui, Kandī, or	Khond				
310. Kolāmi	ābāru				
314. Gōṇḍī	dauṛ				

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.			KAREN LANGUAGES		
Japanese . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ī = θī</i> (or <i>-p'ī -la = p'a</i>)	123. Abm . . .	<i>3a'ī ke-dīn(-ko)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	.. Bassein . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	<i>āhū ki-dīn-ka</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	.. Manimein . . .	<i>p'ū θī</i> (P.)	125. Dala . . .	<i>āb hūll-gā</i> (P.)
Turkic . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā pōn ā</i> (P.)	126. Misimi, Digara . . .	..
Manchu . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>apā -ta</i> (P.)	.. Mijū . . .	..
Mongolian . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	.. spoken . . .	<i>hū t'p'ā</i> (P.)	<i>Lo'o-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Sanskrit . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū t'zā</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>otō hi-dōmō-ko</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'k'wē</i> (or <i>t'zā</i>) (P.)	273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>va'ba /xe</i> (or <i>/dzo</i>) (P.)
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pū t'zā</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>aba°</i> (P.)
550. Burmese . . .	<i>pū-vāp'ē</i>	Brā . . .	<i>pū t'zā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo°</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ū d'he</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmā o</i> (P.)
2. Malay . . .	(as singular)	Yintala . . .	..	277a. A-kō . . .	..
Cham . . .	(as singular)	Sin-hua . . .	..	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -lā (-yī)</i> (P.)
1. Sora . . .	..	Mapark . . .	..	.. Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmā</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'ha</i> (P.)	274. Mo-so . . .	<i>abā dūva go</i> (P.)
<i>M'n-K'mē.</i>		37. Padaang . . .	<i>pū t'zā</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>apā kūpū vī</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	(as singular)	38. Yehā . . .	<i>pū t'zā</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	..
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mā ta</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	..	277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē rā</i> (P.)
.. spoken . . .	<i>p'ū t'zā</i> (F.)	41. Zayin . . .	..	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
<i>Sa'ā-Sē, anq</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pū cho ā</i> (P.)	Gyārūng . . .	..
Sakai . . .	<i>āp'ī</i> (F.)	.. Dermaula . . .	<i>āp'ī t'p'ā</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	..
Semang . . .	..	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	..
<i>Palang-Wa</i>		42. Miao-tsu (Hnōng) . . .	<i>t'zā</i> (P.)	Takpa . . .	..
4. Palang . . .	<i>k'ān y'ē</i> (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	..	Haurpā . . .	..
Ka-ur . . .	<i>kān b'ām</i> (F.)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi-ti</i> (F.)	58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	..
Durang . . .	..	Man . . .	<i>t'yē</i> (P.)	.. written . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ēh kōn</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	..	.. spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
Sōn . . .	..	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>t'ē mōn /ch'ān dūn</i> (of men)	59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tōn-i, a-tō-nun-i</i> (P.)
En . . .	..	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>t'ē miēn /kām</i> (men)	60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-i</i> (P.)
Tai-lai . . .	..	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-ni</i> (P.)
A Mōk . . .	..	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nam-ki</i> (P.)
Ang-kū . . .	..	72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bī-a-tu</i> (P.)	70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-hari-ki</i> (P.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	..	73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	..	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-yi</i> (P.)
Danā . . .	<i>pū-e hō-lōn</i> (F.)	76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bū-gan-ka</i> (P.)	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
Yin or Biang . . .	..	77. Kanāri . . .	<i>bōhān-u</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-t'su-gi</i> (P.)
K'n Mōk . . .	..	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
<i>K'isī Group.</i>		83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gū-lai-ko</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>pū hī k'p'ē</i> (F.)	84. T'ānī . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-harū-ko</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>pū hī t'p'ē</i> (F.)	95. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hi-ren</i> (P.)	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-sao-ni</i> (P.)
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yākā . . .	<i>bā-chā-gā</i> (P.)	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-r in-ni</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
<i>Murghī Group.</i>		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dāu āni</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>apā-t-bō-rān</i> (P.)	91. Balālī . . .	..	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chū)pā-rāju-gō</i> (P.)
16. Murghī . . .	<i>apā-kō-rān</i> (P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	..	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
26. Kārū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-kā</i> (P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	..	154. Angami . . .	<i>-pu-nōm-i</i> (P.)
27. K'arī . . .	<i>apa-ki-a</i>	94. Lāmbichōng . . .	..	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)pū-nō panō</i> (P.)
33. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-kir</i>	95. Wāling . . .	..	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū-ābōn</i> (P.)
39. Savara . . .	<i>wā-jin-i</i> (P.)	96. Chingtang . . .	..	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū nomī</i> (P.)
80. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā āpōng-nō</i> (P.)	97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	..	194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(a)pū-inūi</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	..	166. Ao . . .	<i>tē-bu-tam</i> (P.)
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	..	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō clam</i> (P.)
Chinese, Southern	..	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	..	170. Tengsa . . .	..
Mandarin . . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)	101. Kālūng . . .	..	171. T'ukumi . . .	..
Cantonese . . .	<i>yū -chi</i> (P.)	102. Tūlung . . .	..	172. Yachumi . . .	..
Gyāmi . . .	..	103. Chaurāya . . .	..	173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yu-mar</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān /hū /bā</i> (F.)	104. K'āling . . .	..	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
.. spoken . . .	<i>k'ān /hū /p'ā</i> (F.)	105. Dūmī . . .	..	175. Banparā . . .	..
Lao . . .	..	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-ke</i> (P.)
46. Lu . . .	..	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō sio-bu</i> (P.)
47. K'un . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	..
49. Sūn . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lai)</i> (F.)	112. Murmī . . .	<i>ā-bā kādē-lā</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pō-mi-gū</i> (P.)
51. Ahām . . .	<i>k'āu pō</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-kā</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i> (P.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pū k'āu</i> (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai kūn</i> (P.)	188. K'oīrō . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i> (P.)
Annamese . . .	<i>k'ān -chā</i> (F.)	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau p'ā-gu</i> (or <i>p'ā-yā-gu</i>) (P.)	189. Mikr . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
		117. Pāhī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>bā si-yū-gu</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	..
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bō sōn-sa</i>	197. Kvoireng . . .	..
		121. Tōtō . . .	..	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bān(-wui)</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ja āu(-tā)</i> (P.)	200. P'adāng . . .	..
				201. K'angoi . . .	..
				202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>tanḍr'-ṛ'</i>		499. Singalese . . . <i>piṣa nari n-qē</i>	
204. Chingpā	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>bīrāy-āṭā</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>bāpā-mānā-kāra</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>in n (P.)</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Dihāī, Maitīlī . . . <i>pitā loṣ'nik</i>	
Maian . . .	<i>k'āu (a-ni nā (P.))</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ābū'inn (F.)</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>bāp lōy-ke</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nā lok-nā (P.)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bījpurī, North-ern . . . <i>bāpān-ke</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>bāpān-ke</i>	
Old Meitei . . .	<i>-pa' sin-gi</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>bāp-mān-kēr</i>	
206. Meitei . . .	<i>-p' iñ-gi</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>*yat-piḍrām</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>pitā-der, pitā-diger</i>	
207. Tido . . .	<i>-pā ta-n-pi (a-) (P.)</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*f-pitār-in</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>bīp-der</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>p' i tē (P.)</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>i-pidārān</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>bāp'u mēn-kār</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>*-pā hān (P.)</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>d' plārūnō</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>bāp lār</i>	
224. Luṣēi . . .	<i>pā tē (a-) (P.)</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>d' plārīnyē</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>bāp aṣṭēr, bāpēr-yō</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pā tīm(-n) (P.)</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>da plārō</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>bāp hā'ir, bāp āintār</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>pā-nē (P.)</i>	360. Ōrnuṛī . . .	<i>ta-piō</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>bāp hā'alar</i>	
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>ā-pā lai (P.)</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>pitānā, pitānī</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>bāp aṣṭār</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>pā nāi (P.)</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>p'ōdānī</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā hēi(-tā) (P.)</i>	370. Wayī . . .	<i>tātā (P.)</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>bāpān-kēr</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-p ānāi(-a) (P.)</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>dāden (P.)</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>bāpān-kēr</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pā hāi (P.)</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>at iiv (P.)</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>dādā-mān-ke</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>ki-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)</i>	376. Išāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>tātāie, tātēna (P.)</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>bāpō-kē</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-p i ka-tam (P.)</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>ze tātāf (P.)</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>bāppū-kē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>mā-pā a-tam (P.)</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wa tat (P.)</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>bāp'ē-kā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>mā-pā hīn(-ki or -gi) (P.)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>bābbū-kā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-ki) (P.)</i>	379. Bāṣgali . . .	<i>tot-kilō (P.)</i>	593. Braj B'ak's . . . <i>d'ūni-kau</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>pā t'-kwa (P.)</i>	380. Warālā . . .	<i>tātē-keliā-ba</i>	605. Kanaujī . . . <i>bāpūn-kō</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	<i>or</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>bāpān-kō</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>yū-kilō-wah</i>	616. Bānp'ari . . . <i>bāpān-kau</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pā-po-ti (P.)</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>dādai</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>piḍā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>pā-hā (P.)</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>bāb-gila-ni</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>pyōṭā</i>	
256. Šo or K'yang . . .	<i>a-pō-hyā (P.)</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>tāt-kuliy'nā</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>piṣādā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	...	387. „ Western . . .	<i>tātīlāsan</i>	648. Dōgrī . . . <i>bābbāidā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār . . .	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>bābbāidā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>tāt-giniān</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>bāp(ō)nō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>bābo</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>bāp.inō</i>	
280. Chairēl . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>mālaī</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>bāp'nō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>a-wā dā* (P.)</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>bābbāi</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>bāpū-hōnnō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bōdan</i>	676. G'is-ḍī . . . <i>bānō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>mālōn-hond'</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>bāpāṛō</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāstāwārī . . .	<i>mālōn-hun'</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>bīp'ē-kō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>*p' i ē (P.)</i>	408. Pōguli . . .	<i>mālān-sun</i>	755. Mēw'tī . . . <i>bīp'ē-kō</i>	
260. Maingṭa . . .	<i>or</i>	404. Pōḍā Sūrājī . . .	<i>bābbāṇō</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>bāppā-kō</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>*p' i n'ā (P.)</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>bābbān-sun</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>bāp'ērō, bāp'ā-kō (or -hōr-kō)</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>*p'ā'pūn (P.)</i>	408. Kohistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>bābbū-ā</i>	770. Nīmāḍī . . . <i>bāp'ā-kō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>*p'ā'pūn (P.)</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>bāp-chē</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>bāpērō</i>	
264. M'rū . . .	<i>pā bī-bā (P.)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mālā-ā</i>	708. K'andēsi . . . <i>bāpna</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ap'ē tui' ēnō (P.)</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dāden-gōrō</i>	678. B'ill . . . <i>ātūnō</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ē' dō (P.)</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>bābbān-k</i>	782. Eastern Pāḥārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bābū-kāru-kō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>*pā dō (P.)</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pāḥārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>bābbān-kō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>*pā myā (P.)</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>pitānām, tātānām, vāpānām</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>bābbān-kō</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>*pe myā (P.)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>vāpānā, vāpāḥā</i>	815. Western Pāḥārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>bābbān-kā</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>pā dō (P.)</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	...	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>bābbērā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>*pā dō (P.)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>pēwādā</i>	820. Bag'atī . . . <i>bābbērā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Multanī . . .	<i>piṣādā</i>	822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . <i>bābbērā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>tagappānār-gaṭṭeiy'</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>piṣādā</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>bābbō</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>āvanā-gī</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>pēwādā</i>	833. Kuṭūī . . . <i>bābbērā, bābbārā</i>	
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>gāu ānglād</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>piḍādā</i>	837. Mandēālī . . . <i>bābbārā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tinsulī . . .	<i>add'ēādā</i>	842. Chamēālī . . . <i>bābbārā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>achch'an-māruḍ'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>pēwādā</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>bābbārā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>tand'-gaḍ'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>pēwādā, peoriānā</i>	845. Pangwālī . . . <i>bāuā</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>aj'ānā</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>bāuā-kērā</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>pēwādā</i>	849. Paḍarī . . . <i>bābbārā</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ammāḍle</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>piṣādā</i>		
303. Toda . . .	...	450. Lārī . . .	<i>pēn-jō</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>pē-jō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>bībar-gāhī</i>	456. Marātī, Dēśī . . .	<i>bāpā-tēā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>abba-saber-ki</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>bāpān (or bāpālī)-tēā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ābbār-ni</i>	494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>bāpā-tēō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>daur-ā</i>				

North-east
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...
Ainu	...
Korean	...
Turki	...
Manchu	...
Mongolian	...
Saukpa	...
Basque	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

950. Burusaski	...
----------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salun	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	...
" spoken	...

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	...
Katung	...
Darung	...

5. Wa	...
-------	-----

Son	...
En	...

Tai-loi	...
A Mók	...

Ang-kü	...
Möng Lwe	...

Danä	...
Yin or Biang	...

K'a Muk	...
---------	-----

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	...
12. War	...

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	...
16. Mundari	...
26. Kurku	...
27. K'aria	...
28. Jukh	...
29. Savara	...
30. Gadaba	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Thai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...
Mandarin	...
Cantonese	...

Gyami	...
-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	...
" spoken	...

Lao	...
-----	-----

46. Lü	...
47. K'un	...

49. Šan	...
---------	-----

51. Ahom	...
----------	-----

52. K'amti	...
------------	-----

Annamese	...
----------	-----

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo Karen	...
" Fuso-in	...
" Mouloum	...

36. Taw-gin	...
37. Sgaw, literate	...
" spoken	...

41. Wewaw	...
33. Karenhyu	...
Bra	...

42. Karenni	...
Yintala	...

Sin-hmā	...
Mapauk	...

39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	...
38. Yeinhā	...

Manō	...
41. Zayin	...

Mopwa, Bilichi	...
" Dermuha	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	...
Hē-Miao	...

Pē-Miao	...
Man	...

42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni	...
---------------------	-----

73. Chamba Lahuli	...
-------------------	-----

76. Kanāsi	...
------------	-----

77. Kanauri	...
-------------	-----

78. Rangkas	...
-------------	-----

88. D'imal	...
------------	-----

84. Tami	...
----------	-----

85. Limbu	...
-----------	-----

86. Yakā	...
----------	-----

87. K'ambū	...
------------	-----

90. Bāhing	...
------------	-----

91. Bālali	...
------------	-----

92. Sānglāng	...
--------------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng	...
--------------	-----

94. Lāmbichōng	...
----------------	-----

95. Wāling	...
------------	-----

96. Ch'inglāng	...
----------------	-----

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
-------------------	-----

98. Dūngmāli	...
--------------	-----

99. Rōdōng or	...
---------------	-----

Chāmling	...
----------	-----

100. Nāch'erōng	...
-----------------	-----

101. Kūtung	...
-------------	-----

102. T'ulung	...
--------------	-----

103. Chaurāsya	...
----------------	-----

104. K'alung	...
--------------	-----

105. Dūmi	...
-----------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdar	...
-------------------	-----

106. Vāvu or Hāyu	...
-------------------	-----

111. Gurung	...
-------------	-----

112. Murmi	...
------------	-----

113. Sunwar	...
-------------	-----

114. Māgnāi	...
-------------	-----

116. Nēwari	...
-------------	-----

117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	...
-----------------------	-----

Pahri	...
-------	-----

118. Rōng or Lepcha	...
---------------------	-----

121. Tōtō	...
-----------	-----

122. Aka	...
----------	-----

North-east
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Muri	...
125. Dar'a	...
126. Mismi, Digaru	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
278. Lolo, /N'	...

A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o	...

276. A-ka (Kā)	...
----------------	-----

277a. A-kō	...
------------	-----

275. Lisu	...
-----------	-----

Lis'ā or Yāyin	...
----------------	-----

274. Mo-s'o	...
-------------	-----

Lahu	...
------	-----

277c. Pyen or Pyin	...
--------------------	-----

277d. Nung	...
------------	-----

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
---------	-----

Mānyāk	...
--------	-----

Tāuchū	...
--------	-----

Tākpā	...
-------	-----

Haurpā	...
--------	-----

53. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	...
---------------------	-----

written	...
---------	-----

" spoken	...
----------	-----

59. Balti	...
-----------	-----

60. of Purik	...
--------------	-----

61. Ladakī	...
------------	-----

63. of Spiti	...
--------------	-----

70. Kagate	...
------------	-----

67. Šarpa	...
-----------	-----

68. Danjongkā	...
---------------	-----

69. Hloke	...
-----------	-----

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	...
-------------------	-----

130. Lalung	...
-------------	-----

131. Dima-sā	...
--------------	-----

135. Gārō, Achik	...
------------------	-----

142. Kōch	...
-----------	-----

151. Tipurā	...
-------------	-----

152. Deuri-Chutiya	...
--------------------	-----

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	...
-------------	-----

159. Semā	...
-----------	-----

162. Rengmā	...
-------------	-----

165. Kēzānā	...
-------------	-----

194. Sopromā	...
--------------	-----

166. Ao	...
---------	-----

169. Hlōts	...
------------	-----

170. Tengsa	...
-------------	-----

171. T'ukumi	...
--------------	-----

172. Yachumi	...
--------------	-----

173. Tableng	...
--------------	-----

174. Tamlu	...
------------	-----

175. Banparā	...
--------------	-----

178. Namsangia	...
----------------	-----

179. Chāng	...
------------	-----

181. Mōšāng	...
-------------	-----

183. Ēmpēo	...
------------	-----

187. Kabui	...
------------	-----

188. K'oirāo	...
--------------	-----

189. Mikir	...
------------	-----

195. Marān	...
------------	-----

197. Kwoireng	...
---------------	-----

199. Tāngk'ul	...
---------------	-----

200. Padāng	...
-------------	-----

201. K'angoi	...
--------------	-----

202. Maring	...
-------------	-----

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *wà nì wà* (or *qì*)
Maran . . . *k²wà* (*la-nì wà* (or *pe²*)
205. Singp'o . . . *wì bok-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal sin-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā sin-dī*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pī tē*
219. Lai . . . *²-pā hnā-kī*
224. Lušēi . . . *pā tē hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā nē kūn-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-pā hāi-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā nāi-yēn*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi-dīn*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-pā an-tam-yiēn*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam-niñ-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hiñ-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā t'²-kwā-tā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-pu-tē*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *²pā-ha-a*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā-wā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dā² -h.ī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *²pī ²e-re*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *²pā nān-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *²p'ā ²pun gu*
Me-gyā . . . *²p'ā pun wu, ²p'ā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē tui² kui*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e ²do² -go*
266. Arakanese . . . *²pā do go*
267. Taungyo . . . *²pā myā gu*
269. Danu . . . *²pe myā go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā do go*
270. Tavoyan . . . *²pā do go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappapār-galukk²*
287. Korava . . . *āvanā-g²-ka*
291. Kaikādī . . . *gāv-añg²lak*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *achoh²an-mārkk²*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand²-ga²i-g²*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammāḍḍeg²*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābar gē*
307. Maḷo or Maler . . . *abba-saber-bahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābār-ki*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *daurun*

Number in
General
List.320. Telugu . . . *tand²-ja-²*328. Brāhūī . . . *hīva (-āte*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hī-ālā² (1a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rūdiy (1a)*
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *pitārīn-vāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidarīn-²*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *²lārūnō ta (or 1a)*
353. Wazirī . . . *ua ²lārīng² ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *²lārō ta*
360. Ōrmaḡī . . . *i-²pē kī*
363. Balūchī, Makrānī . . . *pitā²-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *²rōḍ²-rī*
370. Waxī . . . *tūt-av-ar*
371. Šiyūī . . . *dāden-arī*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *atā²v-ir*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tītā²e-bā, tūt-²e-bī*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ne tāta²*
378. Yūdya . . . *no tāta²*

Dardic or Pīncha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tut-kilō-g²*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tate-kelā²-ka*
381. Waš-veri or
Veron . . . *yū-kilō²-pa²nē*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dādai-hīta*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gilā²*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tīt-kulī²-antē*
387. " Western . . . *tātīlāya-antē*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *tat-gini-antē*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *bābo²*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *mālī²ḡī, mālī²ḡī*
396. of Drās . . . *bābō-rē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōdan-dā*
400. Kāsmī . . . *mālēn*
401. Kāstawāḡī . . . *m'ālīēn*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālān*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *bābbā²*
405. Rambanī . . . *bābban*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bābū-ki*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-gē (or -dē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābān-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛb'yaḡ, tātīb'yaḡ, vaprē-b'yaḡ*
Prakrit . . . *vappāḡa, vappahā²*
430. K'āstrānī
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *²pēcā²nē*
426. Multānī . . . *²piūwā²-kē*
428. Hindkī . . . *²piūē-kē*
432. T'ālī . . . *²pēwā²nē*
433. D'annī . . . *²piōā²nē, ²piōā²dār*
435. Tīnāulī . . . *add'ēā²-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *²pēwā²-kē*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *²pēwā²-kē (or -nē), ²peorīā²-kē (or -nē)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajīā²nē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *²pēreā²nē*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *²piun²-kē*
450. Lārī . . . *²pēn-kē*
452. Kachchī . . . *²pē-kē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *bāpā²s*
478. Nagpurī . . . *bāpā²s, bāpā²his*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpā²kē*

Number in
General
List.499. Singhalese . . . *²paya-wārūn-²*502. Oriyā . . . *²lū²pā-mānā²ku*507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *²pūtē ²lōk²-nē-kē*516. Magahī . . . *bāp ²lōg-kē*521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *bā²pān-kē*520. " South-
ern . . . *bā²pān-kē*526. Nagpurī . . . *bā²p-mān-kē*530. Bengali, written . . . *²pīt-²dīga-kē*" spoken . . . *bā²p-²dē*537. South-western . . . *²bā²p-u gā²-kē*541. Siripurī . . . *bā²p ²lār-lagī*546. Eastern . . . *bā²p ²kākā²-rē*548. of Cachar . . . *bā²p hā²lār gē²s, etc.*550. of Chittagong . . . *bā²p hā²alā-rē*551. Chākūā . . . *bā²p ²aga²a-kā²y*553. Assamese . . . *bā²p(²e)²hōtōk*558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *bā²pān-kē*560. Bag'ēlī . . . *bā²pān-kē*573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *dādī²-mān-lā*582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *bā²p-²kō*583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *bā²p-²kō (or -nē, -nē)*587. Dak'ini . . . *bā²p-²kō (or -lā)*589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū²n-tī*593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *dīuni-kā² (or -hā², -hā²)*605. Kanaujī . . . *bā²pūn-kō*611. Bundelī . . . *bā²pān-kē*616. Banā²pārī . . . *bā²pān-kā²*633. Pañjabī, written . . . *²pū²nā²*" spoken . . . *²pyō²nā²*639. Pōwādī . . . *²piwā²nā²*648. Dōgrī . . . *bābbā²ḡī*650. Kāḡrā . . . *bābb²ḡō, bābbā²-kē*658. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bā²p(²)²nē*661. Charōtārī . . . *bā²pānē*666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *bā²p'²nē*673. K'ār'wā . . . *bā²pū-hōnnē*676. G'icādī . . . *bāna*713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-
dard . . . *bā²pā²nē, bā²pā²-kā²nē*742. Jaipurī . . . *bā²pā²nā*755. Mēwātī . . . *bā²pā²nā*777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *bā²pā²nā*781. Malvī . . . *bā²pā²nē, bā²pā²-kē (or -hōr-kē)*770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bā²p'²nā-kā*771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *bā²pēnā*708. K'āndēšī . . . *bā²p-lā*678. Bīlī . . . *ā²ā-nē*782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *bābū-hārū-lā²*785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *bābān-kā²nē*805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā²nē-kē*815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *bābā²nē-kē*816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābā²nē-kē*820. Bag'ēṭī . . . *bābā²nē-kē*822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *bā²pū-kē (or -hā²ḡō)*830. Šōḍōchī . . . *bābā²-lā*833. Kuḷuī . . . *bābā² (or bābā²)-bē*837. Mandāḡī . . . *bābā²-jō*842. Chamḡālī . . . *bābā²-jō*843. Gādī . . . *bābā²-jō*845. Pangwālī . . . *bābā²-jō*847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bābā²-jō*849. Pādārī . . . *bābā²*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chiku-domo-kara</i>
Ainu	<i>choku-kara</i>
Korean	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Turki	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Manchu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Mongolian	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Sanskrit	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Pashto	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmese	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
--------------	----------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	as singular
Cham	as singular
1. Salu	...

AUSTRONATIAN LANGUAGES.

Miao-K'iao.

K'iao	as singular
3. Takling, written	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
" spoken	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai	...
Semang	...

Palawan-Ifugao.

4. Palawan	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Katug	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Darang	...
5. Wa	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Son	...
En	...
Tai-lai	...
A Mok	...
Ang-kai	...
Mong Lu	...
Dan	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Yin or Hing	...
K'o Mok	...

K'iao Group.

8. K'iao, Standard	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
12. War	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	as singular
----------------	-------------

Munda Group.

15. K'ward, Santali	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
16. Munda	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
26. Kurku	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
27. K'aria	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
28. Jang	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
29. Savara	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
30. Gadsa	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Cantonese	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Gyami	...
45. Siamese, written	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
" spoken	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Lao	...
46. Lü	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
47. K'ün	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
48. Šan	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
49. Ahom	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
51. K'amt	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Annamese	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
"	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
"	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
36. Taungtha	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
34. Sga, literary	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
" spoken	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
32. Bwé	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Bra	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
40. Kani	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Yintala	...
Sin-hia	...
Mapauk	...
39. Gheko	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
37. Padaung	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
38. Yeibu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Mano	...
41. Zayin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
" Denmuba	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong)	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Hé-Miao	...
Pé-Miao	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Mar	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	...
76. Kanisli	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
83. Dimal	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
84. Tami	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
85. Lumbi	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
86. Yak	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
87. Kambu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
90. Bahing	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
91. Balali	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohorung	...
94. Lumbichung	...
95. Waling	...
96. Chingtang	...
97. Rungch'enbung	...
98. Dzungali	...
99. Rödong or Chamling	...
100. Nach'ereng	...
101. Kulang	...
102. Tulang	...
103. Chauraya	...
104. Kaling	...
105. Duni	...

88. Rai or Jimdar	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
111. Gurung	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
112. Murmi	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
113. Sunwar	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
114. Magari	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
116. Newari	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
117. Padli, Pahl, or Pahl	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
121. Töto	...
122. Aka	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
124. Miri	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
125. Dafa	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
126. Misimi, Digaru	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
A-hi	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	...
276. A-ka (Kä)	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
277a. A-kö	...
275. Lisu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
274. Mo-s'o	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
Lahu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	...
Manyuk	...
Tauchu	...
Takpa	...
Haurpa	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	...
written	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
spoken	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

59. Balti	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
60. of Purik	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
61. Ladaki	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
70. Kagate	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
68. Danjongka	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
69. Hloke	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
130. Lalung	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
131. Dima-sā	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
135. Garo, Achik	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
142. Kōch	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
151. Tipura	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
159. Semā	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
162. Bengmā	...
165. Kēzāmā	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
194. Sopvomā	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
166. Ao	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
169. Hlōtā	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
170. Tengsa	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
171. Trukumi	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
174. Tamu	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
175. Banparā	...
178. Namsangia	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
179. Chāng	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
181. Mōšāng	...
183. Ēmpēo	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
187. Kabui	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
188. K'oirāo	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
189. Mikir	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	<i>choku-tol-eyo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	<i>tanḍa-la-dargi-nuñh</i>	490. Singhalese	<i>ma-rarun-gen</i>
Kachin	<i>we ni hā-nā</i>	328. Brāhmi	<i>būcar-ātiān</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>bāpa-mānā-kā-i'āru</i>
Maran	<i>k'wā pūh-dē</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	<i>wā-hok-nan</i>	Arabic	<i>ma-n-ā-lā'n</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	<i>pit i lok'ni-sā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chia Group.</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meit'er	<i>-pal sin-dī-gi</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
206. Meit'ei	<i>-pā sin-da-gī</i>	Old Persian	<i>ha-hi</i> (from)	520. „ South-	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
207. Tādo	<i>-pā tam-pi kom-ā</i>	Avesta	<i>huch-i</i> (from)	526. Nagpurī	<i>bāp-mān-sē</i>
213. Siyin	<i>pā tē-pān</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*aj pitarān</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>pitā-der hāite</i>
219. Lai	<i>-pā hūn ši-nā</i>	331. Persian	<i>az pīdarān</i>	„ spoken	<i>bāp-der hōte</i> (or <i>t'ēke</i>)
224. Lusēi	<i>pā tē hae-nā-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>ā plārān nā, la plārān nā</i>	537. South-western	<i>bāp'ur kach'-nu</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>pā tām(-hāi) chi-nā (f)</i>	353. Waziri	<i>ā plārān nā</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>bāp lār laqī-sē</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>hē kūn-hin</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>la plārān nā</i>	546. Eastern	<i>bāp ākāl'ar t'ēkē</i>
229. Hrang'kol	<i>ā-pā hai-lē</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>i-piē lūt'</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>bāp kāk'ār gēs-tānē, etc.</i>
232. Hallām	<i>pā hūi tī-kā-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>arh pit'</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>bāp hā'at-tun</i>
236. Langrong	...	366. Eastern	<i>ā p'ōd</i>	551. Chākma	<i>bāp sāga'a-tun</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ā-pā hūi yēn-jagin</i>	370. Waziri	<i>tā tātan</i>	553. Assamese	<i>bāp(cē)-hōtōr pōrā</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kā-pā hāi-dī-ā</i>	371. Šiyān	<i>āz dāden</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreg	<i>kī-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>āz atār</i>	Awadī	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kā-pā kā-tam-hnēn-ā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	<i>tā tātai, tā tāti</i>	560. Bag'elli	<i>bāpan-tē</i>
246. Pūm	<i>mā-pā ā-tam-niēn-ā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>ze tātaf</i>	573. Ch'attī-garī	<i>dādā-man-tē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>mā-pā hūn-kūn-gi</i>	378. Yudya	<i>ze tātaf</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>ā-pā kā-nēm-hin-kī</i>			Hindōstānī	<i>bāpō-sē</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>pā t'k-wā dūn-dū</i>			583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	...			Hindōstānī	<i>bāppū-tē</i> (or <i>-tē</i>)
Yādwin	...			587. Dak'ini	<i>bāpā-sē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>pā-po-tī-nā</i>			589. Bangarī	<i>bābbūā-kī-nē-tī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā-hā-muā</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>dāuni-sē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>ā-pō-hyā-gi</i>			605. Kanaujī	<i>bāpun-sē</i>
257. K'ami	...			611. Bundeli	<i>bāpan-sē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			616. Banip'ari	<i>bāpan-sāz</i>
279. Andro	...			633. Panjabī, written	<i>piñ-t'ē</i>
279. Sengmai	...			„ spoken	<i>pyūā-kōlū</i>
280. Chairel	...			639. Pōwadī	<i>piwā-t'ē</i> (or <i>-kōlō</i>)
281. Kadu	<i>ā-wā dūā, beñ</i> (or <i>hā</i>)			648. Dōgri	<i>bābbāz-kach'ā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			650. Kōngā	<i>bābbā-tē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	...			dard	<i>bāp(ō)-t'ē</i>
263. Maru	<i>pā yē chā-mī</i>			661. Charōtari	<i>bāpā-kānē-t'ē</i>
260. Mningtha	or			666. Kat'iya-wādī	<i>bāp-t'ē</i>
Ngachang	<i>pā hān-dē</i>			673. Kār'wā	<i>bāpukōn-pā-s-t'ē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>p'ā pūn gā</i>			676. Gī-sadi	<i>bā-tī</i>
Me-gyā	<i>p'ā pun mu</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mīrū	<i>pā bā-bā tā-dē</i>			wāpī	<i>bāpā-sē</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ap'ē tui'ō kā</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>bāpā-sē</i>
„ spoken	<i>ā-p'ē dō'gā</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>bāpā-sāz</i> (or <i>-tāz</i>)
266. Arakanese	<i>pā dō gā</i>			777. Gujūī of	
267. Taungyo	<i>pā myā nāmā</i>			Hazara	<i>bāppā-tē</i>
269. Danu	<i>pē myā t'mā</i>			761. Malvī	<i>bāpā-sē</i> (or <i>-sē, -hōr-sē, -ā</i>)
268. Intha	<i>pā dō gā</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>bāp'nā-sē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>pā dō gā</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			Berar	<i>bāpā-kān-tī</i>
285. Tamil	<i>tagappanār-galidattē lirind'</i>			708. K'andēsi	<i>bāpnē jaw'lān</i>
287. Korava	<i>āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ</i>			678. B'ān	<i>ā-tā-χā</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>gāv-ānglā-kittunḍā</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	...			or K'as-kurā	<i>bābu-haru-bāḥā</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>achch'an-mārūnnin'</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	<i>tand'-gal-ind'</i>			Kumaunī	<i>bābān-hai</i>
298. Badaga	...			805. Gar'wālī	<i>bābbā-tē</i>
301. Kodagu	...			815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuju	<i>ammāḍḍēḍḍ'</i>			Jaunsālī	<i>bābbā-b'ē-tē</i>
303. Toda	...			816. Sirmaurī	<i>bābbā-dā</i>
304. Kōta	...			820. Bag'atī	<i>bābbā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	<i>bābar-gustī</i>			822. Kītt'ālī	<i>bābbā, bāpā-hāgō</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>abbā-saber-into</i>			830. Šōdōchī	<i>bābbā-kā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				833. Kujuī	<i>bābbē</i> (or <i>bābbā-nā</i>)
Khond	<i>ābār-bāhā-tēkā</i>			837. Maṇḍēsi	<i>bābbā-t'ē</i> (or <i>-gē</i>)
310. Kōlāmī	...			842. Chamēsi	<i>bābbā-kach'ā</i>
314. Gōndī	<i>āsurun-iggāḥal</i>			843. Gādī	<i>bābbā-t'ā</i>
				845. Paṅgwalī	<i>bābbā-kā</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	<i>bābbā-sē</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>bābbā-kā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kaika, habo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kaika, kama</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>kaika, kama</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>kaika, yel'ei</i>
Basque . . .	<i>kaika</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *kaika*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kaika, ilu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kaika</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>kaika*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mura-K'mar.</i>	
K'mar . . .	<i>kaika</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kaika, yai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kaika</i>

Sakni-Semang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kaika, k'nun, knin</i>
Semang . . .	<i>kaika, k'nun, knin</i>

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Katug . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Darang . . .	<i>kaika</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Son . . .	<i>kaika</i>
En . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kaika</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Ang-ku . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Dan . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>kaika</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kaika</i>

K'asir Group.

8. K'asir, Standard . . .	<i>kaika</i>
12. War . . .	<i>kaika</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kaika-enkana</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'ewari, Santal . . .	<i>kaika-t (his mother)</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>kaika, umu</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>kaika, ante</i>
27. K'ar . . .	<i>kaika</i>
28. Jang . . .	<i>kaika</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kaika, ya</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>kaika, ayyani</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>kaika, mu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kaika, mo</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>kaika</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kaika</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Lao . . .	<i>kaika</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>kaika (f mu)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kaika</i>
49. San . . .	<i>kaika</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kaika</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kaika</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>kaika</i>
„ Bossem . . .	<i>kaika</i>
„ Maalucin . . .	<i>kaika</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kaika</i>
37. Sra, literary . . .	<i>kaika</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kaika</i>
32. Bwe . . .	<i>kaika</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kaika</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Bia . . .	<i>kaika</i>
40. Karenai . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Sin-hma . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Mapank . . .	<i>kaika</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kaika</i>
37. Padsung . . .	<i>kaika</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Mano . . .	<i>kaika</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Meypwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kaika</i>
„ Dermauha . . .	<i>kaika</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Man . . .	<i>kaika</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>kaika (f), jin (f)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kaika</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>kaika</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kaika</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>kaika</i>
77. Kanai . . .	<i>kaika</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>kaika</i>
88. Dimal . . .	<i>kaika</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>kaika</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>kaika, ma-ma</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>kaika</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>kaika, ma</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>kaika</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>kaika</i>
92. Singpang . . .	<i>kaika, um-ma</i>
93. Lohorong . . .	<i>kaika</i>
94. Lambichong . . .	<i>kaika</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>kaika</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kaika</i>
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	<i>kaika, ma, ma-ma</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>kaika, um-ma</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>kaika, um-ma</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	<i>kaika</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>kaika</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>kaika, u-mam</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>kaika</i>
104. Kaling . . .	<i>kaika, u-mam</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>kaika, u-myam</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>kaika</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>kaika</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kaika</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>kaika</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>kaika</i>
114. Migari . . .	<i>kaika</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>kaika</i>
117. Padri, Pahi, or . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Pahi . . .	<i>kaika</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>kaika</i>
121. Toto . . .	<i>kaika</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kaika, ain</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kaika</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kaika, na-nu</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kaika, am-ma</i>
126. Misini, Digau . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kaika, ki-nau</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>kaika, ch'oi</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>kaika</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kaika, mo, i mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kaika</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>kaika</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>kaika</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>kaika, ma, ma-ma</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>kaika</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kaika</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kaika</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kaika</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyartung . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>kaika</i>
T'anchu . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>kaika</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>kaika</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>kaika</i>
written . . .	<i>kaika</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kaika</i>
50. Balti . . .	<i>kaika</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>kaika</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>kaika</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kaika</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kaika</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kaika</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>kaika</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kaika</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kaika</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>kaika</i>
131. Dima-sa . . .	<i>kaika</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>kaika</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>kaika</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>kaika</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kaika</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>kaika</i>
159. Sena . . .	<i>kaika</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>kaika</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>kaika</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>kaika</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kaika</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kaika, aiyo, o-yo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kaika</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kaika</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kaika</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kaika</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>kaika</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>kaika</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>kaika</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>kaika</i>
181. Mōsang . . .	<i>kaika</i>
183. Empēo . . .	<i>kaika</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kaika, a-pui</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>kaika</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kaika, a-pui</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kaika</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kaika</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>kaika</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>kaika</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kaika</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kaika</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . nu
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pul-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mī
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . 'nu
224. Lušei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pank'u . . . nū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . k-a-nū
240. Kōm . . . k-a-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-nū
247. Anal . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungtha . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwīn . . . nu-waiñ
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'u
256. Šo or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . na-au-i

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . i-nō, nā-nu
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . 'jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'mi
Me-gyā . . . 'yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . 'mi [R. i-gauñ]
267. Taungyo . . . 'mwe
269. Dann . . . 'me
268. Intha . . . (to-)me
270. Tavoyan . . . 'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tāyār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādi . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayalam . . . amma
297. Kanarese . . . tāyā
298. Badaga . . . avve, tai
301. Kodagu . . . avva
302. Tuḷu . . . appa
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . avve
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyā
310. Kolāmi . . . bā
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dāhī, awwal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ta'p
328. Brāhūi . . . lamma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . unna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mor
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuri . . . mōr
363. Balūchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . mīθ
370. Waziri . . . nān
371. Šiyini . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . anā
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . nān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nāna
378. Yidiya . . . nīno

Dardic or Pāṣṭhā Branch.

379. Baigali . . . nū
380. Wai-āl . . . oie
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . nan
383. Kalāša . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jāi
386. Pasai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilasī . . . māli, mā, ājek
396. of Drās . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Dalu-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsāmiri . . . mōj
401. Kāstāwār . . . m'āli, bāi
403. Pōguli . . . yōi
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yāi
409. Tōrwāli . . . yāi
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . mātā, mācāi
430. K'ētrāni . . . mā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mā, amma
426. Multāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. Tālī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināni . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . bōi
441. Punchī . . . mā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lārī . . . mā, amā, amī
452. Kachchī . . . mā, b'āb'ē
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . āi
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . āvāi

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalēse . . . mārā, amma
502. Oriyā . . . mī
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . mīe, māi
516. Magahi . . . mī, māi
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . māi
520. " South-
ern . . . māi, māh'tūri, iyā
526. Nāgpuriā . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māi
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurī . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chākma . . . mā
553. Asāmesē . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . māh'tāri, amma
560. Bag'eli . . . māh'tāri, dādi, dāi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . amma, māyō
605. Kānaūji . . . māyā
611. Bundēli . . . māh'tāri, māh'tāri
616. Bānāp'ari . . . māh'tāri
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bōbbē
" spoken . . . bōbbē
639. Pōwādī . . . mā
643. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngrā . . . mā, amma
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . mī
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . mā, mīdī
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādi . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwātī . . . mā
777. Gajuri of
Hazara . . . mā
761. Malvi . . . mā, jījī
770. Nīmādi . . . mā, māyā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . yādī
708. K'andēši . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . āmā
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . māi, māh'tāri
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . ijī
816. Sirmauri . . . mā
820. Bag'āti . . . amma
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āmā, ijī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kului . . . amma, yē, ij
837. Māp'dēli . . . mā, māi
842. Chāmāli . . . mā
843. Gādi . . . mā, ijī, ijāi
845. Pāngwāli . . . ijī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . amma, hāj
849. Pādari . . . ij, yij

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Ainu	(E.) <i>yup</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i> , <i>ai</i>
Korean	(E.) <i>lye</i> , (Y.) <i>tye</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	(E.) <i>ay</i> , (Y.) <i>ay</i> , <i>ay</i>
Manchu	(E.) <i>am</i> , (Y.) <i>am</i>
Mongolian	(E.) <i>ay</i> , (Y.) <i>deg</i>
Sanskrit	...
Basque	<i>nia</i> , <i>a-nay</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Eurusaki . . . *hō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Cham	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
1. Salon	<i>ai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mān-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
3. Talain, written	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Sakai-Semana.

Sakai	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Semang	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Palauag-Wa.

4. Palauag	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
------------	---------------------------------

Katun	...
Darung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
5. Wa	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Sōn	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
En	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Tai-loi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
A Mōk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Ang-kū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mōng Lwe	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Danā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Yin or Riāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
K'a Muk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
12. Wār	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------------	---------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
16. Mundārī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
26. K'urkū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
27. K'arīā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
28. Juāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
29. Savara	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
30. Gadabā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Cantonese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lao	...
46. Lü	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
47. K'ūn	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
49. Sān	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
51. Ahom	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
52. K'āmī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Annamese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwā, literary	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
" Bassem	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
" Maubum	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
36. Taungtha	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
37. Sgā, literary	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
32. Bwā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
41a. Wewaw	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
33. Karenbyu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Bra°	...
40. Karenni	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Yimāla	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Sim-hma	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mapauk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
39. Gheko	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
37. Padaung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
38. Yimbu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mano	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
41. Zayin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
" Dermuha	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Hē-Miao	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Pē-Miao	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Man	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Man-ta-pan	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
70. Kanāī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
77. Kanāri	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
83. Dīmāl	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
84. Tāmī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
85. Lumbū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
86. Yākū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
87. K'ambū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
90. Bahing	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
91. Balālī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
92. Sāngpāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
95. Waling	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
96. Chīngtāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
98. Dūngmālī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
101. Kūlung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
102. T'ūlung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
103. Chaurāsya	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
104. K'āling	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
105. Dūmī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
111. Gurung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
112. Murni	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
113. Sunwār	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
114. Māgarī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
116. Nēwārī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
121. Tōtō	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
122. Aka	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
124. Miri	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
125. Datha	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mjū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
273. Lolo, N'ā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
A-hi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lo-lo p'o	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
277a. A-kō	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
275. Lisu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
274. Mo-s'o	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lahu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
277a. Nung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mānyāk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
T'achū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Tākpa	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Haurpā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
58. B'ōpī, Tibetan, written	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
59. Balti	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
60. of Parik	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
61. Ladakī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
63. of Spiti	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
70. Kagate	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
67. Šarpa	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
68. Danjongka	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
69. Hloke	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
130. Lālūng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
135. Garō, Achik	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
142. Kōch	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
151. Tipurā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
159. Semā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
162. Rengmā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
165. Kēzāmā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
194. Sopvēmā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
166. Āo	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
169. Hlōtā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
170. Tengsa	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
171. T'ukumi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
172. Yachumi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
173. Tableng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
174. Tamlu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
175. Banparā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
178. Namsangis	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
179. Chāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
181. Mōsāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
183. Ēmpēo	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
187. Kabui	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
188. K'oirāo	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
189. Mikir	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
195. Marām	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
197. Kwoireng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
200. P'adāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
201. K'angoi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
202. Maring	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) pu; (Y.) nau	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E.) p'u; (Y.) nau	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) -sā-bi, (Y.) -sā-nau	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) -pām-bi, (Y.) -nau	
207. T'ado	(E.) a-ū-pā, (Y.) a-nau-pā	
213. Siyin	(E.) ū, (Y.) nāū	
219. Lai	(E.) ku-u, (Y.) nau	
224. Luāi	(E.) ū, (Y.) nau	
227. Banjōgi	(E.) ū-pā, (Y.) nāo-pā	
228. Pank'u	chūppūi (?)	
239. Hrāngk'ol	(E.) ū-pā, (Y.) sām-pā	
232. Hallām	(E.) ū-pā, (Y.) nāi-pā	
236. Langrong	nāi, (Y.) nāi-luñ	
237. Aimol	(Y.) nāi-pān-pā	
238. Chiru	(Y.) nāi-pān-pā	
239. Kolhremg	ki-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā	
240. Kōm	ka-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā	
246. Pūrūm	ma-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā	
247. Anāl	ka-nāi	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-nāo	
255. Taungtha	(E.) u-bi, (Y.) nā-pā	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) kōp-p'we, (Y.) k'nā	
Yādwin	(E.) kō-pā, (Y.) k'nā	
254. Chinbōn	ta-tar	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) t'ā, (Y.) n'-au	
256. Šó or K'yang	(E.) a-tā, (Y.) a-nau-ni	
257. K'ami	yā (?)	
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) pā-hū, (Y.) nā-si	
279. Sengmai	(E.) ā-pā, (Y.) nā-si	
280. Chairel	(E.) ā-kō, (Y.) nā-nāo	
281. Kadu	(E.) a-mū, (Y.) nā-si	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) i-mān, (Y.) ā-kō	
262. Laši or Lechi	(E.) mān, (Y.) pōn-nim	
263. Maru	(E.) nā-mān, (Y.) nā-nāuñ	
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	(E.) t'ai, (Y.) nāi	
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) mo ku, (Y.) i-s'ā	
Me-gyā	(E.) mō mō, (Y.) i-s'ā	
264. Mrū	nau-mā	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) achkui, (Y.) nāi	
„ spoken	(E.) a-kō, (Y.) nāi	
266. Arakanese	(E.) kō [R. gogo], (Y.) nāi [R. sei ka]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) kō, (Y.) nāi	
269. Danu	(E.) kō, (Y.) nāi	
268. Intha	(E.) nōn kuw, (Y.) nāi mōn	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) nōn gui, (Y.) nāi	
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
285. Tamil	(E.) annan, (Y.) tambi	
287. Korava	(E.) anna, (Y.) tembi	
291. Kaikādi	tembi	
289. Irula	(E.) anna, (Y.) tambi	
294. Malayalam	(E.) annan	
297. Kanarese	(E.) anna, (Y.) tamma	
298. Badaga	(E.) anna, (Y.) tamma	
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tulu	(E.) anna, (Y.) meggye	
303. Toda	(E.) ennon etud, (Y.) ennon kinuud	
304. Kōta	(E.) annan, (Y.) kirāl	
305. Kurux or Oraō	b'ai (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler	baya (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) dādā, (Y.) tāmāsā	
310. Kōlāmī	(E.) annāk, (Y.) tōrēn	
314. Gōpāl	(E.) tannal, (Y.) tammur	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	(E.) anna, (Y.) tannur	
323. Brāhūi	ilum	
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic	ax	
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	brātār-	
Avesta	brātār-	
Pahlavi	brātār, brūt	
331. Persian	brātār	
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	werōr	
353. Waziri	erōr	
354. of Kandahar	erōr	
360. Ōrmuri	marzā	
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	brūt	
366. Eastern	brāθ	
370. Wajī	erūt	
371. Šiyāi	erōd, verād, werā	
372. Sarikoli	erōd	
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	warūd, erūd	
377. Munjāni or Mungī	werāi	
378. Yūdya	werāi	
<i>Dardic or Pišūcha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṣgali	brōh	
380. Wai-ala	brā	
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	wayeh	
383. Kalāsa	bāya	
384. Gawar-bati	blāia	
386. Pašai, Eastern	lāi	
387. „ Western	lāi	
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrālī	brār	
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	jā	
394. Chilasī	zā	
396. of Drās	jā, zā, (E.) kākō	
397. of Dāb-Hanu	(E.) bāyō, (Y.) zā	
400. Kāsmī	bāy	
401. Kaštawārī	b'āi, b'ōi, b'āy	
403. Pōguli	bauī, bārun	
404. Dōdā Sirāji	br'āi	
405. Rāmbanī	br'ā	
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	jā	
409. Tōrwālī	b'āi	
411. Maiyā	zā	
Gypsy, European	p'rāl	
„ Syrian	bār	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	b'rātā	
Prakrit	b'āyā, b'āarō	
430. K'etrāni	bahā	
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	b'irā, b'rā	
426. Mūltāni	b'irā	
428. Hindki	b'irā	
432. T'ālī	b'rā	
433. D'annī	b'irā	
435. Tinsūli	b'irā, brā	
442. of Salt Range	b'irā, b'rā	
437. Pōt'wārī	b'rā	
440. Chib'ālī	b'rā	
441. Panchī	b'rā	
446. Sindī, Vichōli	b'ā	
450. Lāpī	bā	
452. Kachchī	b'ā	
456. Marātī, Dēši	b'ā	
478. Nāgpurī	b'ā	
494. Kōtkanī	b'ā, b'ā	

Number in General List.		
409. Singhalese	(E.) ayyā, (Y.) māyā	
502. Oriyā	b'āi, (E.) nan-i	
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	b'āe, b'rātā	
516. Magahī	b'āi, b'āiyā, b'āiwā	
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	b'āi	
520. „ South-ern	b'āi, b'āiyā	
526. Nagpurī	b'āi	
530. Bengali, written	b'āi, b'rātā	
„ spoken	b'āi	
527. South-western	b'āi	
541. Śrīpurī	b'āi	
546. Eastern	b'āi, b'āi	
548. of Cachar	b'āi	
550. of Chittagong	b'āi	
551. Chākma	b'āi	
553. Assamese	(E.) kōk'āi, (Y.) b'āi	
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	b'āi	
560. Bag'elli	b'āi	
573. Ch'attīsgarī	b'āi	
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	b'āi	
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	b'āi	
587. Dak'ini	b'āi	
589. Rāngarī	b'āi	
593. Braj B'āikā	b'āiyā, b'āik'āu, b'āi, an	
605. Kanaujī	b'āi	
611. Bundēli	b'āiyā	
616. Banāp'ari	b'āi	
633. Pañjābī, written	b'āi, b'āi, vīr	
„ spoken	prā	
639. Pōwādī	b'āi, b'āi, b'āi	
643. Dōgri	b'āi	
650. Kāngrā	b'āi	
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	b'āi	
661. Charōtārī	b'āi, b'āi	
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	b'āi	
673. Kār'wā	b'āi	
676. G'isādī	b'āiyā	
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	b'āi	
742. Jaipurī	b'āi	
755. Mēwātī	b'āi	
777. Gujurī of Hazara	b'āi	
761. Mālvi	b'āi	
770. Nīmādī	b'āi	
771. Lab'āni of Berar	b'āi	
708. K'andēši	b'āi	
678. B'ili	b'āi	
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.) dāyā, (Y.) b'āi	
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	b'āi, (E.) dādā, (Y.) b'āyā	
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) b'āi, dādā, (Y.) b'ulā	
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī	b'āi, (E.) dādā, (Y.) b'āyā	
816. Sirmaurī	dādā	
820. Bag'atī	dādā, bāyā, b'āi	
822. Kūṭ'ālī	b'āi, b'āi	
830. Šōdōchi	b'āi	
833. Kulūi	b'āi, b'āi	
837. Mandēālī	b'āi	
842. Chamēālī	b'āi	
843. Gādī	b'āi	
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) b'āi, (Y.) b'āi	
847. B'adrawālī	b'āi, b'āi	
849. Paṇṇarī	b'āi	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . mī-mī	
Japanese . . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) imōt	35. Paṛ, literary . . .	-ai = ai	124. Miri . . .	buir-ma
Ainu . . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) ai, (Y.) ai, (Y.) ai	„ Ba-sein . . .	{ E. ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	125. Daffa . . .	(E.) am-mī, (Y.) buir-ma
Korean . . .	ai	„ Moulmein . . .	{ E. ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	126. Mismi, Digarū . . .	(E.) nā-lī, (Y.) mī-tī
Turki . . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) ai, (Y.) ai	36. Taungtha . . .	E. ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) ai, (Y.) ai	37. Sg., literary . . .	E. ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Lolo-Moso Group.	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) ai, (Y.) ai	„ spoken . . .	E. ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Si-hia . . .	...
Sami . . .	...	38. Bwē . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	(E.) \a /za, (Y.) \no \ma
Basque . . .	arri-ā, izit, azpi	39. Wowaw . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	A-hi . . .	(E.) -a vi, (Y.) -na \mo
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Kantenbyu . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) -a /ts'o, (Y.) nēo \mo
350. Burmese . . .	yis	„ . . .	„	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) āyu, (Y.) āñi
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Draṇ . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) āñi, (Y.) sābo
2. Malay . . .	sarān, (E.) kīkī, (Y.) āñi	40. Karenni . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) -ā -ts', (Y.) -ñi -mā
Cham . . .	(Y.) dēi	Yintala . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) āts'o, (Y.) nī-mā
1. Sālon . . .	lū-āh	Sin-lmā . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'ūmē
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Mapauk . . .	ai ai	Lahu . . .	(E.) āmā, (Y.) āñi mā
Mān-K'mār.		30. Gheko . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) āts'i, (Y.) āpā
K'mār . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	37. Padaung . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) nāñ
3. Takling, written . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	38. Yainlā . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Mano . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Semang.		41. Zayein . . .	ce mē, vi mā	Manyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Moypa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Tauchū . . .	...
Semang . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	„ Dirmuha . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Takpa . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) ai ai	58. B'ōtjia, Tibetan,	...
Katung . . .	...	Hē-Miao . . .	...	written	sriñ-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo
Darung . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	„ spoken	siñ mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo
5. Wa . . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) ai	Man . . .	ñam-tao	59. Balti . . .	striñ-mō, (E.) a-ē, (Y.) striñ-mōtsun-t'ē
Sōu . . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) ai	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Punik . . .	striñ-mō, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nō-mō
En . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Man-lan-tien . . .	ai mu	61. Ladakī . . .	sriñ-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, a-je, (Y.) no-mo
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Man-tu-pan . . .	ai mu	63. of Spiti . . .	riñ-mo
A Mōk . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	nu-mu
Ang-kū . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) a-ji, (Y.) nu-mo
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	hviñ	68. Danjongka . . .	(E.) a-ji, (Y.) num
Danā . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	h'f	69. Hloke . . .	āzim
Yiu or Biang . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	76. Kanāṣī . . .	riñ	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) bi-bā, (Y.) bi-ma-nu
K'asi Group.		78. Rangkas . . .	rañsyā	130. Lālūng . . .	nī-nāo
8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	83. Dīmāl . . .	rimū	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) bū-bi, (Y.) ba-handao
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) ai ai	84. Tāmī . . .	hu-mi	135. Garō, Achik . . .	(E.) ā-bi, (Y.) nō
Nicobarese.		85. Limbū . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) ā-bi, (Y.) nōgā-doi
13. Nicobarese . . .	ai ai, (E.) ai ai	86. Yak'a . . .	nā	151. Tipurā . . .	ā-hā-nōh
Mundā Group.		87. K'ambū . . .	u-ne-ch'āñā	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) be-be, (Y.) pisiyā
15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	ai ai, (E.) ai ai	90. Bahing . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	91. Balāh . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	lū-pfū, wū-pfū
26. Kūrkū . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) (a) fu, (Y.) (a) chepfu
27. K'arī . . .	ai ai	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	(ā)lēgi
28. Juāh . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	te-pi
29. Savara . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) (a) tūi, (Y.) t'ēhū
30. Gadabā . . .	tōnān	96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) te-yi, (Y.) lē-nu-za
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...	169. Hlōta . . .	ō-yālōe
Tai-Chinese Group.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	ō-ti
Chinese, Southern	...	99. Rōdōng or	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	irichanu lāru
Mandarin . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	Chāmīng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	iñiru
Cantonese . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	te-lī
Gyāmi . . .	...	101. Kūlung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	he-li
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	ā-nā
„ spoken . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	178. Namsangā . . .	i-niā
Lao . . .	...	104. K'āling . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) a-nou, (Y.) a-na
46. Lū . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	...	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	183. Ēmpēo . . .	ā-kinā
49. Sān . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) ā-chai-pī, (Y.) ā-tān-poi
51. Ahom . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	188. K'oirāo . . .	tam-būi
52. K'amfi . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	112. Marmī . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) iñir, ā-tē, (Y.) mū
Annamese . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	113. Sunwār . . .	ā-lā	195. Marām . . .	ā-ti pūi
		114. Māgarī . . .	bahini (Aryan)	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) ā-chi, (Y.) ā-tan pūi
		116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) ā-chai-va, (Y.) ā-ga-tui-va
		117. Padī, Pahrī, or	manjiu	200. P'adāng . . .	(E. & Y.) i-chōn
		Pahl . . .	ā-nēm	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) i-joi, (Y.) i-chā-dō
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	in	202. Maring . . .	(Y.) -chal
		121. Tōtō . . .	in		
		123. Aka . . .	(E.) ai ai, (Y.) ai ai		

Y. indicates 'younger'.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . .	499. Singhalese	. . . . . (E.) <i>avēkē</i> , (Y.) <i>nagā, nāgē</i>
Kachin	. . . . . (E.) <i>bē, bē, (Y.) bē-naa</i>	323. Brahui	. . . . .	502. Oriyā	. . . . . <i>b'ainē</i> , (E.) <i>nānē, apā</i>
Maran	. . . . .			507. Bihari, Maitili	. . . . . <i>bahin, b'agini</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . (E.) <i>bē, (Y.) nau</i>			516. Magahi	. . . . . <i>bahin, didi, māi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . (E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>			ern	. . . . . <i>bahin</i>
206. Meirei	. . . . . (E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>			520. " South-	
207. Tado	. . . . . (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāc-nū</i>			ern	. . . . . <i>bahin, bahini, didi</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-nū</i>			526. Nagpuria	. . . . . <i>b'ahin</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . (E.) <i>tu-tū</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>b'agini</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . . . (E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>			" spoken	. . . . . <i>b'ahin, b'ajni</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . . . <i>tsar-nū</i>			537. South-western	. . . . . <i>bain, baen</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . . . <i>p'ar-nū</i>			541. Simpuria	. . . . . <i>bahin</i>
229. Hrangkol	. . . . . (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>shin-nū</i>			546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>b'ain, bain</i>
232. Hallam	. . . . . (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-nū</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>far-nū</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>ka-char-nū</i>			551. Chakma	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>ka-sar-nū</i>			553. Assamese	. . . . . (E.) <i>bai</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ain</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>ki-char-nū</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>ka-sar-nū</i>			Awadī	. . . . . <i>bahiniga, didi</i>
246. Pūram	. . . . . <i>a-sar-nū</i>			560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>bahini, bahin</i>
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>a-rhalo</i>			573. Ch'attisgarhī	. . . . . <i>bahini</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>a-charr</i>			592. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . . . (E.) <i>thet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>thet-nu</i>			Hindostani	. . . . . <i>bahin</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . (E.) <i>k'ap-pe</i>			593. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . . . (E.) <i>kā-pā-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-thi</i>			Hindostani	. . . . . <i>bahin, bobbo</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>sa-si</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . (E.) <i>n'-hi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i>			599. Bangarū	. . . . . <i>bili</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . . . <i>a-nū-bi</i> (E. or Y.)			593. B'aj B'ak'a	. . . . . <i>b'aini</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . <i>tai-cha</i> (?)			605. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>bahini</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundeli	. . . . . <i>bain, bahin</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . (E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>lū-chal</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>bahini</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . (E.) <i>ā-pi</i> , (Y.) <i>chūi</i>			633. Panjābi, written	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . . (E.) <i>ā-chū</i> , (Y.) <i>nī-sul</i>			" spoken	. . . . . <i>pain</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . (E.) <i>ā, te</i> , (Y.) <i>-sān</i>			639. Pōwadī	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . (E.) <i>i-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>			650. Kātgrā	. . . . . <i>b'ain, bahin, bobbo</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . . . (E.) <i>pe</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . . . (E.) <i>nā-pai</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nuā</i>			dard	. . . . . <i>ben, bahen</i>
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>ben, bān, bun</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . (E.) <i>san-ke</i> , (Y.) <i>nī i-nā jō</i>			666. Kāriyāwādī	. . . . . <i>bān</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	. . . . . (E.) <i>pi ku</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-mū</i>			673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>ben</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . (E.) <i>pi pi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>			676. G'ibādī	. . . . . <i>b'ēn</i>
264. Mru	. . . . . <i>tuā-mā</i>			713. Rājast'ani, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . (E.) <i>achma</i> , (Y.) <i>nhama</i>			wāpī	. . . . . <i>bān</i>
" spoken	. . . . . (E.) <i>a mādō</i> , (Y.) <i>hwa mādō</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>b'ain</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . (E.) <i>mā mā</i> [R. <i>sei mei</i>]			755. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>bahān</i>
	. . . . . (Y.) <i>nī mā še</i> [R. <i>sei kō</i>]			777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo	. . . . . (E.) <i>l'mā gui</i> , (Y.) <i>l'mōn hē</i>			Hazara	. . . . . <i>b'ēn</i>
269. Danu	. . . . .			761. Malvi	. . . . . <i>bain, bēn</i>
268. Intha	. . . . . (E.) <i>mā kuo</i> , (Y.) <i>nī hmi</i>			770. Nimādi	. . . . . <i>bahēn</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . (E.) <i>me gui</i> , (Y.) <i>me θā, nī mādō</i>			771. Lab'ani of	
	<i>BERAR</i>			Berar	. . . . . <i>bēhēn</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēsi	. . . . . <i>bahin, bēn</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgaokhi</i>			678. B'li	. . . . . <i>bun, bōn, bāi</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgē</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . . . <i>taṅgē</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . . . (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>bahini, baini</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . (E.) <i>akken</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . . . <i>peññal</i> , (E.) <i>akk'</i>			Kumaunī	. . . . . (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñi, b'ul'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . (E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅg'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . (E.) <i>baiñ, didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ul'</i>
298. Badaga	. . . . . (E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . . .			Jaunāri	. . . . . <i>bahēn</i> , (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'aini</i>
302. Talu	. . . . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgād'</i>			816. Sirmauri	. . . . . <i>dādē, bōnē</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>enor vōt kux</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . . . . (E.) <i>bōbō</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñ</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . . <i>keḍāse</i>			822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . . . . <i>bēli, bāhēn</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . . . (E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>dē, rē</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . (E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>baiñ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>bāgiθ</i> (Aryan)			833. Kulūi	. . . . . (E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bāhēn</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Mandēali	. . . . . (E.) <i>bōbō</i> , (Y.) <i>bahēn, baiñ</i>
Khond	. . . . . (E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>āngi</i>			842. Chamēali	. . . . . <i>b'ēn, baiñ</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . <i>torandāl</i> (?)			843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>b'ēn</i>
314. Gōpdi	. . . . . (E.) <i>takkē</i> , (Y.) <i>sēlāp</i>			845. Pangwālī	. . . . . (E.) <i>dādē, dādē</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ain</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . . . <i>baiñ, baiñ</i>
				849. Pādari	. . . . . <i>b'ēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>uk-kai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>karu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se-yu-m</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>k'it'i</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>ḡāhā</i> , (homo) <i>ḡiyūlmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnūn</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>k'ūn</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hiv*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(vir) <i>orān lāki-lāki yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i>
Cham . . .	(vir) <i>lākāi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>mānūt</i> , <i>me'ā</i> , <i>kānnas*</i> , <i>māken*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōm-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	(vir) <i>mai h trūc</i> , (homo) <i>mai h</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krōl</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mān</i>
Sémang . . .	(vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hēmē</i> , <i>mēnik</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Katur . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rū-mēh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>v-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rā-mē</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nyom-kurwin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kurwin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>i-kurwin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-yā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brūw</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>jurpūw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(vir) <i>enkovāa</i> ; (homo) <i>yūān</i> <i>enkovāā</i> , <i>paigyūh</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	(vir) <i>hārāl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hārā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>kōrō</i> , <i>dotā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>juāng</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>manqā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>rēmā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(vir) <i>nān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>zān</i>
Cantonese . . .	(vir) <i>nām</i> , (homo) <i>yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū-jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū-ch'āi</i> , (homo) <i>-k'on</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
49. Šān . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū-sai</i> , <i>-kōn -sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i>
51. Āhōn . . .	(vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i>
52. K'amī . . .	(vir) <i>pā-chāi</i> , (homo) <i>kōn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūdi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qā /šā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'āšā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'ā p'ōn</i>
36. Tanung . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(vir) <i>=p'pā -p'ō -k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'wā g'āšā</i> , (vir) <i>pā k'wā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>biyā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mai k'ū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'āyā</i> , (vir) <i>brā k'ū</i>
Yuntala . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>p'ā k'ū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ā mā k'ū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>p'ā k'ū</i> , <i>pā k'yo</i> , <i>pā chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>v k'wā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pado</i> , (vir) <i>f'ā k'wā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	(vir) <i>-lēn yōū</i> , (homo) <i>-nēn</i> , <i>-lēn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si-nēn</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen</i> , <i>lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-tin</i> , <i>ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mōn fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Pañi . . .	<i>mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>gāhnū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>maṣān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	(vir) <i>wā-wāl</i> , (homo) <i>dīdān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mī</i>
85. Līmā . . .	<i>manuwā</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'a . . .	(vir) <i>wēn-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yāp-mī</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>mis-si</i> , <i>nā-lī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	(vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūryō</i>
91. Balāli . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , <i>pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-mi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	(vir) <i>dū-wā</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mi</i> , <i>mā-mi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	(vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>ma-a-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	(vir) <i>mīrch'ā</i> , <i>pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	(vir) <i>soṛō-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	(vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	(vir) <i>lās-bā</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	(vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>sih-ton</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>manū</i> (P Aryan)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>man-ch'ā</i> (P Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepōha . . .	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-ro</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	(P vir) <i>ḡēya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nu-nā</i> , <i>nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-ivon</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-ivon</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	(vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>nme</i> , <i>namē</i>
Mijū . . .	(vir) <i>rōwāi</i> , (homo) <i>ktchoh</i> , <i>choh</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mīn</i> , (homo) <i>tsunī</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	(vir) <i>zā-zu</i> , <i>zā-zu</i> / <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>zā-zu</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>zōp'ō</i> , (homo) <i>zā-zu</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	(vir) <i>u</i> <i>chōmā</i> , (homo) <i>zā-zu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā-zu</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	(vir) <i>zā-zu</i> <i>pā-rā</i> , (homo) <i>zā-zu</i> <i>zā-zu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(vir) <i>chāpā</i> , <i>zāpā</i> , (homo) <i>zā-zu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	(vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>si</i> , <i>si-dō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>chā</i> , <i>hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kāpā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(vir) <i>nīn-lārā</i> , (homo) <i>sañ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
T'auohū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-si</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(vir) <i>hā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnsū</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>li-bān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>zū-bān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(vir) <i>mā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(vir) <i>mā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	(vir) <i>chālā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mōsi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mā</i> , <i>tēm-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(-)-mī</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	(vir) <i>pū-to-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mai</i> , <i>ma</i>
166. Āo . . .	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nēsū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	(vir) <i>o-pū</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mā-sūn</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nīsārā</i>
172. Yaohumi . . .	<i>mīdārā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>sin-yāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>mī-nian</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(vir) <i>pō-sū</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vā</i> , <i>mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	(vir) <i>gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	(vir) <i>chāpā-mi</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mōnēt</i> , <i>ārleñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	(vir) <i>sa-p'u-na-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	(vir) <i>mā-yār-nao</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	(vir) <i>yā-nau</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-hai-rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>na-pā-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'a-mī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manishī</i> (Aryan)	409. Singhalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>minilā</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>lā-sā</i> , (homo) <i>m'sā</i> , <i>chih-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>marā</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣya</i> , <i>manisa</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>lā-sā</i> , (homo) <i>chih-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byak'ti</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>lā-sā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsun-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>rayul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bojpuri, North-ern.	. . . <i>marād</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tun-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern.	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>martiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>kašchīy</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pu-sal</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>mareta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschi</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣyu</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mī-hih</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>marī</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	„ spoken	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>marā</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hrih</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	330. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>sa'ai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>mī-nūh</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>sarai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānu</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sarai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>sarai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
233. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>marādm</i>	551. Chākūnā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (p homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>marā</i> , <i>marā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>mūnīl</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Šiyūī	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. „ Bag'elli	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ūdām</i> , <i>χalg</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>dōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sē</i>	376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mālāk</i> , <i>mūluk</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>ādmi</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>yād'mī</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sēn-pā</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . <i>meṣ</i> , <i>marā</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ādmi</i> , <i>marād</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāgarū	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>kāh-p'rā</i> , <i>kāh</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . (vir) <i>mānchī</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Brāj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>mānu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>manāṣ</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>marād</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>pā-mī</i>	381. Wai-vari or Veron	. . . <i>mūṣ</i> , <i>warjemi</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā-do</i> ; (homo) <i>klauh</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>lauṣi</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'h</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-t'ō</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'laun</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	„ spoken	. . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'amī	. . . (vir) <i>naun-bū-chiān</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mī</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'h</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ādmi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> <i>horā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>ādmi</i> , <i>manuk'h</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> <i>horā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgīlī	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	653. Gujāṣṭī, Standard	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>b'āy'qō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>pā-sal</i>	394. Chīlāsi	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>mānāl</i> , <i>manāl</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ha</i> <i>lā wā</i> , <i>halu-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i> <i>-s'ā</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>manūjō</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>jan</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>mūṣ</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>māhangju</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yup-ke</i>	401. Kāšāwāpī	. . . <i>māhnū</i> , <i>māhnū</i> , <i>māhnū</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	. . . <i>mināl</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dzā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mōhan</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>mināl</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	404. Dōḍā Sirājī	. . . <i>māhnū</i> , <i>māhnū</i>	755. Mēwāṭī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>cho</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>māhnū</i> , <i>māhnū</i>	777. Gujūī of Hazara	. . . <i>ādmi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	781. Mālvi	. . . <i>manāl</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōiwālī	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manīs</i>
„ spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mānis</i> , <i>mānch'ē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaurī	. . . <i>ādmi</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'yā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>parō</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣsō</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ādmi</i> , <i>manuk'h</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāsi	. . . <i>ādmi</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i> , <i>belkūrā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>mānāl</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>murs</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>ādmi</i> , <i>janā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>maṣidān</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>ādmi</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>f'iqā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>murs</i> , <i>murs</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>ādmi</i> , <i>mōrd</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>urāpāi</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>ādmi</i> , <i>marā</i>	833. Kulnī	. . . <i>mānāl</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manīṣā</i> (Aryan)	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>qāḥrī</i>	837. Māndēšī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>manuk'h</i> , <i>ādmi</i> , <i>marā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āl</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>janā</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>ādmi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuṣy</i> (Aryan)	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>mānāl</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>ālu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>mānāl</i> , <i>marā</i>
301. Kōḍagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>ādmi</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>marā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>naramānī</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>janā</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>mōhan</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>marā</i>		
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>āle</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	446. Sind'i, Vichōḷī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>marā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>murs</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>murs</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>mānāl</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>mānāl</i> , <i>mānāl</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. . . <i>mānuṣy</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>peddā</i>	473. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>mānāl</i>	494. Kōnkapī	. . . <i>mūnī</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ainu, šiwentep
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	ay-ichu, ʒātūn
Manchu . . .	Xeche (female), sargān (human being)
Mongolian . . .	eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emakume, emate, sauri

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampuñ
Cham . . .	binai, kāmāi
1. Salōn . . .	binai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	srey
3. Talaiſing, written . . .	brau
„ spoken . . .	manih priā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	k'rdōr, krdāl
Sēmang . . .	mābe, yālū

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried)
------------------	--

Katur . . .	i-pūn
Darāng . . .	i-bun

5. Wa . . .	rūbun
Sōn . . .	ba-bun
En . . .	i-wun
Tai-loi . . .	en-pun
A Mōk . . .	ñom-fōn
Āng-kū . . .	i-kōn
Mōng Lwe . . .	i-kōn
Danā . . .	k'myū
Yin or Riang . . .	kūn-ñā
K'a Muk . . .	sim-kūn

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(kà) brīw, kint'ei
12. Wār . . .	(kà) juprēw, hūnt'āi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-ekāna, paityūh- enkāna
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	māejīu, āimā, kūrī
16. Mundārī . . .	kūrī
26. Kūrī . . .	jāpai.
27. K'arī . . .	kon-sel
28. Juāng . . .	juāng-ŋe
29. Savara . . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā . . .	kumbāi, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa = mu
„ Bassein . . .	} p' mu
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-pō' mu
„ spoken . . .	pā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bā mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mō
38. Karenbyu . . .	mi hmu
Bra° . . .	mi mu
40. Karenni . . .	bra mā
Yintala . . .	mon
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	plā mōn
39. Gheko . . .	prā mu
37. Padaung . . .	prā mo
38. Yeimbā . . .	brā mō'
Manō . . .	ā mā mu
41. Zayein . . .	plā myā, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v mō
„ Dermuha . . .	f' mo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-len -pō
Hē-Miao . . .	mi
Pē-Miao . . .	pa-nu
Man . . .	hao, myen-syā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	man-sā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	mōn yī
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōn 'sia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Patnī . . .	me-tsi-mī
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	mēz-mī
76. Kanāsi . . .	beṭrī
77. Kanaurī . . .	tes-mī
78. Rangkas . . .	bach'ai
83. D'imāl . . .	bai-vāl
84. T'amī . . .	chā-machā
85. Limbū . . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yāk'a . . .	met-ñuñ-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mi
87. K'ambū . . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing . . .	min-chā
91. Balālī . . .	mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sangpāng . . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mā-ch'i
95. Waling . . .	a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mā-ch'ē
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	mēm-ch'ā
101. Kālūng . . .	mēm-ch'ā
102. T'ūlung . . .	wo-chyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bī-cho mū-yo
104. K'alīng . . .	mes-pā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ne-rug, mī-ma
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	ñemm
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	mī-yī
Mijū . . .	kmai, kamai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yī
273. Lolo, N' . . .	ra / mā \ nō
A-hi . . .	ma° \ cha \ mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	so° \ mā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	sāmī
277a. A-kō . . .	yāmō
275. Lisu . . .	-rā -mū-rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	sēmū kōa
Lahu . . .	yāmū
277u. Pyen or Pyin . . .	kūbūlū
277a. Nung . . .	s'mū rā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med
„ spoken . . .	l'ū-me
59. Balti . . .	bū-ātrī
60. of Purik . . .	bō-mō
61. Ladakī . . .	bō-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bō-mo
70. Kagate . . .	pe-mi
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mo-bi
60. Hloke . . .	am-tsu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hin-ziū
130. Lālūng . . .	māygi
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	māsainjā
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	mā°-chik
142. Kōch . . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā . . .	burui
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	mī-šī-gu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	'enu-mā
159. Sēmā . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā . . .	tani-ñu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	nichū-mi
194. Sopvomā . . .	nī-to-mai
166. Āo . . .	te-tsar, l'ār
160. Hlōtā . . .	e-lūā
170. Tengsa . . .	anakti
171. T'akumi . . .	kyunkorrō
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-lūar
173. Tableng . . .	šī-kān

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *num-šā*
Kachin . . . *num-šā*
Maran . . . *num-šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, nūn-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *hūmēi-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pānkū . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Aimol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungga . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-to*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o*
257. K'ani . . . *naun-bū-cha*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*
262. Laši or Leohi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ni, myi-'e-nau*
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Inba . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *stirī* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārātī*
291. Kaikādī . . . *urtī*
289. Irula . . . *ponnu*
294. Malayālam . . . *stirī* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hēngas*
298. Badaga . . . *hēngu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *stirī* (Aryan), *ponjava*
303. Toda . . . *kux*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *poliθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āsā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍad*
328. Brāhūī . . . *zāifa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zā*
353. Wazirī . . . *zā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zāda*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *zark', dārk'*
363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Wazī . . . *kōnd*
371. Širīnī . . . *γemk*
372. Sarikolī . . . *aurat*
373. Iškāsmī, Zebakī . . . *wujinjādk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *zinka*
378. Yūdya . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgālī . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *mēši*
381. Wai-verī . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-batī . . . *šigālī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādā*
387. " Western . . . *mā'si, mādā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *kimēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *chāi, qhāi*
394. Chlāsi . . . *chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *chei, t'sāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšingā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kur'mahn*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *zā*
411. Maiyā . . . *žarī*
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*
" Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stirī*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tiā*
430. K'etrānī . . . *zāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltānī . . . *zāl, sawānī, trēmī*
428. Hindkī . . . *trēmī*
432. T'ālī . . . *zāl, chūndā*
433. D'annī . . . *zanānī*
435. Tīnālī . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *janānī, rann*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janānī, bēbē*
441. Punchī . . . *kurī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *zāl*
450. Lārī . . . *zāl, ōrat, ōlat*
452. Kachchī . . . *bāḍḍī, bāyadī*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *stirī*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gānā, stirī*
502. Oriyā . . . *māikiniā, tillā*
507. Bihārī, Maitilī . . . *stirī*
516. Magahī . . . *janī, mek'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mek'rārū*
520. " South-ern . . . *mek'rārū, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janī*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *stirī-lōk, meye-mānuš*
" spoken . . . *stirī-lōk, meye(-mānuš)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mānuš*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēḍi-ch'ōān*
546. Eastern . . . *bēḍi*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēḍi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlā*
553. Assamese . . . *tivotā, māikī mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mek'rārū*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mek'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarī . . . *boggyar*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundelī . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tīvī, buḍḍī*
" spoken . . . *janānnī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tīvī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *janānī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāy' dī*
661. Charōtārī . . . *bāy' dī, bairī, bairī*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bāy' dī, bāy' dī, bāi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāyī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bayī*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi, bair' bānī, bīr' bānī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Malvī . . . *lugāi, bairā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *aurat*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'andēši . . . *bāi*
678. B'īlī . . . *bairī, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *stirī, amāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *syānī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *bēḍi-mānuh, bēḍi-kūrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēurī, ch'ēurī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *juānās, juānās*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *juānās, ch'ēurī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ch'ēurī, t's'ēurī*
833. Kulnī . . . *bēḍi*
837. Mandēālī . . . *janānā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *j'ālāḥ, j'ālāḥ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *t'ī*
849. Pādārī . . . *k'ihōn, g'ihōn*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>àn-hài</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kūch, āyācha, χātūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sūrgān</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kāmōi, (bina)</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>plào*, bī-nū*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pràpon</i>
3. Taling, written	. . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sōm p'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'nàh, knā, krdāl</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

Palaung	. . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-bun</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>bun-āo</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>tiānā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mundālī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>konsal</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kumbāi, kādāmānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'ī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-mā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-mā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mā (?) -mā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>hma</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na, -pō, -nān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>ch'ets</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Bangkas	. . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>miā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mōch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mōch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>mā-dūm</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>yū°-u</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>romī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mī-rīn</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mīn</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>mī-cha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwāī	. . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī	. . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mā°</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā-p'un, gāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mī-yen</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mī-yen</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>nī-hyū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
278. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>mā -lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ā -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-rā-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>dmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'mā, kyim mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
„ written	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-ma, kyō-men</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>k'im-mo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nām</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hīn-zāu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āisi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Dewī-Chutīyā	. . .	<i>mī-āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kī-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)nīpfu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>kā-mī</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)kō</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kī-nūn-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šī-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>jān-nīu</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabāi	. . .	<i>nāi</i>
188. K'ōiāo	. . .	<i>hāi-nū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . num-šā, šā-g'mi
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-šā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . tən-loe
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-tū
207. T'ado . . . yī, i-nū
213. Siyin . . . jī, yī
219. Lai . . . n'-pi
224. Lušei . . . nū-pui
227. Banjōgi . . . nū-pi
228. Pank'u . . . nū-pūi
229. Hrang'ol . . . dau-mā
232. Hallām . . . doh-mā
236. Langrong . . . nū-pūi
237. Aimol . . . a-lom-nū
238. Chiru . . . a-nū-nāh
239. Kolhreg . . . ki-nū-mai
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū-hmai
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-na-mai
247. Anāl . . . a-sā-nū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-na-mai
255. Taungtha . . . yu
252. Chinbōk . . . chu
Yādwīn . . . kūk-k'aru
254. Chinbōn . . . ka-im-mi-nū
Thayetmyo Chin . . . p'-yā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . p'-yā
257. K'ami . . . a-yū

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . -e

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā-mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . yām-sān-mi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . i-ni
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi sā
Me-gyā . . . mi s'ā
264. Mrū . . . ma-ch'i
265. Burmese, written . . . ma yā
" spoken . . . ma yā
266. Arakanese . . . m'yā
267. Taungyo . . . mi mād
269. Danu . . . m'yā
268. Intha . . . nā i-mā (my woman)
270. Tavoyan . . . m'yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . penḍad
287. Korava . . . kuḷiśi
291. Kaikaḍi . . . kuḷiśi
289. Irula . . . pondū
294. Malayalam . . . b'āryyā (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . henḍad
298. Badaga . . . henḍaru
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . bodedi
303. Toda . . . kuigyo, kativodi ku
304. Kōta . . . peḍe
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . mukhā
307. Malto or Maler . . . dāmiḥ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . m'rē-ali
310. Kōlāmi . . . kōlāmā
314. Gōndī . . . mai

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . penḍlām
328. Brāhūi . . . arvat

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . imra'ah, zaujah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . jēni, jaini-
Pahlavi . . . zan
331. Persian . . . zan
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tabar, artina, x'za
353. Waziri . . . uratīna, x'za
354. of Kandahar . . . māndīna
360. Ōrmuri . . . nāh
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jan
366. Eastern . . . jan
370. Waxi . . . kōnd
371. Šiyūi . . . yin, zin
372. Sarikoli . . . yin
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . kūch, zānj
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . wula
378. Yūdyā . . . wulla

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ištiri
380. Wai-ala . . . ištiri
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . westi
383. Kalasā . . . jah
384. Gawar-bati . . . māši
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hlikā
387. " Western . . . šlika
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bōk
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . gyēn, jamāat
394. Chilasī . . . gain
396. of Drās . . . tē'āi, chēi
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tē'rigā
400. Kāšmirī . . . kōlay, gariñ
401. Kašāwārī . . . kōlāi, gariñ
403. Pōguli . . . kōlāi
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . zanān
405. Rāmbarī . . . zanāna, lārī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . is
409. Tōrwāli . . . šī
411. Maiyā . . . g'arī
Gypsy, European . . . romāi
" Syrian . . . bai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . b'ārya, patni, jāyā, vadhūh
Prakrit . . . b'ajjā, patti, jāā, vahū
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sawāni
426. Multāni . . . sawāni, trāmit
428. Hindki . . . zāl, jō, jōē
432. T'ālī . . . sawāni, trāmat, janī
433. D'annī . . . sawāni, tarimut
435. Tinsuli . . . wauhiti
442. of Salt Range . . . sawāni
437. Pōt'wāli . . . wōhiti
440. Chib'ālī . . . bauhiti
441. Punchī . . . janāni
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . jō
450. Lārī . . . jō, garawāri
452. Kachchī . . . vahu, va'u
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . bāy'kō
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāy'kō
494. Kōnkari . . . bāil

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . strī, b'āryāva, amḥuwa
502. Oriyā . . . māipa
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . strī, patni, bahū
516. Magahī . . . jōru, māug, kanāiyā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mehar, g'ar'nē
520. " South-ern . . . māhar, maugi
526. Nagpurī . . . janāna ad'mi
530. Bengali, written . . . strī, patni
" spoken . . . strī, māy
537. South-western . . . b'āy'ā, kop'ā
541. Siripurī . . . tirmait
546. Eastern . . . strī, istiri, kabilā
548. of Cachar . . . bai
550. of Chittagong . . . strī, bau
551. Chākma . . . mōy
553. Assamese . . . g'dini, tirota
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mehariyā
560. Bag'ālī . . . meh'rī, mehariā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dōkē
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāwī
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . lugā, g'ar-wāli
587. Dak'inī . . . aurat
589. Bāgarū . . . lugā
593. Braj B'āk's . . . g'ar-bārī, bahū
605. Kanauji . . . meh'rārū
611. Bundēli . . . janī, baigar, bauriyā
616. Banāp'ari . . . mihariyā
633. Pañjābī, written . . . wōhiti rann
" spoken . . . wauhiti, wauhiti
639. Pōwādī . . . bauhiti
648. Dōgri . . . lārī
650. Kāngra . . . lārī, trāmat, janāna, janās
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . waku
661. Charōtari . . . waku, astrī, bāy'āi, bairū
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . wāu
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāirī
676. G'isādī . . . bāy'kō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . bahū, jō'āyat
742. Jaipurī . . . b'āi, lugā
755. Māwāti . . . lugā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . trāmat
761. Malvī . . . wāu, lugā, bau
770. Nīmāḍī . . . lārī, bāy'kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . gōlanē
708. K'andēsi . . . bōi, nawarī, bāy'kō
678. B'ili . . . bairī
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sawāni
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . syaini, jwe
805. Gar'wāli . . . sawāni, janāni
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . . jōrū, ch'ēurī
816. Sirmauri . . . ch'ēurī, ch'ēurī
820. Bag'āti . . . ch'ēurī
822. Kiti'ālī . . . ch'ēurī
830. Šōdōchi . . . nāni
833. Kuḷi . . . jō, dābī, lārī
837. Maṇḍālī . . . lārī
842. Chamḍālī . . . lārī
843. Gadī . . . lārī, nobī, bōtarī
845. Paṅgwālī . . . jōllī, dābī
847. B'adrawāhi . . . f'āi
849. Pūdarī . . . dābī, dōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hehachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-höi, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>üyün, üyül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>señ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *hilar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànòk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>à-nàk-nek*, ànàt*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nai*</i>

Sukai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won</i>

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwàn, kân-nâm</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kâ-nôm</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>gân</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kân</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>kun-nâm</i>
En . . .	<i>kôn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kôn-nâm</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>nâm (tek)</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>kon-nâm</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>kân</i>
Daná . . .	<i>lo-pà</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>kwàn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'ân-ne</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'ân</i>
12. Wár . . .	(i) <i>hün</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kenyüm, kōan**Munpā Group.*

15. K'arwari, Santali . . .	<i>gīdrā, hān, hīpān</i>
16. Munpārī . . .	<i>hān</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>sānā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>konqū°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>irhōdki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, bubbanqī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sai -man / tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk, tok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk, dek</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>lūk</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lūk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lūk -dn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lūk k'ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tō dn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} pu θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō θā, -p'ō -s'ē°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po θā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bi jà pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Brā° . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ō'se</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	<i>po sà</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'sà</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pū dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>p'ā pyi, pu tā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'me -nwa, -tō -ki</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kā-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Nan . . .	<i>fek-k'uē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zē, ata-sē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-fuk ch'üōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāti or Patni . . .	<i>katu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'āna</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šyan-chan</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hen-jā sā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pieh-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā, gik-ba</i>
91. Balahī . . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ē</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī-a-sa, pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, yā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ā-mā-wa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nuk-chā, ch'ā-ch'ā-mā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>chwē-chwē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bē-ba</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā-chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>chyō-chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kolō-māe</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'ā-tuñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ta</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>zā-zā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahl . . .	<i>chā-chā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ānā-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hō</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>hā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āgemuñ, ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sā-bū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N . . .	<i>la nō sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-bāso°, ā-nezo°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā-nāso°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāñü</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>rā-ne rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tāpārā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yākk'yē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>t'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pī-sa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pī-dā</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-tē°</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>doi</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>b-sā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mau-sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mohu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>intā-āñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kachū-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-to-māi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chir, tā-nur</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tōs</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zārr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zurr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā-sou</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nō-yā, nō-sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallāū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāū-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ši-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . mān, ṣā-mān
Maran . . . ṣā-mān
205. Singp'o . . . mān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . nā-wā
206. Meitei . . . a-nān, ma-chā
207. T'ado . . . chā
213. Siyin . . . ta
219. Lai . . . hñāh-tā
224. Lušēi . . . nao-pāh
227. Banjōgi . . . pat-sā
228. Pank'ū . . . nāo
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nāi-tā
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pān, nāi
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pāh
237. Aimol . . . nāi-tā-pā
238. Chiru . . . nāi-tā
239. Kolhreng . . . nāi-pān
240. Kōm . . . nāi-pān
246. Pūrūm . . . ā-nā
247. Anāl . . . a-mo chā-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ho-mo
255. Taungtha . . . nā-tā
252. Chinbōk . . . ān-hā-zā
Yādwīn . . . ā-mo-thā
254. Chinbōn . . . ṣwan-hni-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'-mi
256. Šo or K'yang . . . s'-mi
257. K'ami . . . dauh-dī

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . s'-ā-ṣā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsā-no, o-tsā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā
263. Maru . . . dā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sà-ṣain sà-gā
Me-gyā . . . θā-ñi-sā
264. Mrū . . . tsā
265. Burmese, written . . . āka, lā
" spoken . . . k'a, le
266. Arakanese . . . "se [R. "sei gā]
267. Taungyo . . . lu pā
269. Danu . . . lu pā
268. Intha . . . lu sà-nā (small man)
270. Tavoyan . . . lu θā-ñe, θā, lu θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pillai
287. Korava . . . gunṭ
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gunṭi
289. Irula . . . pillā
294. Malayalam . . . kuṭṭi
297. Kanarese . . . kūś
298. Baḍaga . . . kūju, kusu
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . bāle
303. Toda . . . pōpan, enne
304. Kōta . . . māgā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ṣadd
307. Malto or Maler . . . maqeh
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . midā
310. Kōlāmi . . . hālā (Aryan)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . oh'aonā (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pillā
328. Brāhūi . . . chūcha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . walad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . vachak
331. Persian . . . bacha, bachcha
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . māšūm
353. Waziri . . . wōrkai, ṣ'nkai
354. of Kandahar . . . halak
360. Ōrmuri . . . wōrkai
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chuk, chūcha, zahg
366. Eastern . . . ch'uk'
370. Waḡi . . . zamān
371. Šiyni . . . zollikik
372. Sarikoli . . . tiḡt
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . zāman, chuṭ
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . zungey
378. Yudyā . . . zuman

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . parma
380. Wai-ala . . . tana-muneh
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . kiur
383. Kalāša . . . t'e'atuk
384. Gawar-bati . . . pola
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } kiṭ'lā (m.), kiṭ'l'k (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . aṣēli
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . ṣāo, ṣudār
394. Chilāsi . . . bāl
396. of Drās . . . chunē bāl
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . sinā
400. Kašmīri . . . ṣur', mōsum
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . ṣur', buḡṭ'
403. Pōguli . . . lūk
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . matṭ'o
405. Rambāni . . . lōk, lōk', lauhrā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lakūṭor
409. Tōrwāli . . . juduk
411. Maiyā . . . māsum
Gypsy, European . . . chāvoḍ; rāklō
" Syrian . . . chāyā; pōtrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . bālul, ṣiṣul
Prakrit . . . bālō, sisū, susū
430. K'āstrāni . . . mutyārā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . bāl
426. Māltāni . . . bāl
428. Hindki . . . bbāl
432. T'alī . . . balōrā, ningur
433. D'anni . . . jātuk'
435. Tināuli . . . nanḍā (m.), kur'ī (f.)
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ōhūr
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . bachchā
440. Chib'ali . . . nikkā
441. Punchī . . . jōngut (m.), kurī (f.)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bbār'
450. Lāri . . . bbār', ḡgab'ur', bbachō
452. Kachch'i . . . bār, gab'rū, ning'rō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . māl
478. Nagpuri . . . pōr'gu
494. Kōnkanī . . . b'urgē, burgē

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . lamayā
502. Oriyā . . . pilā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . nānā, bachchā
516. Magahi . . . lu 'kā, bachchā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . larikā, jātak
520. " South-ern . . . larikā, ch'aurā
526. Nagpurī . . . ch'aurā
530. Bengali, written . . . s'ntān
" spoken . . . ch'ele
537. South-western . . . purek, par'āk
541. Siripurī . . . ch'ōā
546. Eastern . . . śantān
548. of Cachar . . . s'āo, s'āwāl
550. of Chittagong . . . pōā
551. Chākma . . . p'owā
553. Assamese . . . lārā (m.), sowālī (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chel'arā
560. Bag'eli . . . larikā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . lar'kā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bachchā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ulād, jātag-bālē
587. Dak'ini . . . bachchā
589. Bāngarū . . . ch'ūrat
593. Braj B'ākā . . . bālaku, ch'aurā, oh'aurā
605. Kanauji . . . bukh'wā
611. Bundēli . . . bālak, mōr'ā
616. Banāp'ari
633. Pañjābi, written . . . bachchā
" spoken . . . bachchā
639. Pōwadī
648. Dōgri . . . jātuk
650. Kāngrā . . . j'itak, nikā-ohukā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'ōk'rū
661. Charōtari . . . ts'ōk'rū, ts'aigū, ts'adgū
666. Kaṭṭiyawādī . . . sōk'rū
673. K'ār'wā . . . ch'ōk'qū
676. G'isādī . . . pōryō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ṭālar, bālak
742. Jaipuri . . . ṭālar, bālak
755. Mēwātī . . . bālak
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . bachchō
761. Mālvi . . . ch'ōrō, bālak
770. Nīmāḍi . . . bachchō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ch'ōrā
708. K'āndēši . . . pōr, ch'ōk'rā
678. B'ili . . . sōrū, saigū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bāluk'
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . bāluk
805. Gar'wāli . . . naurō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ōrū
816. Sirmauri . . . nōnkē
820. Bag'āṭi . . . bāṣṭū
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . bagēhr
830. Šōdōchi . . . m'āṭrō, ch'ōṭū, ts'ōṭṭ
833. Kuḷui . . . yānā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . matṭ'ā
842. Chamāli . . . bachchā, jāgat
843. Gādī . . . nikkā, bachchā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bachchā
847. B'adrawāli . . . matṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū
849. Pādari . . . kuā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkoi-poh</i>
Korean . . .	<i>attal</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayut</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kibegui</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>i</i>
----------------------	----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anai laki-laki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anok lakai</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>annan*, anai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mün-K'mér.</i>
K'mér . . .	<i>kon pros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon trui</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun krui</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non krui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won t'mkui</i>

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung . . .	<i>kuai i-mé</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kuai, kuai i-mé</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gan i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kai ramé</i>
Són . . .	<i>bai-mé</i>
En . . .	<i>kón-góm-mé</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-ru-mé (? kón-ra-mé)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kón-kuiwin</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>kón-kuiwin</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>kón-kuiwin</i>
Danai . . .	<i>kón-ai</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>kuai ke-ra-mé</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ui</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>(u) hui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kón-enkoiu</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>kán, hápán, kōrā hápán</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>kōrā kán</i>
26. Karku . . .	<i>kón</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juhung . . .	<i>koni, kōndu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōkōr-ōn</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ōkō-ōn, bōbāngi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-i*, -y*, tsz, (Pekin, -érh, (atonic) tsü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk -jái</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk -ch'ai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>lūk mán</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>lūk chái</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -trai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō -k'wā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pu k'wā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pu k'wā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -k'wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po k'wā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>piu k'ui</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō hwe</i>
33. Karenbu . . .	<i>go po m'k' ko</i>
Dra . . .	<i>pō k'ui</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>piu k'ui</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mápank . . .	<i>muo k'ui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
Manó . . .	<i>pū à m'ā k'ui</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f k'ui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f k'ui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	<i>mē -tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāti or Patni . . .	<i>yō</i>
78. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yō</i>
76. Kanaśi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan, dekrāt, chan</i>
78. Rangka . . .	<i>šerī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ā sū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lohorōng . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>lū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rungch'ēnbung . . .	<i>dū-wu-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>soi-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'ereng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā, chyō</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tā-wu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>las-bē chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-wu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tau, to</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>len-sā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>kāe</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>kiā-pro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-grī kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kō mī-luon, uk mī-luon</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kō mī-luon, uk mī-luon</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kā nēgā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiwā, mōw i ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>zu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yūyū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī, -rī</i>
Lis'ū or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābyi</i>
274. Mē-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>d, yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yūplān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānlāsel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hampā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jun</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā z'-lā</i>
180. Lālung . . .	<i>sā</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ba-ša</i>
185. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dē pān-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā doi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>l'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pi-šā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)no-mā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-sār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-sār</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yi-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šou</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>šā, mō-wā šā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>hai-nā chapā-mā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā nā-p'ū-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā nā-p'ū-mā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā nā-p'ū-mā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chā nā-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-nā-ai pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā nā-p'ū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣidān-ṣā*
Maran . . . *k'ṣā*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-ṣā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pā-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-chā ai-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fā*
224. Luṣṣi . . . *fā-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-pā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mā-pā nāo*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nāi bā-sāi*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *hi-cha-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūm . . . *mā-sa-nāi-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *ṣēn-pā chā-r-i*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *ṭā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-sāt pā-mi*
Yādwin . . . *kā-ṭā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

Lui Group.

279. Andio . . . *sā-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *-sā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tṣā, u-kā tṣā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tṣā*
263. Maru . . . *yā dā*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tṣā*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *sā*
Me-gyā . . . *sā*
264. Mrū . . . *ke-chab tṣā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ṣā*
" spoken . . . *ṭā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭā ṣe*
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭā*
269. Danu . . . *ṭā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *mavu*
291. Kaikaṭi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *ampulle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *mag*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *mage*
303. Toda . . . *maḥ, kin maḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *ganḍu mage*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(eṅga)-deh ((my) son)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mriḍ nju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *bālā*
314. Gōndī . . . *marri*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍub*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *puθra-*
Avesta . . . *puθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōḥ*
353. Waziri . . . *zyai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach*
370. Wajī . . . *pōtr*
371. Širni . . . *putṣ*
372. Samkōli . . . *pōṭṣ*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zva*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yudyā . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

370. Baṣgali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pintr*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *piṣ*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pult*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-hl'*
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-hlē*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ṣau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūṣḥ*
394. Chilasī . . . *puch*
396. of Drās . . . *puṣ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biu, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nēchyuw, pūṭ*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *ṣuṣ*
403. Pōguli . . . *lūh*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *maṭṭ'ā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōk, lōk, lauhṛā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *pūṭ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pūch*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūṭ*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāklō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . *putraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *puttō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *putur*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Multāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindki . . . *putr*
432. T'ali . . . *pōtr*
433. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tināuli . . . *zāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chibālī . . . *puttur*
441. Punchī . . . *puttur*
446. Smdī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ, puṭr*
450. Lārī . . . *puṭ, kākū*
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*
502. Opiyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *putra*
518. Magahi . . . *bēṭā, lar'kā, pūt, chēgā, but'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēṭā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, suta*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bāṭā, puttur*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Sinipuri . . . *bēṭā*
546. Eastern . . . *sāilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chākmā . . . *murat puā*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, beṭaunā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, beṭ'ā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēṭā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭā, lar'k*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *beṭṭā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *bēṭā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bēṭā, pūtu*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *beṭ'wā*
611. Bāndeli . . . *bēṭā, lar'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lar'kā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *putt, puttar*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttar, munḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *puttar, jātak*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *dik'rō, mōṭṭār, tṣōk'rō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *dik'rō, bēṭō, sōk'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'qō*
676. G'isādi . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bēṭō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pūt*
781. Mālvi . . . *bēṭō, laḍ'hō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō, laḍ'hō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭō*
708. K'andēši . . . *āṇḍōr, ch'ōk'rā*
678. B'ili . . . *sōrō, sāiyō, dīk'rō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *chelo, chyoḍo*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsiri . . . *bēṭā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bag'ōr, bag'ēr*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *bēṭī, lag'ēhr*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *ch'ōṭū, tṣ'ōṭū*
833. Kului . . . *śōh'rā, bēṭā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāb'rā, bēṭā*
842. Chamālī . . . *putr, puttar*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kōḍ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, mōṭṭ'ā, mōṭṭ'ū*
849. Pōḍari . . . *kōḍ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>mat ne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qīz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(sūrgūn) juvi, sārā-hen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūkin</i>
Saukpa . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Buruaski . . . *āi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ānā' parampuān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ānōk kumēi, mugāt</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>meh*, ānāt binaiā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krdāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>uon mūbe</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwān i-pūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kuān i-pūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-on-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwān kām-āā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) hūn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kōan-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hāpān-ārā, kwī-hāpān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kūī-hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn-jō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kan-chelānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōdam-lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nū -hai tes (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	..
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk /hūiā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk' yūiā</i>
Lao . . .	..
46. Lū . . .	<i>lūk yūiā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lūk yūiā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lūk-yūiā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lūk hūiā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk lau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>po mu</i>
„ Maulmem . . .	<i>po mu</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō 'mu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Bra' wōw . . .	<i>po mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pāo mōn</i>
Māpān . . .	<i>pāo mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mo'</i>
Mano . . .	<i>pu ā mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mā, pu mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f' mō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f' mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mā -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miu syā-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, āā-sā-kīn (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a 'tao mōn 'sia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao 'sia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lahuī . . .	<i>mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chīme</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>chīmed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chāmī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-mai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'ēmā sā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-hūn-mā chīyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī-mi-un pa-sā, me-nūm-mā pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mē-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mās-ch'wō ch'wō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-bē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>meisimā (?) ch'yē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mēs-bē ch'yō, mi-chūm</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi-chūm-chū</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ā-me</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>j'ā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māsto mi-sā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmyā-chā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>manjū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayū kwāp</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāi-mā'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā nēmū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiā, mī-yā ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kmar sā, sā-mā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	..
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>la /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>amā', a māzo', -nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo' mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>sāmī ābu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmī, mōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī, mīso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yābyā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā sel, sāmī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	..
Mānyāk . . .	..
T'auchū . . .	..
Tākpā . . .	..
Haurpā . . .	..
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-nō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-sū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dā-mē-chīk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chīk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pišāsī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā-mī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nā-mo ni-to-mā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	..
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lasār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anunūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>xi-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dāhiek chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa sō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-sik sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā nālā-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nū-pī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-āu nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā nā-pūi-yā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	num k'ə̀sà
Maran	.	num-šà mən
205. Singp'o	.	nūm-šà mən
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	mā-mom nu-jā
206. Meit'ei	.	ma-chā nupī
207. T'ado	.	chā-nū
213. Siyin	.	tā-nū
219. Lai	.	fā-nū
224. Lušēi	.	fā-nū
227. Banjōgi	.	fā-nū
228. Pānk'ū	.	nū-nāo
229. Hrāngk'ol	.	nāi-nū-pān
232. Hallām	.	nāi-nū-pān
236. Langrong	.	nū-pān
237. Aimol	.	a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi
238. Chiru	.	kū-sū-nū
239. Kolhreng	.	kī-chā-nū
240. Kōm	.	ka-nā-nū
246. Pūrūm	.	ma-sa-nāi-nū
247. Anāl	.	sā-nū chā-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	a-chā-nū
255. Taungthā	.	thā-nū
252. Chinbōk	.	kā-sāt nā-mi
Yādwīn	.	no-mi-sā
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-so-hnu
Thayetmyo Chin	.	so-hnu
256. Šō or K'yang	.	s'ō-nū
257. K'ami	.	chī-nū
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	sai-jā yāhū
279. Sengmai	.	sā yāhū
280. Chairel	.	nā-sā nū-pī
281. Kadu	.	s'a-e*
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	šā-tšā mi, nu-we šā
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	ma-ye tšā
263. Maru	.	yā-dāz myi-ye-nau
260. Maingthā	or	
Ngachang	.	i-nā-jā
272a. P'un, Samong	.	θ'mi
Me-gyā	.	θ'mi
264. Mrū	.	tšā-mā
265. Burmese, written	.	šā mi
" spoken	.	θa mi
266. Arakanese	.	θ'mei [B. θ'min]
267. Taungyo	.	θ'mi
269. Danu	.	θ'mi
268. Inthā	.	sā mi
270. Tavoyan	.	θ'mi
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
285. Tamil	.	kumārīt*
287. Korava	.	maga
291. Kaikādi	.	peiger
289. Irula	.	pompūlle
294. Malayālam	.	magal
297. Kanaiese	.	magal*
298. Badaga	.	hennu magalu
301. Kodagu	.	mōva
302. Tulu	.	magal*
303. Toda	.	kuṛ, tuṛ māṛ
304. Kōta	.	peṇṇe mage
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	.	eṇḍā
307. Malto or Maler	.	maṇṇṇ
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	.	
Khond	.	māu
310. Kolāmi	.	pillā
314. Gōṇḍi	.	mīār

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	kumārīt*
328. Brāhūi	.	masiṛ
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic	.	bint, ibnāh
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.</i>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	duṛḍar-
Pahlavi	.	duṛt
331. Persian	.	duṛt, duṛtar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	lūr
353. Waziri	.	lūr
354. of Kandahar	.	lūr
360. Ōrmuri	.	dūw*
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	janik
366. Eastern	.	janik*
370. Waxi	.	segd
371. Širni	.	razin
372. Sarikoli	.	radan
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki	.	šidk, štok
377. Munjani or Mungi	.	leyda
378. Yadya	.	leyda
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṛgali	.	jū
380. Wai-ālā	.	jū
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	luštu
383. Kalāsā	.	ch'ū
384. Gawar-bati	.	zū
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	wēya
387. " Western	.	wēya
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	žūr
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	.	dī
394. Chilasī	.	dī
396. of Drās	.	dī
397. of Dah-Hanū	.	molōi
400. Kāšmirī	.	kūr*
401. Kaštawārī	.	hōṛ*
403. Pōguli	.	kūhṛī
404. Pōḍa Sirājī	.	dī
405. Rāmbanī	.	kūr*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	dūi
409. Tōrwālī	.	d'ū, saraṇ
411. Maiyā	.	d'ī
Gypsy, European	.	chai
" Syrian	.	dīri
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	duhitā
Prakrit	.	d'ā
430. K'etrāni	.	d'ī
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	d'ī
426. Mūltāni	.	d'ī
428. Hindki	.	d'ī
432. T'ālī	.	d'ī
433. D'anni	.	d'ī
435. Tināuli	.	d'ī
442. of Salt Range	.	d'ī
437. Pōṭwārī	.	d'ī
440. Chibālī	.	d'ī
441. Panchī	.	d'ī
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	d'ī
450. Lāpī	.	dī*
452. Kachchī	.	d'ī, dīy
456. Marātī, Dēši	.	mūl'gī
478. Nāgpuri	.	pōr'gī
494. Kōṇkapi	.	d'ūv

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	.	duwek (a daughter)
502. Oriyā	.	j'ia
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	.	kanyā
516. Magahī	.	bēṭī
521. B'ojpuri, North-	.	bēṭī
ern	.	bēṭī
520. " South-	.	bēṭī
ern	.	bēṭī
526. Nagpurī	.	bēṭī
530. Bengali, written	.	kanyā
" spoken	.	meye
537. South-western	.	m'āyā-j'ī
541. Siripurī	.	bēṭī
546. Eastern	.	māiā
548. of Cachar	.	puṛī
550. of Chittagong	.	j'ī
551. Chakmā	.	mīlā pwa, j'ī
553. Assamese	.	zī
558. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awadī	.	bitiyā
560. Bag'elī	.	bitiyā
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	bēṭī
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindōstāni	.	bēṭī, lar'kē
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindōstāni	.	bēṭī
587. Dak'ini	.	bēṭī
589. Bāngarū	.	ch'ōrī
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	bitiyā
606. Kanaujī	.	ch'ōkariyā
611. Bundālī	.	bitiyā
616. Banāpārī	.	bitiyā
633. Panjābī, written	.	kāḥkē, d'ī
" spoken	.	tī
639. Pōwadī	.	d'ī
648. Pōgri	.	d'ī
650. Kāngrā	.	d'ī
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	.	
dard	.	ch'ōḍī
661. Charōtari	.	tē'ōḍī, dītē'rī
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	dēḥ'rī
673. K'ār'wā	.	ch'ōḥ'rī
676. G'isādī	.	pōr'nī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	.	
wārī	.	bēṭī
742. Jaipurī	.	bēṭī
755. Mēwātī	.	bēṭī
777. Gujurī of	.	
Hazara	.	d'ī
761. Malvī	.	bēṭī, laḍ'kē
770. Nimādī	.	bēṭī
771. Lab'āni of	.	
Beṇar	.	bēṭī
708. K'andēši	.	pōr'(-ch'ōḥ'rī), āṇḍr, pōṭṭī
678. Bīlī	.	sōrī
782. Eastern Pahārī	.	
or K'as-kurā	.	ch'ōrī
786. Central Pahārī,	.	
Kumaunī	.	cheli
806. Gar'wālī	.	naunī
815. Western Pahārī,	.	
Jaunāri	.	bēṭī
816. Sirmaurī	.	d'īṭī
820. Bag'atī	.	dī
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	.	bēṭī
830. Šōḍōchi	.	tē'ōḍī
833. Kuṛṭī	.	bēṭī
837. Mandōālī	.	bēṭī
842. Chamōālī	.	d'īṭī
843. Gādī	.	d'īṭī, kuṭī
845. Pangwālī	.	kūi
847. B'adrawālī	.	kūi
849. Paḍārī	.	kōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne-po</i> (<i>utera</i>)
Korean	. . .	<i>ttäl-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qiz-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>särä-hen-se</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ikid</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>alubak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>yūgisans</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon brau</i> (<i>tā°</i>)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kun priū glān</i> (or <i>k^m mlān</i>)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kuōn krāl</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kuān ī-pān gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kuān ī-pūn ge</i> (or <i>blum</i>)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh kán rābun</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kōn-myā-ā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>hi</i>) <i>k'ūn kūat'ēi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>hūn kūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>hāpān-ērā-kō</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>kūrī-hān-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>kōn-jā-kū</i>
27. K'ari	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>kon-chelāng-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ōn-selon-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōdām-lō-nī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nui -hai tēz</i> (atonic)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
35. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/klāi /lūk /hūn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /lū /yūn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>lūk yūn</i> (<i>k'ao</i>)
49. Sān	. . .	<i>lūk -yūn</i> (<i>-tān /lāi</i>)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'as lūk hūn</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lūk sām k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la</i> <i>=p'a</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>po mū θī, po mū l'pā</i>
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō /mū -to /p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>po mō t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pū mū t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō mō t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>po mu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pu mād d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pa mu t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pau mo lā hū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pau mo^s d'hū</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>f° mō l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'mē -ns'as</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>po-ū</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya miu-sui</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mōi syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /mōn /sia</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'miēn /sia /sām</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>meo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūi	. . .	<i>mīl-gor</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>chīma</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>chīmed-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chāmī-chun-ā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>chām-dī-gūlai</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>chā-mai pūli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>met-nūn-mā chiyā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>mī-chum-chu-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tā-mi k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>j'ā-me mōe</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>j'ā-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>māsto mī-zā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hnyā-cha p'ī</i>
117. Paṭī, Paṭī, or	. . .	...
Paṭī	. . .	<i>manjiū si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayu kup soḥ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>kā nēm mūllūn</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	<i>/a /mā /še</i> (or <i>/dzo</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a /mā (hī°), -a /mā so° (hī°)</i> <i>-nā (hī°)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>so° /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>sāmī ābu ya°myā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā /mā (=lū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>mōi āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yāmī ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sāmī rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāiung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Hauptā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bo-nō-nūn</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bum-t'su</i>

Bāi ā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>f'sā-zū-fur</i>
180. Lalung	. . .	<i>sā-jā-rū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bu-yu-rao</i>
185. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō-mō-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tān</i>
151. Tīpurā	. . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>-kōbān</i>)
152. Daurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>p'āsī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā-pfū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(<i>a</i>)- <i>li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	(<i>u</i>)- <i>nā-mo ni-to-mai-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ō-kā-elam</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ši-ko nā-hā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nū hā-hā-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>sikau-hām</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yākā sō sūe</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sānūi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sō p'ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-wa bih</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-chā na-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num k'ā ni*
Maran . . . *num-ā mān (lā-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-ā mān bōk*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā siñ*
206. Meitei . . . *ma-chū nu-pī siñ*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pi*
218. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hnā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū tām(-hāi)*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo hā (?)*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-nū-pān hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hāi*
237. Annol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi hāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kī-chā-nū an-tum*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sū-nū ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mā-sa-nāi-nū a-tum*
247. Anāl . . . *sā-nū chā-rū hāi*
248. Hūōi-Langgāng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nū t'-hūōi*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hu*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *s'ō-nu-hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Ša or Aši . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yā-dā i myi-ye nau ye*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or 'pun)*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *bai-bai tsā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ya mī tui'*
" spoken . . . *θa mī do'*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mi do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
268. Intha . . . *sā mī do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *kumārta-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *kēna makē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *pēnger*
289. Irula . . . *pompūlle*
294. Malayāḷam . . . *magal'-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' makēkal'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇu makēkalu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *mōḷa*
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kūy*
304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇe mage*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēndā baggar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēngad bagter*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *mrāuskā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *māḷhē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārta'-i'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ermanian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **duydarō*
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxtdān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūpa*
353. Waziri . . . *lūpa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūpō*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dūwī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*
366. Eastern . . . *jānk'ā*
370. Wayi . . . *degdišt*
371. Šiyūi . . . *razinen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen xēl*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *itāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyde*
378. Yūdyā . . . *loyde*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *jū-kelt*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *lušt-kāl*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ūlā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wāyila*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *zūr-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *djāru*
394. Chilāsi . . . *d'jārī*
396. of Drās . . . *d'zārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēiā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *kōrē*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *kōrī*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūkra*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *d'zē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kur'zā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwali . . . *d'zū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *d'ia*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*
" Syrian . . . *d'irē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'āō*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'ā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *d'ā*
428. Hindkī . . . *d'ā*
432. Tālī . . . *d'ā*
433. D'anni . . . *d'ā*
435. Tināuli . . . *d'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'ā*
437. Pōt'wāi . . . *d'ā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'ā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *d'ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *d'iarē*
450. Lāpī . . . *d'iarē, d'ā*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ā, d'ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *mūl*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *pōrī*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *d'ā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kangyā lok'as*
516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sob*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kangyā*
" spoken . . . *mejerā*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mēnē*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puṛi-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*
551. Chāknā . . . *mīlā p'wā sagal, j'i sagal*
553. Assamese . . . *zī bālāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bīṭan*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bīṭi, bīṭim*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīṭiyā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bēṭiyā, laṭ'kiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bēṭi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryā*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *bīṭiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ch'okarīyā*
611. Bandēli . . . *bīṭiyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bīṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kāḷkīā, d'ā*
" spoken . . . *tīā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *d'ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'ā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdīō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tē'ōdīyō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *d'ōk'ā'iyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ā'iyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *bēṭiyō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭiyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭiyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'ā*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, laḍ'kiyā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bēṭinā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*
708. K'andēkī . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ā'iyā)*
678. B'ili . . . *sōrī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pāḥārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-haru*
785. Central Pāḥārī, Kumaunī . . . *cheli, cheliyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nūnū*
815. Western Pāḥārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bēṭiyā*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *d'ā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *d'ā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭi*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *t'ōṭi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bēṭi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bēṭi*
842. Channālī . . . *d'ā*
843. Gādī . . . *d'ā, kuḷi*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kū*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kū*
849. Pādārī . . . *kū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>àjirγà</i>
Saukpà	. . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>saldi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *haγur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	f . . .	<i>kudā</i> (<i>antàn</i> , male)
Cham	. . .	<i>àsaih</i> (<i>tànauv</i> , male)
1. Salón	. . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeḥ kmaḥ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chā mā*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>brān</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>)
Darāng	. . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5 Wa	. . .	<i>māruān nān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>m'loñ</i>
En	. . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ḡe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tūḡ</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-prān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kurui</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gorā(-enkovānā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kirtāḥ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>'kwā</i>)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>~mā - tuā p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>~mā - tuā p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
49. Šan	. . .	<i>mā p'ā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māḥ</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'ūḡ</i>
52. K'amīl	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>~mā</i> (<i>dūk</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = ḡā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>ḡāḡā pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>ḡāḡā pā</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>ḡe tī</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ku ḡā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ḡāḡā pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ḡri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ḡāḡā pā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ḡri pā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>ḡāḡā pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā ḡi pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā sē</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ḡai</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ḡai pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ḡai pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ḡe pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tī sē</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo ḡā pā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'yo ḡā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~neñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>~gēt tao mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāḡi or Patnī	. . .	<i>hrañ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rañ</i> , (male) <i>kyō rañ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-o g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā g'ōdā</i>
97. Rāngoh'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā g'ōdā</i>
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-pā g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-pāp g'ōra</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>ū-pyāp g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>tā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōḡō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>grue</i> (Aryan)
Mijū	. . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>liñ lo, rñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mo° -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mu° -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mū -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>bau-ro°</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>bau-ro°, brau°</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>tai°</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hrī, rgyī</i>
58. B'ōḡiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>rta-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōra</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōra</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>g'urā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yaohumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chu-poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kor</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpōo	. . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūḡ ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-gos lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'sdo . . . *sā-kol chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
224. Lūsēi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrēngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pā-tal*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
255. Taungba . . . *myān sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hūn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *se nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *kauh-nau p'tin*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šū-rāk*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *lū lārau*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . *myān*
262. Lāši or Lechi . . . *myān*
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
260. Maingba . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmdān lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān bō*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti*
269. Danu . . . *miān ti*
268. Inba . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayālam . . . *ān kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
301. Koḍagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ān kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorōḍ*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *porā g'ōrā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurām*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram*
323. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*
Pahlavi . . . **nariān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsip (? yāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
370. Waxi . . . *yāš*
371. Šiyini . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*
373. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yās*
378. Yudyā . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ušp*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gur*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iri*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *istōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpo*
394. Chilasī . . . *āšpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *apš*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Pōḍā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō (colt)*
" Syrian . . . *gōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍaḍ*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. T'āli . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'āli . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōrā*
443. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāri . . . *g'ōrō*
452. Kaḥah'i . . . *g'ōḍō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍā*
473. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōḍā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōḍō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek (a horse)*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Biḥari, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭāḥ*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'arā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōṭā g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'āli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bangarī . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wōṭrau*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *kōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Pōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kangrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādi . . . *g'āḍō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'iasādi . . . *g'ōḍō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍō*
770. NImādi . . . *g'ōḍō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍō*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'ōḥā*
822. Kif't'āli . . . *g'ōḥā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōḥō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōḥā*
837. Mandāli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne unma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīyah</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>movi-vi-ch'i sūri</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegūn</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>bāyum</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kudā batina</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seḥ nī</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeḥ ho^o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōn mārūn</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danḥ	. . .	<i>mōi θe (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(hā) kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(hā) kurai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ōngā sadām</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ōngā sadām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jōpai gūrgi</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>iyōnkā hīrāḥ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā, mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>mā -tuā -mē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>mā mō (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ām	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māḥ (mā) me</i>
52. K'smti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>māḥ /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ku=θē -mō</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>θe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka\θē\mō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'θe mō</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θri mō</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>θa ri mu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā θi mō</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θe mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
„ Dermaha	. . .	<i>l'yo ā mu p'ya</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na\neñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē naiñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a\tao\ma\ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt\tao\ma\ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>nabran (? nab hrāñ)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>nab hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>mich hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>mant rap</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā b'ach'ai</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>t'āñāñi auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn k'ū-m-mā</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-mā ōn, um-mrū-ma ōn</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>ūm-mā-ō g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-bō-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes^o-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā sa-lā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-m^o \kie</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mō^o \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mū^o \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrāñ niñmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>gō-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>got-ma</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>goym</i>

Bāñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>māryi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurā bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gurī</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-ši-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hīrr krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mok niyāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kor-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>sa-pūh ā-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meitei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
220. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sā-korr ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-korr ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sā-kōr ā-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *sā-korr na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sā-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sā-kol nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *myān nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kawh-hau nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā "mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo "mā*
264. Mru . . . *ko-ra-hā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrahn mā*
" spoken . . . *myin "mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrahn mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā*
269. Danu . . . *midān mā*
268. Intha . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ kudirēi*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ kudri*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'aṭṭad k'udrēi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peṇ kudirēi*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇu kudurēi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇu kuduro*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *poṇṇu kuduro*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'arēi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi gorōḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *tāli gōrā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *g'urīyā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ^g gurram*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḍiān* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar-* (a mother)
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndēnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyān*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍin*
370. Waxi . . . *māḍay*
371. Širni . . . *wērdā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māyayū*
378. Yudyā . . . *māyeyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri ušp*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištreki gur*
381. Wašī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste iri*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍin*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *māḍiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bām* (Burušaski)
394. Chulāsi . . . *bāmī, āšpī*
396. of Drās . . . *šōṭi āšp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmīri . . . *gur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōr*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōr*
408. Kōhist āni, Garwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnē, k'uri*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōr*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōr*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōr*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōr*
433. 'D'anni . . . *g'ōr*
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'ōr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōr*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *g'ōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōr*
441. Punchi . . . *g'ōr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōr*
450. Lari . . . *g'ōr*
452. Kachehi . . . *g'ōḍi*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
478. Nāguri . . . *g'ōḍi*
494. Kōṭkanī . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyēle* (a mare)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōr*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭikā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṭi*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōr*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōr*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōr*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urni*
551. Chakmā . . . *g'ōr*
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'urīyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōr*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōr*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'urīyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōrīyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'urīyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōr*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōr*
" spoken . . . *hōr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōr*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōr*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōr*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *h'ōr*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōr*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōr*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōr*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōḍi*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *g'ōḍi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḍi*
833. Kulut . . . *g'ōḍi*
837. Mandāli . . . *g'ōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōr*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōr*
845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ōr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōr*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne umma (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>at-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morisū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morit, ājir-yās</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zaldia</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *haruri-šō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh kmak (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chā mū glān</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wo.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>brān gē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>brān ā-ti blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mārūn nān</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>θe (or se) tūh bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>saddm-kō</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>saddm-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgi-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kurti-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā ('kwū)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā (lā)</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>mā pā (-tān lā)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) t'āk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>hāh hūā (-dūh)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka = θē = θē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'θi pā t'pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θe ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka θē -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'θe pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri pā t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>θā r' pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>da θi pā t'ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai pā lū hā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>θe pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>t'yo ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nān</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'sa 'h'oa mā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ma 'mai 'šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>hrān-dze</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō rān-on</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
88. Dīmāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>g'orā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>on-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra dau</i>
91. Bajālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'orā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā kōte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā patohi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'orā haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-lā tu</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro kāri</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miṭū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-m' / še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° -po hā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā p'ā yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mū -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu pā āmyā</i>
274. Mō-s'o . . .	<i>ša dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>imu p'ā kārui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>humrān ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ria-ts'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ta-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā-nūn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta-gun, sta-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-ts'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ta-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'orā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-buṭu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kurū-hā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gferi-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-bon-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kor-dā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-wo-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mān</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>mok-hi</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>kori šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pāk ā-pa ka-chān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bōk*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šē-pū tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā hnā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām nāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chāl an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*
243. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pā-tal hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sāt i'ā-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kaun-nāu p'tin chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū -wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hmān lā hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā "lu myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān myā*
" spoken . . . *myin myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān do do "mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *mrān ti myā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gal*
287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *āp kudir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur-gal*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō-guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *goro gahṇḍi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *porā gōrāngā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *hōrān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurran"-l"*
328. Brāhmi . . . *nariānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥāl, furūs, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **narikānān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānhā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*
353. Waziri . . . *wōsina*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *yānsṇi (? yāspī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyānā*
370. Wajī . . . *yāšiš*
371. Šiyāi . . . *vorjen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj xēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāsṇe*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaspef*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *uṣpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gure*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gorā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *gōrālā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *istōr(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpā*
394. Chilasī . . . *āšpā*
396. of Drās . . . *āšpā*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *apšā, apšā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *guri*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'ur*
" Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍayā*
430. K'ōṭrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōr*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōr*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōr*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōr*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōr*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōr*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōr*
441. Pūnchī . . . *g'ōr*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *g'ōrā*
450. Lāri . . . *g'ōrā*
452. Kaḥchī . . . *g'ōḍā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḍā*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *g'ōḍā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswagō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mān*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōṛā sab*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōṛān, g'ōṛā sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōṛān*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōṛān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōṛā-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṛā sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṛā šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'āṛā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōṛā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōṛā šakāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōṛā-āin, g'urāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōṛāun*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ōṛā šagal*
553. Assamese . . . *mōṭā g'ōṛā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wāi*
560. Bag'ali . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōṛā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōṛā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōṛā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *g'ōṛā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuān*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōṛā*
616. Bānap'ali . . . *g'wār*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōṛā*
" spoken . . . *hōṛe*
639. Pōwadī . . . *g'ōṛā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōṛe*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōṛe*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍā*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍā*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *g'ōṛā(ō)*
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōḍā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōṛā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōṛā*
755. Mēwāṭī . . . *g'ōṛā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōṛā*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍā-hōṛō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍānā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṛā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōṛā-haru*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *g'wārā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṛā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāsi . . . *g'ōṛā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōṛā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *g'ōḥā*
822. Kifṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḥā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōḥā*
833. Kuḷai . . . *g'ōḥā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *g'ōṛā*
842. Chāmāli . . . *g'ōṛā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōṛā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *g'ōṛā*
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *g'ōṛā*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōṛā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne umma (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māl-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>biyah-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegüt</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . . *Uayumiso*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiṅg, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh bo° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chā bū° gūān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān ka-mā gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān ka-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh mōā mārūān*

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei 0e (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>li</i>) <i>kulai kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui hūt'eī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santāl	. . .	<i>āngā sādām-kō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>āngā sādām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai gūrgi-kū</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>g'orī-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'orī-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān kurtū-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāngā iyōhā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā, /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā mē (lā)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā /mā (-tān /lā)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) mō</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	...
52. K'āmī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>hāk -nūā /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-0ē -mō =0ē</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>k'0i mū l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>0e mu pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-0ē /mō -ta /p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'0e mu l'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>0ri mō t'sā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'0e mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0ri mō t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>0a r' mū t'sā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>da0i mō d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>0ai mō t'ha</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>0ai mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>0e mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo γā mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'yo ā mu p'γā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na /neñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē nain</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /ma /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ma /ñay /mao /sam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>nabran-re (? nab hran-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>mīch hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>manī ran-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā-gī</i>
88. Dīmal	. . .	<i>tānānī auñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>g'orī-pāli</i>
85. Līmbū	. . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>on i-mā-č'h-ā-č'hī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orī-č'hī</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orī-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mā°-cho gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta ma-ma māe</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>tā mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šā-rā pāč'hī ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'orī haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā sa-la ta</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>mā-gu so-ro kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on-mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lo-lo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m° /kie /še (or /dzō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mo° /mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mu° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā yāmāyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā /mū -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu mā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrān niñmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		written <i>rgod-ma-t's'o</i>
„		spoken <i>gō-ma-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgun-mō-āun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>γun-mā-un</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rgot-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>goid-ma-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>goym-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-ju-buū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurē-bimā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>guri-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai burui-kōbān</i>
152. Dewī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-šī-gu g'uri-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr krū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>haru lē-dān</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-tā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō-dā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>kau-ve ā-pi-lān</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>kau-ye chī-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mok niyān-hi</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori-pi šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōšē ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi kō-ohūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā boh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom ma-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hnd (or run)*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ nū-nā ā-tām hāi*
228. Pankū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kōr a-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hāi*
248. Hñōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-kañ*
255. Taungtha . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei knu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *si-nis hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kaun-nāu nū chī*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn hāi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma myā*
" spoken . . . *myin mād myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ mā dō mra*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *midān mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirai-gaļ*
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudry-āñg*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'añ k'udry-āñg*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir'-gaļ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ kudur'-gaļ*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'urū guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goṛo gahṇḍiḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī goṛāñgā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uruyāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḍiāñk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hujūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **māṭikānān*
331. Persian . . . *māḍiyānān, māḍiyāñhā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*
353. Wazūi . . . *wāspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *myāndēni*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍiñā*
370. Wazī . . . *māḍāyist*
371. Šiyāi . . . *wērdāen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz xāl*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *baitālen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyage*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyayef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri ušpā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ištreki gupe*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste triḍ*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *goṛi-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍiñālā*
387. " Western . . . *māḍiyāñālā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *māḍiān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāmā*
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōṭi āspī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmīḍ*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gure*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uḍr', g'wor'*
404. Dōḍa Širāji . . . *g'ōrīḍ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrīḍ*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gār*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōiā*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnīḍ, k'urīḍ*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiḍāḍ*
430. K'ōtrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
426. Mūltānī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
428. Hindkī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḍiḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . *g'ōḍyā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *g'ōḍyā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōḍyā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyō*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōṛi-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōṛi sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōṛin, g'ōṛi sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōṛin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōṛin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōṛi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭakī sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ūrī ḍōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōṛi lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōṛi ṣakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōṛi-āin, g'uruyāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'uruiun*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ūrī ṣagul*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'uruyān*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōṛi-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōṛi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōṛi'iyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uruyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
611. Bundelī . . . *g'uruyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'ōṛi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
" spoken . . . *ḥōṛiḍ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍiḍ*
661. Charōtārī . . . *g'ōḍiḍ*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōḍiḍ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōṛi(ḍ)*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
742. Jāipurī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . *g'ōṛi*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍyā, g'ōḍi-ḥōrō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *g'ōḍiñā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'āndēkī . . . *g'ōḍyā*
678. B'īlī . . . *ḥ'ōrī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōṛi-ḥaru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōṛi, g'ōṛiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōṛi*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *g'ōḥrīḍ*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōḥrī*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *g'ōḥrī*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *g'ōḥrī, g'ōḥrīḍ*
837. Mandōālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
842. Chamōālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōṛi*
845. Pañgwālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ōṛiḍ*
849. Paḍārī . . . *g'ōṛi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uši
Ainu . . .	pinne peko
Korean . . .	su sō
Turki . . .	būqā
Manchu . . .	igān, ihān
Mongolian . . .	buxā; (ox) šir
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	zezen

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . har

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambu (jāntān, male)
Cham . . .	lāmawo (tānawo, male)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	kō tros
3. Talaing, written . . .	glau kmaḥ
„ spoken . . .	glēd māḥ

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	mūḥ à-t'āḥ
Katurr . . .	mūḥ rā-sou
Darāng . . .	māle (māle-tān)

5. Wa . . .	moi mein
Sōn . . .	mōle-dān
En . . .	moi-main
Tai-loi . . .	moi-miñ
A Mōk . . .	mwe-kuiwin
Ang-kū . . .	m'po-kuiwin
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-kuiwin
Dang . . .	wāt (or wāt) tūh
Yin or Riāng . . .	mūh-tūh
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(u) māssi šinrān
12. Wār . . .	(u) māssow

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . kapo(-enkeiñā)

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	qānḡrā
16. Munḍāl . . .	ānḡiā (Aryan)
26. Kūrū . . .	dōbā
27. K'ariā . . .	sā (Aryan)
28. Juḡḡ . . .	sāḡḡā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tānli
30. Gadabā . . .	bāḡḡi, tāḡḡi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kuñ -niu
Cantonese . . .	-kau 'kwū
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wud -tuā p'ū
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	wo nan (tō nūn)
49. Šan . . .	-wō p'ā
51. Ahom . . .	hū t'ūh
52. K'āmfi . . .	hō t'ūh
Annamese . . .	-kon, bo -dūh

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=klā -p'a -t'i
„ Bassein . . .	s' meñ pā
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	po ti, po tsām di
34. Sgā, literary . . .	klā -p'ā
„ spoken . . .	glā pā
32. Bwē . . .	bō pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o p'pe
33. Karenbyu . . .	bō pā
Brā . . .	bō pō
40. Karenni . . .	bu pā
Yintālā . . .	pū pā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	pu pā
39. Gheko . . .	bo pā
37. Padaung . . .	bo pā
38. Yeinhā . . .	bo pā
Manō . . .	pū pū
41. Zayein . . .	pu pā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v pā
„ Dermuha . . .	pō à pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	pū -ñō -dan
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	szī ŋo
Man . . .	mgoñ yañ (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a tao nāō, nōñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yēt, tao, yañ, nūñ 'kōu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḡi or Paṭṭi . . .	bān-ḡa
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	bān
76. Kanāḡi . . .	hrād, šokras
77. Kanauri . . .	damas
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. Dīmāl . . .	dānk'ā pīḡ
84. T'āmī . . .	pāpā-syā
85. Limbū . . .	pī sandrā
86. Yak's . . .	pik
87. K'ambū . . .	goru (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	ā-po biñ
91. Balālī . . .	ō-pā pī
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ām-pā pī
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ām-pā pī
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	ām-pā-ō pī
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	ū-pā pī
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	ō-pā pī
98. Dūngmāli . . .	ām-b'a pī, ām-ōh'os-bā pī
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chānling . . .	pī-ām-pa
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ām-pa pī-ya
101. Kālūng . . .	ām-pa pī, pī-m-pa
102. T'ūlung . . .	bēn-wa
103. Chaurāsya . . .	ā-po bīa
104. K'āling . . .	ū-chor-po b'āi
105. Dūmī . . .	ū-pū bī, b'āi
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	sāryā (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lō-cho gāi
111. Gurung . . .	bā-sat hlyā
112. Murmi . . .	sārhe (Aryan)
118. Sunwār . . .	bī-yap' po
114. Māgarī . . .	sānyā (Aryan) p'or
116. Nēwārī . . .	doh
117. Paḡḡi, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	doh-sī
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	loh
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u luxu urbā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	sa ha-b
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ḡḡi . . .	la ḡḡā
A-hi . . .	lo ḡḡā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lo bō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	māni (ā)pu
277a. A-kō . . .	lāsī
275. Lisu . . .	-ā-ñi -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āñi pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	gō (ox)
Lahu . . .	nu p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āmyān bū
277a. Nung . . .	ñansir nālā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	ñā-zi
T'anchū . . .	zāh
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōpā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	glān
„ spoken . . .	lān
59. Balti . . .	ḡlān, ḡlān-tō
60. of Purik . . .	ḡlān-tō
61. Ladakī . . .	klān-to
63. of Spiti . . .	lān-to
70. Kāgate . . .	lān
67. Šarpa . . .	lān
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lān

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bōdi mōkau
130. Lalung . . .	b'ēhērā māsu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mu-šu jela
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	māt-chu bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	šār (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	musuk chlā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	damarā mušū

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'u dā
159. Semā . . .	(a-)mīti tsū
162. Bengmā . . .	me-tu tsū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me dā
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-to fo-do
166. Āo . . .	nāñi poñji
169. Hlōtā . . .	māñsi ō-pōñ
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	misu poñ
172. Yachumi . . .	mōñi buñ
173. Tablang . . .	mā-hu ā-poñ
174. Tamlu . . .	mo-hu poñ
175. Banparā . . .	horān-pañ
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	ma-sū-pañ
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	godōm bāñi
187. Kabui . . .	goitom gā-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	tōm pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-nāñ ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-muk ā-vā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hail pā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-su-wu-là*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-là*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *'al lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *boh' chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*
224. Lu'ei . . . *se-bān pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl*
228. Pank'ui . . . *chā-pē chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *'ē-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chāl*
238. Ohiru . . . *'i chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *šal pa-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sād*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sād wan-daun*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiā*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . *wā t'ān*
262. Lāsi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *t'ā-yā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'ā*
" spoken . . . *nwā dī, na dī*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nwā ti, n'ti*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māḍ'*
287. Korava . . . *māḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *māḍ*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *kāḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', ett'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hōri*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *bōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *sāḍḍ' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāḍḍ' (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sonḍo koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōḍḍ*
314. Gōḍḍī . . . *konḍā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedḍ'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḥarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwīg'*
353. Wazūi . . . *ḡōtēkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwagāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḡḡcandar, giḡḡy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Wāḡi . . . *chāt drukš*
371. Šiyūi . . . *nēr šēj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡiḡj*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *kūa*
378. Yūdyā . . . *keḡay*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *āze*
380. Wai-ala . . . *trā*
381. Wast-vei . . . or
Veron . . . *zešt*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . *gōlān*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *rēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōno*
394. Chilsā . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dānd, riš'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurus*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vṛṣab, śaṇḍab*
Prakrit . . . *gāḡḡ, gāḡ, gōḡḡ*
480. K'ētrāni . . . *taḡḡul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dāḡḡ, sān'*
432. Tālī . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāhn*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāḡḡḡ*
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachehī . . . *d'aggō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bail*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gōḡek (a bull)*
502. Oḡiya . . . *sāḡḡ'a*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *sāḡ'*
516. Magahī . . . *sāḡ'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *sāḡ'*
520. " South-ern . . . *sāḡ'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sāḡ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡa*
" spoken . . . *ḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡ*
537. South-western . . . *ḡḡḡḡ*
541. Siripurī . . . *sāḡ', d'ākar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*
551. Chākma . . . *biriš*
553. Assamese . . . *dāmarā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sāḡ'wā, bar'd'ā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *bar'd'ā*
573. Ch'attīgarhī . . . *sāḡ'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḡ'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōh'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarī . . . *k'āḡi*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sāḡ', bijāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāḡ'*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāḡ'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *ḡaggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāḡḡḡ*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujārāḡi, Stan-dard . . . *gōḡḡ*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōḡḡ, āk'ḡḡ, hāḡḡ*
666. Kaḡḡiyāwādī . . . *sāḡḡ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sāḡḡ*
678. G'isāḡi . . . *pāḡḡ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāḡḡ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāḡḡ, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāl, balad, sāḡḡ*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *sāḡḡ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēši . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladḡḡḡ, ḡāhḡ, kāḡḡ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *balḡ, sāḡ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bōld*
822. Kītḡ'ālī . . . *sān*
830. Šōḡōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḡui . . . *bōḡḡḡ*
837. Maḡḡḡāli . . . *balḡ*
842. Chamḡāli . . . *sāni*
843. Gādī . . . *sāḡ'*
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *chār*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *dānt*
849. Pāḡari . . . *baḡḡḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāh</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *buv.ī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinda</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmav binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō nī</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau lo°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>muk ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>muk kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwa-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kon</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-lōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>muk nān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsai kint'or</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) māsow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkēna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe</i> (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāē</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>ore*</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tāhī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kīi-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu nu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, hō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wud -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo mē (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon bo kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s'men mī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bo mu bu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bo mī</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mo</i>
41. Zeyein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>po à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na - nō - dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē nō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgon yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao nāo nōān - nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yān nūn - nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>māhāni pēd</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo bin</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā pi°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā pi°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi° ūm-mā, um-mū-ma pi°</i>
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō pi°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēn-tūng . . .	<i>pīt, pi°</i>
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>ūm-mā pi°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-ma, um-ma pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-mo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>sa ha-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>hā mu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī° mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>noni° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā - nī - mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānī mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsi' nāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nāi-nāi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-me°</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ba-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'wā-mā</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masau</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mu-šu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u-kū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a) mīšā h'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chō kru</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāsi tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsu ō-k'yi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōsi dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>mān, mān-iyān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sal ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boh pī*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *se bān nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *šē-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *šī ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *šē-rāt ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *šē-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *šal ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwā hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *š'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *soh*
279. Sengmai . . . *šo*
280. Chairel . . . *šā-māk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōn mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choh*
263. Maru . . . *nūn-jauā tšā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā, wā 'ma*
264. Mrū . . . *tšī-yā mē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā mā*
" spoken . . . *nwā 'mā°, na 'mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pāš'*
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pāš'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pāygu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūḷē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *tālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
338. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuzi . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxi . . . *γūw*
371. Širni . . . *jāv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zāu*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pīkēcha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gūf'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gok*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasī . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Dras . . . *gāō*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *gō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *gāo*
401. Kāšṭawāfi . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurweni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh*
Prakrit . . . *gaūā, gāi, gōnī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Multāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lāpī . . . *ggāū*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-deneh (a cow)*
502. Ōriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'ī*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *gēi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'āli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḍ'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngra . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāli . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādī . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. Bīli . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'walli . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *gāwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷni . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamāṭī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *baṭe'ī*
849. Pādarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buxās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>xezenak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>harō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>glau kmaē (ta^o)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>gleā mā^o glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mū^o à-t'ū^o gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mū^o rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh moi mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tū^o bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>k</i>) <i>māssī yinrān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>s</i>) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erward, Santāl	. . .	<i>qāgrā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>qāqā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arīk	. . .	<i>sā^o kī</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>sāqāhar-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>tāhī-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā bāqā^o</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn -niū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-nau -kū^o</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlāi -wūā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi -wūā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-wō qā (-tān /lā)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au hā t'ū^o</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>āō t'ū^o k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kā^o kon /ōō dū^o</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'ī =θī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>s^o men pā t'pā</i>
„ Maulnein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>po ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>klā -p'a -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o^o pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo pā t'sā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu pa d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bo pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>v pā oho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pūi -qāō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya szi ŋo</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ngoñ yañ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'ao /k'oa hāō /hoān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /sām yañ /hūn /kāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bān-dā-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>hrād</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā pīā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>pāpā-syā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pī^o sandrīā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>pik-chī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bāsāhā-chī</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po biñ dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sāyā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>sārhe kate</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bi-yap' patohi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>dohā ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>doh-sa hāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lōn sōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u lūxū urbā āniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>sa ha-b edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/la hā /sē (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-lo -hā hē^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>māni pu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -āi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āni pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>gō dūwa (oxen)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu p'ā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nānsir nālā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>glān-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lān-t's'o</i>

59. Baltī	. . .	<i>γlān-nūn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>γlān-tō-un</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>hlān-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>lān-to-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lān-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>lān-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>lān-t'su</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>bōldī mōkau-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>b'āhōrā māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mu-šū jela-buūu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>šār-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musuk chlā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>damarā mušū-rājū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)mā^o t'sū-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu t'sē-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me dā-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)to fō-dō-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nā^o pōnī-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-pōn-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pōn-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu hōrān-pān</i>
178. Nānsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>masū-pān dōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>godōm bāšē dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>goitōm gā-māi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hāl pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kūn-su wu-lā nī*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bōk*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šāl lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā pā hñā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-hñā pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chal tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*
229. Hrangkol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-jāl hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *šē chā ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *se-rāt chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt chē ka-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *sil chal-pā ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *šāl pa-tal hñi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum sāt t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā hñā-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chā p'tiñ chē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā chām*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu lā hñā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu myā galā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tē-yā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuwā t'ē myā*
" spoken . . . *na di myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuwā bō dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā tē myā*
269. Danu . . . *n' di myā*
268. Intha . . . *hñwā tē myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuwā tē myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gaļ*
287. Korava . . . *māqāñg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mātga*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kāļ'-gaļ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gaļ'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sāñq' guf'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāñqē gahñq'iθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *guļē sonqō koqññgā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōñdi . . . *konqāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedl'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarāšk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡirān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāwān, nar-gāwāh*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡotškē, ḡwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwāyā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḡwāwādarī, ḡawā, ḡwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*
370. Waxi . . . *chāt drukšēšt*
371. Širni . . . *nir šējen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡiēj ḡēl*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *kezuken*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *kūage*
378. Yūdyā . . . *keḡayef*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *až*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu trā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *žēsteō*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlāñ*
387. " Western . . . *gōlāñēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *rēšū, rēšū-ūn*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōnā*
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnē*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chulāñi*
400. Kašmiri . . . *dāñd*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dāñd, riš'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *dāñt*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dāñt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dāñt, sāhñ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōk*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vḡḡāḡ, śanqāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *ḡauā, ḡā, ḡōḡā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dāñd*
428. Mūltāni . . . *qāñd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *qāñd, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *qāñd*
433. D'anni . . . *dāñd*
435. Tināuli . . . *dāñd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāñd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhñ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhñ*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dāñd*
446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . . *qāñd'*
450. Lāri . . . *q'aggā*
452. Kachohī . . . *q'agā*
456. Marāḡī, Dēki . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōñkani . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡonḡu*
502. Oriyā . . . *sonq'a-māñē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāḡ' sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *sāḡ' wan, sāḡ' sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāḡ'an*
520. " South-ern . . . *sāḡ' sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sāḡ'-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāḡ' sakal, ḡḡa sakal*
" spoken . . . *sāḡ' (or ḡḡe) šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *ḡ'āḡā ḡā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *sāḡ' (or dhakar) lā*
546. Eastern . . . *hār ḡulā, balad šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār hākkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *birišun*
551. Chākma . . . *biris chun*
553. Assamese . . . *qamarā bilāḡ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *sāḡ' wai, bar'd'awan*
560. Bag'ali . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāḡ'-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḡ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, ḡoh'rē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bailā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āḡ'rē*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *sāḡ*
605. Kanauli . . . *sāḡā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāḡan*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *baḡurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhñ, q'aggē*
" spoken . . . *ḡagge*
639. Pōwadī . . . *sāḡdē*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhñ*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *sāhñ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ḡōd'ā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *ḡōd'ā, āḡ'lā, hāḡ'iyā*
666. Kaḡiyāwādi . . . *s'āq'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sonq'ō*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāḡā*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *sāḡ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāḡ, āḡal*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dāñd*
761. Malvi . . . *bōl, baḡ'dyā, s'āḡ-hōrō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sāḡ'nā*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *baḡad*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baḡad, ḡāhā, kāḡi*
782. Eastern Pāḡari . . . *baḡar-haru*
785. Central Pāḡari, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *balā, sāḡ*
815. Western Pāḡari, Jaunsāri . . . *bauḡ'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Baḡ'āḡi . . . *bōlā*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōlā*
833. Kului . . . *bōhāḡ*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *baḡd*
842. Chamāli . . . *sān'*
843. Gādi . . . *sān'*
845. Paḡwāli . . . *chāḡ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dāñt*
849. Paḡari . . . *bōd'āḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-dōmo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ām sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uīnāk-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau hō^o (tā^o)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēā bō^h glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h ka-mā gē</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>mu^h kā-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōā moi</i>
-------------	---------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>māssi k'unt'ei</i>
12. War . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow k'unt'ei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ore^h-ki</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>gāir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tāhī-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kīi-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>niu -mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi -wūd -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi -wūd -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wō mē</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū mē</i>
52. K'smī . . .	<i>nō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kūā -kon /bo /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō =θī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s^h meñ mū l^hpā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō -tā p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t'sā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>bō mu bā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bo mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>po ā mu p'ā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -mō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nō nō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ yāñ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mai /sam yāñ /nūñ /ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>goan^h-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
88. Dīmāl . . .	<i>māhāni pēd-gālai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nāmā-ayā-pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pip-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi^o-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-mo bin dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā k'āte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī-āñ patohi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>h'et haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā tā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā sā k'ārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u lūxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa ha-n edē</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/Nⁱ ma /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nō^o mo hī^o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>/noni^o mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā ydmāyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a -ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dñi mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>z'ō dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba-mo-t's'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo-t's'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-nūn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lān-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lān-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lān-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā-t's'ō</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu-t's'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-kū (jū-)būdu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-kī-gu mūxu-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)mī^h k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā^hi t'zālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān-ayān-lān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masū-pi šōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
188. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm kor gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā t'ā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pūi chūn</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204. Chingpā	or
	Kachin . . . <i>kàn-su wu-yi ní</i>
	Maran . . . <i>tum-su wu-yi ní</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ken-sū vī bok</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>māl-bi san-yām</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>šal a-mom ma-yām</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>boñ pī tam-pi</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>k'ui pui tē</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>so nu hñā</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>se-bāñ nū tē</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>so-pē nū-nā tām</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>chā-pē nū-nāo kup</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>šō-hrāt ā-nū hai</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ nāi</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>se-rāt pui hēi</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>šō-rāt a-pui tam</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ši a-nū-pāñ a-tām-pui</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>šō-rāt a-pi an-tam</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>šō-hrāt a-pui ka-tam</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>sil a-mai a-tam</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>šal a-nū hñ</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sil nū ka-nēm-kat</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>sum nu t'-kwā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...
	Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šwa hnu har</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>šā nu-hā</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>š'ā nū hyā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chē nū chē</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...
279. Sengmai	. . . ...
280. Chairel	. . . ...
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-mou' pā dā'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...
262. Lāši or Lechi	. . . ...
263. Maru	. . . <i>nuñ-jauñ tšā chām</i>
260. Maingōa	or
	Ngachang . . . <i>nu jēñ hñā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>wā 'ma myā gālā</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>wā mā pun</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tš-yā mā bai-bai</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nuā mā 'myā</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>na 'mā' 'myā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nuā mā dō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nā mā myā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>n' mā myā</i>
268. Inga	. . . <i>hnuā mā myā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nuā mā myā (or dwo)</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pašukkal</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ālāṅg</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>ālāgā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>mādu</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>pašukkal</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ālāṅ-gaṭ'</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>dana, haṣu</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . ...
302. Tuḷu	. . . ...
303. Toda	. . . <i>dānām</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āve</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>gāy guṭ'</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ōyu gahṇādiḥ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
	Khond . . . <i>gulā tāli koḍiṅgā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...
314. Gōpḍi	. . . <i>ṭālākk</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . <i>āw'-l'</i>
328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>ḍagīk</i>
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>
	Arabic . . . <i>baqarāt</i>
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian
	Avesta
	Pahlavi
331. Persian	. . . <i>māda-gāwān, mīda-gāwān</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>γwā</i>
353. Waziri	. . . <i>γwō</i>
354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>γwā</i>
380. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>gawē, gwāē</i>
368. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>mādag</i>
366. Eastern	. . . <i>gōḥā</i>
370. Waxi	. . . <i>γwōišt</i>
371. Šiyūi	. . . <i>jāwen</i>
372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>chāt zāu ḫāl</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>γūwai</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>γāve</i>
378. Yūdya	. . . <i>γwōef</i>
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>
379. Bašgali	. . . <i>gō</i>
380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>echchu gā</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
	Veron . . . <i>gūf'ē</i>
383. Kalāša	. . . <i>gāgan</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>etāt-nam</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>bō gā</i>
387. „ Western	. . . <i>gāālā</i>
390. K'ōwār	or
	Chitrālī . . . <i>lēšū, lēšū-ān</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . <i>gawa</i>
394. Chilasī	. . . <i>gavē</i>
396. of Drās	. . . <i>gāvē</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>gōā</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>gōv', gov'</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>gāē, gāyē</i>
403. Pōguli	. . . <i>gōitri</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>gōrū</i>
405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>gawā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>gāē</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>gai</i>
411. Maiyā	. . . <i>gāi</i>
	Gypsy, European . . . <i>guruwniā</i>
	„ Syrian . . . <i>gōrwā</i>
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
	Sanskrit . . . <i>gāvaḥ</i>
	Prakrit . . . <i>gāvāḍ, gāvō, gōvāḍ</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>gāi</i>
426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>gāi</i>
428. Hindki	. . . <i>ggāwī</i>
432. T'ālī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
433. D'anni	. . . <i>gāi, gāyā</i>
435. Tināuli	. . . <i>gāi</i>
442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>gāi</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>gāi</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>gawā</i>
446. Sindī, Vičhōli	. . . <i>ggāi</i>
450. Lāfi	. . . <i>ggāi</i>
452. Kachchī	. . . <i>gōyā</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
478. Nagpuri	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
494. Kōnkari	. . . <i>gāyō</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ela-dennu</i>
502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>gāi-mānā (or -sabu)</i>
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . <i>gāy sab'</i>
516. Magahī	. . . <i>gāy sab, gāian</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	ern . . . <i>gāin</i>
520. „ South-	
	ern . . . <i>gāin</i>
526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>gāy-man</i>
530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>gāb'i sakal</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>gāi šōbōl</i>
537. South-western	. . . <i>gāi gā</i>
541. Siripurī	. . . <i>gāy lā</i>
546. Eastern	. . . <i>gāi šakal</i>
548. of Cachar	. . . <i>gāi āin</i>
550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>gāiun</i>
551. Chakmā	. . . <i>gāiun</i>
553. Assamese	. . . <i>māiki gāru bilāk</i>
558. Eastern Hindī,	
	Awadī . . . <i>gāi, gāin</i>
560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>gāi, gāyā</i>
573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>gāy-man</i>
582. Western Hindī,	
	Hindōstāni . . . <i>gāyē</i>
583. Vernacular	
	Hindōstāni . . . <i>gā</i>
587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
605. Kanauji	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
611. Bundēli	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>gāi</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>gāi</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>gāi</i>
639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>gāi</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	dard . . . <i>gāyō</i>
661. Charōtari	. . . <i>gāyō</i>
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>gāyō</i>
673. K'ar'wa	. . . <i>gāyō</i>
676. G'isādī	. . . <i>gāy</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
	wāri . . . <i>gāyā</i>
742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
755. Māwātī	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
777. Gujūi of	
	Hazara . . . <i>gā</i>
761. Mālvi	. . . <i>gāyā, gāy-hōrō</i>
770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>gāy'nā</i>
771. Lab'āni of	
	Berar . . . <i>gāw'qā</i>
708. K'andēši	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
678. B'ili	. . . <i>gāi(-yō), ṭāhī(-yō)</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī	
	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>gāi-haru</i>
785. Central Pahārī,	
	Kumauni . . . <i>goru</i>
805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>gawā</i>
815. Western Pahārī,	
	Jaunsāri . . . <i>gāwī</i>
816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>gāwī</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
822. Kīṭ'āli	. . . <i>gāwī</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>gāō</i>
833. Kuḷni	. . . <i>gāi</i>
837. Māndāli	. . . <i>gāi</i>
842. Chamāli	. . . <i>gāi</i>
843. Gādī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>gōrā, chāri</i>
847. B'adrawāli	. . . <i>ḍāṭ'ā</i>
849. Paḍari	. . . <i>gōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chakur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>huk</i>
---------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>anyin (yāntān, male)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āthāu (tānauv, male)</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw kmak</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā mād</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ē, ek, od, nyūn, āsū</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā-ōu (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>so</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'o mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>so</i>
En	. . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>so</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tso tūh</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) ksiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ām(-enkhōiñā)</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sītā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>solō</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>soloh</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kīnsor</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuh / kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau / kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hmā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/mā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā pū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māh (mā) t'ūh</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon / cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>t'wī ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi p'ū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'wī pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>t'wī p'ū</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chī pō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'wī pu</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>t'wī</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>t'wī, t'swi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'t'si / dā (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>α / tao / klo</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt / tao / ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
76. Kanāṣhī	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>k'ui, kyō k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'īd</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhūng	. . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā hū°-wā, ūm-prū-pa</i>
	. . .	<i>hū°-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pa kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'li-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>hā (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pa k'ē-bā, k'ē-mī pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chā-lī hā-po, ā-po chā-lī</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) k'li-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ū-rī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-kī d'ō</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'i-chā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahlī	. . .	<i>ku-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō ūm-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ā-kī</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-kī</i>
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>ī-kī kī-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nūī kārī</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kwī rahār</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>/ch'e / pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ū° -po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-a / mo -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āk'ō hu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lā (or nūnā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>k'jā°</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>χwā°</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>
59. Baltī	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>

Bāṭā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūimā x'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āi-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh p'ō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā-)t'ū li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>(ō-)t'ū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-lo</i>
168. Āo	. . .	<i>āsa te-boh</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ū pōh, f'ūrrō ḍ-pōh</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yaohumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kuī lā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>xi lā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hi lā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>hū-lā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>gui-hē lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fū wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*
Maran . . . *kwi lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui*
228. Pānk'u . . . *ui pā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ui*
232. Hallān . . . *ui ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*
237. Ainol . . . *ui ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ui tañ*
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē*
243. Pūrūm . . . *ui tañ-pā*
247. Anal . . . *wi pa-tal*
248. Hīnōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sū*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *uwi hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairal . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wōi*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āy nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nāi*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ālā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ālā*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ālā*
314. Gōndī . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brāhū . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . .
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spō*
353. Wazīrī . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuḡī . . . *spuk (sp'k)*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *kūchak*
368. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waxī . . . *γōḡ 'ārāh*
371. Šīynī . . . *kud*
372. Sarikolī . . . *kud*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *yal'f*
378. Yūdya . . . *yal'f*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kwi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nāresta tsā*
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *χōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*
392. Šīnā, Gīlgītī . . . *šā*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *šūn*
396. of Dras . . . *ōrō šū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šūn*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *hūn'*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *šunō, šunā*
405. Rambanī . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, švā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇā*
430. K'āstrānī . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Pūnch'ī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sīndī, Vičhōlī . . . *kutō*
450. Lāpī . . . *kutō*
452. Kachoh'ī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōtkanī . . . *suṇā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kukur*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūkur*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkurū*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
718. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mālvi . . . *iḡg'qō, kut'rō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kwaṭrā*
708. K'andēālī . . . *kutrā*
678. B'īlī . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumānī . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkar*
833. Kūlūi . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍāḷī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamāḷī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutar*
849. Paḍārī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>q'inchir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ch'iyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulukchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gus-huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjin batind</i>
Cham . . .	<i>adau binai</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē xi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à°-o° ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>à-ou ka-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mòà s'o</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kù) ksiu</i>

Nisobarese.

13. Nisobarese . . .	<i>am-enkàna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ōngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ōngā setā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>jāpāi sītā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>takī solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli g'uso</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā mē. (tō nūā)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā /mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho /kō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wī mī</i>
„ Maulmei . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t'wī mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wī mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ch'wī mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ch'ī mī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ch'wē mu p'ya</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a' tao' klo' nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt' tao' ch'ū' nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>mināṇa' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>mīch kuti</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>man' k'ui</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>ch'wār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'ūi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'ūi-cha</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or um-mru-mā) hū-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma k'wa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma k'ūi-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-mā k'ūi-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ūi-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ā-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'ūi-bā</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-mā, ā-bo-mō chā-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'ūi-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'ūi-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'ūi-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kī mā-mā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-kī mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'ūi-chā</i>
117. Paṭṇī, Pahārī, or Pahārī . . .	<i>mā ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-kī k'ī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-kī k'ī-na</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-kī k'ī-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	<i>nūi tāpī</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kwī nāi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e' mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ūi' mā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā' nō mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā' k'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā' nā mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā' nā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīnāmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Nānyāk . . .	...
T'aukhū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'ī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ī-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-šā ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-i-gu šī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)tsū k'ū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tsū krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)si si-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrro ā-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui gā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-nu</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hū-yāh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei hū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lue tāu-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pi*
218. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *wi nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *wi nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *wi nū*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *wi nū*
232. Hallam . . . *wi a-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *wi a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *wi a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wi pi*
240. Kōm . . . *wi pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *wi bi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *wi nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *wi nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *kā tā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Dann . . . *kwe mā*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *per nāy*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'āval*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇ nāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *boggi, poṇṇu nāy*
303. Toda . . . *...*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūṭi allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi alēḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli nākuḍi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *siffi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Waziri . . . *mōch šach*
371. Siyri . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *šech ked*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *machia*
378. Yūdyā . . . *matia*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kuzi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki tāi*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuzaki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādi šurin*
387. " Western . . . *mādin xōrin*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *ištri rēni*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi šū*
394. Chilas . . . *šūnwāṭi*
396. of Dras . . . *šōṭi šū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmūi . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāṭi . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šunḍi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunḍi*
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . . *kēchir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[enōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, šuni*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suṇiā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kutti*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kutti*
426. Māltani . . . *kutti*
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
432. T'ali . . . *kutti*
433. D'anni . . . *kutti*
435. Tināuli . . . *kutti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kutti*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kutti*
441. Punchi . . . *kutti*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuti*
450. Lāri . . . *kuti*
452. Kachochi . . . *kutti*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *kutri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutri*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *kōl'gē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hāliyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *kutti*
516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutia*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kutti*
520. " South-ern . . . *kutti*
526. Nagpuria . . . *kūṭi kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
537. South-western . . . *kutti*
541. Siripuria . . . *piliāni kutti*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
551. Chakma . . . *kutti*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutya*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kut'ya*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kutti*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kutiyā*
605. Kanaui . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *kutiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kutti*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutti*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'ri*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'ri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'ri*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'ri*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'ri*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *kutti*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūkrē*
755. Mēwādī . . . *kutti*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kutti*
781. Mālvi . . . *ṭeg'ṭi, kutti*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *kutti*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kutari*
708. K'andēši . . . *kutri*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'ri*
782. Eastern Pahāṭi or K'as-kurā . . . *kukkuri*
785. Central Pahāṭi, Kumauni . . . *kutiyā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahāṭi, Jaunsāri . . . *kukri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrē*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kutti*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *oakāran*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kūkrē*
833. Kuṭui . . . *kutti*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kutti*
842. Chamāli . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kutri*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuttri*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kut'ri*
849. Pādari . . . *kūt'ri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seia (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-löl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indäkhön-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noχäs</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurrah, orak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *hukaſi*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw kmak (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klä mä' glän</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai
Sëmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ä°-o° gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ä-ou blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh s'o mein</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>tso tük ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kseä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>setä-kö</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>setä-kö</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>sitä-kü</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>solo-k-de-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>lönä g'usö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kən /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwü</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hläi /hmä -tuä p'u</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/läi /mä -tuä p'u</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mä pü</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>/mä p'd (-tän /läi)</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>k'au mäp(mä) t'ük</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mä k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'käk -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>wt'wī =θī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>twi pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>twi ti pōn</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>'twi -ta p'ä</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>twi pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chwī pā t'pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi pā t'sä</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>chi pō t'ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi pā d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi pā t'hä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>twi pā lä hä</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>twi pā d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwē pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ko</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyü</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'vī-chä</i>
83. D'mäl	. . .	<i>dänk'ä k'ä-gälai</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>ku-chu-wä pälä</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kō-chō-hä</i>
86. Yäkä	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mä-xi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>ä-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörōng	. . .	...
94. Lämlichōng	. . .	...
95. Wäling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödōng or	. . .	...
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nöch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-mul</i>
106. Väyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ü-ri k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nä-ki käte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum patohi</i>
114. Mägarī	. . .	<i>chü haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'i-chä ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ku-ju käre</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yü soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sü-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kī ki-diñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffä	. . .	<i>i-kī kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X¹	. . .	<i>/ch'e /pa /s'e (or /däö)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ä° po k'ä°</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>-a no po</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äkö hu yämyä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä nā -pā</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>änä pā ämyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'o diwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u p'ä kähui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>i'gi lä r</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'anchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-nün</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-kyu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>k'yi-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>süimä s'lä-fur</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sä	. . .	<i>šä-sä-buöu</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-chäk-rän</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>äohchäk-tän</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>sui-köbän</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ä-gu šä-räju</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>füh pfö-kö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a-)t'sü-li-hö</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tö-hi-dän</i>
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>(e-)t'sü-ko</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>(u)si si-lo-inüi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>äza te-bon-tam</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>f'ü pön-dä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>kui lä-län</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šä lä-äm</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šä lä-äm</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>hü-rem</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>hü-he</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>kei-šöñ</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hē-tö-dün</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rü gä-mai gä-mai</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>t'i ta-pä-bä kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'än ä-tum</i>
196. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>fä vä tä-räk-k'a</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ü pā chün</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*
Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hui chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hnd*
224. Lušei . . . *wi tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *wi tām nāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *wi tlan nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *wi hai*
232. Hallām . . . *wi ā-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wiū chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *wi chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *wi chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wi tan an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *wi chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *wi tan-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pa-tal hūi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *wi pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sē t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi hān hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *wi loh chē*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *hā lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā nāi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *hwi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *h'wē myā*
" spoken . . . *h'wē myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gāl*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy-āng*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāykal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gāl*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nai*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuju
303. Toda . . . *nai*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *allē guḥ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahpā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *guḥ porā nākudishā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spi*
353. Waziri . . . *spi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchē (? sp'chē)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bēgā*
370. Waziri . . . *γōf šāchišt*
371. Siyāni . . . *kūden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūl χēl*
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γālvē*
378. Yudyā . . . *γalvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kurī*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu nāresta tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāša . . . *šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō šūriā*
387. " Western . . . *χōrīnēlā*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūniēn*
396. of Drās . . . *šūi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šūi*
400. Kašmīri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kašawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōgnā . . . *hunn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šupā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šupā*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzā*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukolā*
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, švānāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkura, supā*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ali . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutā*
450. Lāri . . . *kutā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *supā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballō*
502. Oṇiā . . . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Siipuriā . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā ain, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūargun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttē*
598. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukar'wan*
611. Bundeli . . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttē*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kat'rā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rā*
666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
678. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūk'rā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Mālvi . . . *ṭōg'dā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwatrā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kutrā, kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuttā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kutar*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me inu
Ainu . . .	matne seta (utara)
Korean . . .	am kai tol
Turki . . .	qānchī-y-lār
Manchu . . .	eñiyehen-mi
Mongolian . . .	ülükchin noxās
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	ogarrak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

560. Burusaski . . .	gušingans hukai
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'uiw hō° (ta°)
„ spoken . . .	k'la bō° glāñ

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ā°-o° k'a-mā gē
Katung . . .	ā-ōu k'a-mā blam
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	p'eh möä s'o
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dauñ . . .	mei tso bo-kon
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(k'i) k'ew k'unt'ei
12. War . . .	(i) k'ei k'unt'ei

Nicobarese.

15. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	ēngā sētā-kō
16. Mundāi . . .	ēngā sētā-kō
26. Kārki . . .	jāpāy sītā-kū
27. K'apā . . .	kōpī solo-kī
28. Juāng . . .	takī solob-ō-kī
29. Savara . . .	gāñ kinsor-jī
30. Gadabā . . .	lōngā bulī g'usō

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/mu /kō
Cantonese . . .	'kau /mō
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	/hlāi /hūā -tuā -mā
„ spoken . . .	/lāi /mā -tuā -mā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	ma mē
49. Šān . . .	/mā mā (-tāñ /lāi)
51. Ahom . . .	k'au māñ (mā)me
52. K'amti . . .	mā mē k'au
Annamese . . .	'kāk -kon /chō /kai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=t'ui -mō =θi
„ Bassein . . .	} tui mu θi
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	tui mu pōñ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	t'ui mō -ta p'ā
„ spoken . . .	tui mu t'pā
32. Bwē . . .	chwi mō t'zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	tui mō t'kwā
33. Karenbyu . . .	tui mō t'sā
Brā° . . .	chī mū t'ā
40. Karenni . . .	tui mō d'he
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	tui mō t'hā
37. Padaung . . .	tui mō lā hā
38. Yeinhā . . .	tui mō d'hā
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tui mu cho
„ Dermuha . . .	chwe mu pyā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	na /dē
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ya nē de
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'oa /k'oa /k'lo -ñay
Man-ta-pan . . .	'mai /'am /ch'u /ñay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	mināñ k'ui-re
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāñi . . .	kuti-ga
77. Kanauri . . .	manñ k'ui-n
78. Rangkas . . .	ch'vār k'vī-chā
83. D'imāl . . .	māhāni k'īd-gālāi
84. T'amī . . .	ku-chu-mā pālī
85. Limbū . . .	kō-chō-mā-hā
86. Yāk'a . . .	kuti-mā-zi
87. K'ambū . . .	k'ep-chi-chi
90. Bahing . . .	ā-mo k'īlī-cha dau
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Oh'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	k'ī-bu-mo-mul
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mes'cho ū-ri k'āta
111. Gurung . . .	na-kī mā-mā ja-ga
112. Murmī . . .	nā-kī mā-mā k'āte
113. Sunwār . . .	ku-chu-mā pātōhī
114. Māgarī . . .	chū chaurī haru
116. Nēwārī . . .	mā k'ī-chā ta
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	mā ku-ju k'āri
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ka-jā mōt sōñ
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	sū-lō am-nī ne-p'e

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ē-kī kī-na kī-dīñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	ē-kī kī-n atchamma
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	/ch'e ma /še (or /dāō)
A-hi . . .	k'ā° mo hī°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a mo mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ā k'ō mā yāmyā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā nā -mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	ānā mā āmyā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	p'ui mā k'āpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	t'gi mā ri
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	mo-k'yi-t's'o
„ spoken . . .	mo-k'yi-t's'o
59. Balti . . .	k'yi-mō-nun
60. of Purik . . .	k'yi-mō-gun
61. Ladakī . . .	k'yi-mo-gun
63. of Spiti . . .	mo-k'ī-nam
70. Kāgate . . .	k'ī-mu-kya
67. Šarpa . . .	kī-mo-t's'o
68. Dānjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	mo-k'yi-t'su
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	suimā zū-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	māñkī k'ukuri-rau
131. Dimā-sā . . .	šī-ša ju-buñu
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	ā-chāñ bīmā-rāñ
142. Kōch . . .	āchchāñ bīmā-tāñ
151. Tipurā . . .	sui mā-kōbāñ
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mī-šī-gu šī-rājū
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	fuh krii-kō
159. Semā . . .	(a-)t'sū k'u-hō
162. Rengmā . . .	tē-hī lē-dāñ
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)t'sū krii-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)si si-kru-inūi
166. Ao . . .	āza te-tza-tam
169. Hlōtā . . .	f'ūrōō ō-k'ō-dē
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kui yā-lāñ
174. Tamlu . . .	šī chī-pi-ām
175. Banparā . . .	hī nu-rem
178. Namsangī . . .	hū niyāñ-hē
179. Chāng . . .	kēi ū sōñ
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	si koi gāi-māi
188. K'oirāo . . .	t'ī pūi kahak
189. Mikir . . .	mo-t'āñ ā-pi ā-tum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	fā lā tā-rāk-k'a
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	šī pūi chāñ

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
 Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi bok*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
 Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hū*
224. Lušei . . . *wi nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *wi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pank'u . . . *wi nū nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *wi nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *wi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *wi a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *wi ā-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *wi pi an-t'm*
240. Kōm . . . *wi pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrum . . . *wi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *wi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi ni hyi*
257. K'amū . . . *wi nū chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā tsā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hwi jēn hū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi "mā myā gālā*
 Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wā mā myā*
 " spoken . . . *k'we mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi "mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avalāṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāyāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *paṭṭi-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *hennā nāy-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūṭi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al ḍaḍi galḍiḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *guḷi tāli nākuḍiḥā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *sittīṅ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk-l'*
328. Brāhū . . . *minḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-māda*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
358. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *spuchī (? sp'chē)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *minḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Širni . . . *keden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kēd xāl*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *matsef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri kuṭi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu ištireki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *weste kirō*
383. Kalāši . . . *ištirāk šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭāki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šūpin*
387. " Western . . . *mādi xōrinālā*
390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrali . . . *ištri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *soncha šūwē*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūnwāṭin*
396. of Drās . . . *šōti 'āḍ*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hōnē*
401. Kāšāwārī . . . *hōni*
408. Pōguli . . . *hūn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnēā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnēā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizē*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšira*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukhā*
 " Syrian . . . *[snōtiē]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryāḥ, śunyaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuriḥ, suṇiḥ*
430. K'ōtāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttiā*
426. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. T'ali . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttiā*
441. Pūnohi . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutiā*
450. Lārī . . . *kutiā*
452. Kachohī . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kutryā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutryā*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *kōl'gē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *biḷḷyō*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mā kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)*
507. Biḥari, Mait'ili . . . *kutti sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kutian, kutti sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-
 ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kuṭi kukkur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
 " spoken . . . *kutti šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pūliāni kutti lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti sakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti ān, kuttīān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttiun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamēse . . . *māiki kukkur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiyā-man*
582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttyā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kutiyā*
598. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kuttiā*
 " spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kangrā . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *kuṭ'rīō*
661. Ocharōtari . . . *kuṭ'rīō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'rīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuṭ'rī(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'rī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wārī . . . *kutiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kuṭ'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kutiyā*
777. Gujurī of
 Hazarā . . . *kutti*
781. Mālvi . . . *iḡ'ḡyā, kuṭ'rī-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuttiānā*
771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *kwatī*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kutryā*
878. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'rī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *kukkuri-haru*
785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *kutiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsālī . . . *kukuriyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti, kuttīā*
837. Māḍḍālī . . . *kutti*
842. Chāmēālī . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭrī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuṭrīā*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *kōṭēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o yayi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ikkka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>imàfàn, wʃànà, teke</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yà mǎ (goat)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>akher, auntz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *holdin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kàmbin jantàn</i>
Chain . . .	<i>pàhaly tannu</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>popè ch'mòl</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>bah'k kmuk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'òl mǎ*</i>

Sikai-Sém tng.

Sikai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē à-t'ū*</i>
Katung . . .	<i>be (à-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En . . .	<i>lē (goat) (? pē)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'sai, Standard . . .	<i>(u) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me(-enkañā)</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'ewāñ, Santāl . . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bah'ā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bahra merom</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -iān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-iān -yōñ /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā -p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ū -tuā -p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>bā pū (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>bā pū (tō nūn)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā nā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pa nā t'ik</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>pā yā t'ik</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē (a goat)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma² -tā² -lā² -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā ta l' pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lu pa</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le² pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bē pā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bē pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bē pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>yū, zā (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bū k'o l' pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pē k'le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'lōu -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lī g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyeh yvñ (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao yoh /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /yun /kau</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āñ, āj</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā ðchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bokē churi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>māndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'āñā-rā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po swōñā-rā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā ch'āñ-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā (or um-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā-ō mēn-dī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pa bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-dī-bā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēñ-ga-rā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-b'ā ch'āgar</i>
99. Bōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>ūm-pa ch'ōñ-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pa ch'āñ-a-ra</i>
101. Kūlang . . .	<i>ch'ōñ-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po sāñ-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pāp grod-yū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) grod</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'anur bokā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-ñe</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwāñ . . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōha . . .	<i>sa-ār bu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>sī-lin bīm-pa</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/t'z'i /la /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho /t'zā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimlē' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'mē (goat)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ch'ā^o -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāym . . .	<i>ūchū (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse (goat)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>plē (goat)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik lā (or nūn lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'zāh (goat)</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>t'zāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'āi (goat)</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chāñre</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn jela</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dōbōk bēpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefedura mu-k'ā-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ñeh li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-ni t'zē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mu dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)hī fo-dō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōñ te-bōñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā ò-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nabun (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran pan</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōñn pan</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kē pūñ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-k'ek (goat)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>klāñ pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *baí-nám wu-lā*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ó . . . *baí-nám lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nan tan-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *kēl tal*
219. Lai . . . *mē pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *kēl pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl chāl*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēl chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *kēl chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *kēl chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *kē chā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl pa-tāl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *me-e sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā (a goat)*
Yādwīn . . . *māi (a goat)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei mā-swa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-mi nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē (a goat)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *kē-mōk (goat)*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . *kēl (goat)*
281. Kadu . . . *kabō (p tone)-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pai-nām (goat)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *chāt-pat (goat)*
263. Maru . . . *chai-be lā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *roa lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . . *s'ei t'i*
266. Arakanese . . . *seit bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei ti*
269. Danu . . . *sei ti*
268. Inōa . . . *saike*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āq'*
287. Korava . . . *hōta*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āf*
289. Irula . . . *āqu (goat)*
294. Malayālam . . . *veḷḷāq'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlū*
298. Badaga . . . *adu (goat)*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuri (goat)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āq' yēq'*
303. Toda . . . *ādu (goat)*
304. Kōta . . . *ādu (goat)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bokrā ḡrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrā ḡrā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poḡā oḡā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mēkē (goat)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōkrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māt*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būy (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlā*
353. Waziri . . . *w'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *buz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āšan*
370. Waxi . . . *buch*
371. Šiyini . . . *buchāh*
372. Sarikoli . . . *raiz*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *nar wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuzā*
378. Yūdya . . . *frayuma*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *gaš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *groš*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *geš*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauša*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'irā*
387. " Western . . . *šōtā*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *nāri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mūgar*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūḡ*
396. of Drās . . . *chanē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rābō (Tibetan), mingyar*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *t's'awul*
401. Kāšāwārī . . . *t's'yōr'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kaṭi', kaṭlu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *ch'ēro*
405. Rāmbani . . . *t's'ir'ū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāṭ'*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznō*
" Syrian . . . *kāli*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalāh, ch'āgalāh, bukkah*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālō, bukkah*
430. K'etrāni . . . *buj*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Māltāni . . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindki . . . *bōkrā*
432. Tālī . . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'ānni . . . *bokrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *bokrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bokrā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *bokrā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *bokrā*
441. Punch'i . . . *bokrā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *bōkhar'*
450. Lāri . . . *bōkhar'*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *bokrō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *bak'rā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bak'rā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōk'qō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eluwēk (a he goat)*
502. Oriyā . . . *anḡirā ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *h'assē*
516. Magahī . . . *h'asē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *h'assē*
520. " South-ern . . . *h'asē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'rā, h'asē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'ā, ch'āy*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāṭā*
537. South-western . . . *badā*
541. Siripurī . . . *bok'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāḡā*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāṭ'ā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḡā*
551. Chāknā . . . *pāḡā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā sāḡōl*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *bok'rā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bok'rā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *bōkar*
589. Bāgarū . . . *bak'rā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *bōk'rā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bok'rā*
611. Bundēli . . . *buk'rā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'rā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *bakrā*
" spoken . . . *bakrā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *bar'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakrā*
650. Kāngrē . . . *bakrā, bakrū*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *bak'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rō, bōk'qō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḡi . . . *bōk'qō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bak'qō*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *pāl'wō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bākrō*
765. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rō*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *bak'rō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'rā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *bōkaḡ*
678. B'ili . . . *bukar'yō, t's'ō, wādār'yō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kunauni . . . *bākaro*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōḡyā*
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bāk'rā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bākōḡā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bāk'rā*
822. Kifṭ'ali . . . *bāk'rā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāk'rō*
833. Kuḷni . . . *bōkrā*
837. Maṇḡḡāli . . . *bakrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *bakrā*
843. Gādī . . . *bakrā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bakrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t's'ōḡō*
849. Pāḡari . . . *bāk'rā*

Female goat (151).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ichkū</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>emeimayān</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-har</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>sir</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kambin batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pabaib binai</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē nī</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>bapē ho°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p°b° bō°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē ka-mā</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>be kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōd pū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me-enkōna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>marām</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>bāgā mārām</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>sirī</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>bap'ī morom</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>merām</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōng me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -sān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sān -yōn -mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
5. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>bē mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'tūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pe nā me</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>pē yā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yā -kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>bī mī</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ā bū</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>bū mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma° -tā° -lā° mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā ta l° mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bū ko lu mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bū tu le mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bū go lū mō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bē mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bē mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bē mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l° mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à mu p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>nē chi</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tuo yōn -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao yūn -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>lā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>lā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>bokar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bukor</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāsū</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>māhāni ēchā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā churī</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>mēndak-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo swōārā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ām-mā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā (or um-mrū-ma) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō mēn-dī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ām-mā mēn-dī-bā</i>
97. Rūngoh'ēnhūng . . .	<i>ō-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ān-a-rā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-bō-mō sān-a-rā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām grod-yū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho chelī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra mā-mā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>rā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-āe</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cho-le</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā chā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi amī-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>śā-ben ben-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>śā-ben ben-na</i>
125. Daṭṭā . . .	<i>sī-bin bin-na</i>
126. Miāmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/k's'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k's' mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /cho mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'ī° -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik mā (or nīn mā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>rā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māgāyā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pu mē</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-śi-gu lefeduru</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mī kru</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)-ñēh k'ū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū lē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū kru</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hī kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā chālī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mēñi dēdo</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
178. Nameangīā . . .	<i>ke nān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōn pi</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	<i>kē sār</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mī pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klān pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl pī*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pui*
219. Lai . . . *mē nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *kel nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kel nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl nū*
232. Hallam . . . *kēl ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *kel pui*
237. Ajmol . . . *kēl a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *kēl ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kēl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kē a-pui*
246. Pūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *kabū (p tone) pā*

Burmo Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chāi-be myi*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā mā*
264. Mru . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*
" spoken . . . *s'ei mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei mā*
268. Intha . . . *saik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep ād*
287. Korava . . . *pať ādā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āť*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pep vellađ*
297. Kanarese . . . *āđ, mēk*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu yēđ*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāđ . . . *buťhi āđ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āť āđiθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli ođ*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *yēť*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āđ mēk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *hēť*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
381. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēloi*
353. Waziri . . . *wa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wz*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Waziri . . . *tu*
371. Širni . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdya . . . *weza*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *wexeh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *wasei*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāša . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *heni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'ī k*
387. " Western . . . *šōť k*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *istri pai*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilasi . . . *āi*
396. of Drās . . . *āi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *tā'aw*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tā'āi*
403. Pōguli . . . *tā'āi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bakri*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tā'āi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'āi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'āi*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agā, ch'āgalī, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ā, bukkāđ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ch'āi*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *bakri*
426. Miltāni . . . *bakri*
428. Hindki . . . *bbakri*
432. T'ali . . . *bakri*
433. D'anni . . . *bakri*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bakri*
437. Pōťwāri . . . *bukri*
440. Chib'ali . . . *bakri*
441. Punchī . . . *bakri*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbakri*
450. Lāri . . . *bbakri*
452. Kachchī . . . *bakri*
456. Marāťī, Dēši . . . *māndī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bakri*
494. Kōnkani . . . *bōk'āi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *el'u-denok (a she goat)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'āi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *bak'ri*
516. Magahī . . . *bak'ri*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bak'ri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'ri*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāť, ch'āgi*
" spoken . . . *pāť, pāť*
537. South-western . . . *ch'āi*
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'ri*
546. Eastern . . . *sāgi*
548. of Cachar . . . *sāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāđ*
551. Chakmā . . . *šāgi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāgōli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ch'āgi*
560. Bag'āli . . . *ch'ār*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *bōk'ri*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'ri*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'ri*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *bōk'ri*
605. Kanauji . . . *bukariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'ri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bar'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*
650. Kangrā . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bak'ri*
661. Chātārī . . . *bak'ri*
666. Kāťiyawādī . . . *bōk'āi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'āi*
676. G'āśādi . . . *šāi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'ri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'ri*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'ri*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'ri*
770. Nimādi . . . *bak'ri*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'ri, ch'āi*
708. K'andēši . . . *bak'ri*
678. B'li . . . *bākurī, āi, pāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'ri*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *bākari*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāk'ri*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bakri*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *bāk'āi*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bakri*
823. Kīťt'ali . . . *bākri*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bākri*
833. Kulūi . . . *bōkri*
837. Mandāli . . . *bakri*
842. Chamāli . . . *bakri*
843. Gādī . . . *bakri*
845. Pangwāli . . . *bakri*
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *tā'āi*
849. Pādari . . . *bakri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>iml'üt, u'xänds, tekes</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherrak, aurtzak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . .	<i>hoyas</i>
-------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kambin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pabaig</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>popä</i>
8. Talaing, written .	<i>babö° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>p°b° glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>bä gē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>bē gē</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pä</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	...
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>(kī) blün</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) blün</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . .	<i>me</i>
--------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī .	<i>mārām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārām-ko</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>merom-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bōdār-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīm-mo-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā gī-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-fān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-fān -yōn</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>klāi -bā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>lāi -p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>bō (lāi)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pe nā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pō yā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāh -bon -yō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=bē =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bī θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ā bā θi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>bā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -tā° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l° t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā t'sā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bū tu le t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bū go lā t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bē d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bē lā hā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>bē d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>bā ko l'cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu(Hmōng) .	<i>-chi</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /yon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /sam /yun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī .	<i>ch'ākra-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bakra</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ās-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>churī pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>swonārā dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . .	<i>ch'āhur bōkā-mul</i>
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cheli k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>
112. Murnī . . .	<i>rā kās</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-ye patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hrā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā ta</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>cha-lā tē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>sa-ār son</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>šā-ben ki-din</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>šā-bin edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāru . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/t's'i /x'e (or /d'zō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i hō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā _ch'i°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, .	written <i>ra-ts'o</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>ra-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-budu</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbōn</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>lefeduru-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-chēh-hō</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū dāh</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hī-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hānā-dē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukami . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōn šōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gō-mē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chī gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-mī kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēk'-l'	499. Singhalese	. . . eluwō
Kachin	. . . bai-nām ni	328. Brāhūi	. . . hēfēk	502. Oriyā	. . . ch'ēli-sabz
Maran	. . . ...	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . k'assī sab', bak'rī sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . bai-nām bōk	Arabic	. . . ma'z	516. Magahi	. . . k'asian, bakarian
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . mēn-nañ ma-yōm	Iranian Branch.		ern	. . . ch'ēran
206. Meit'ei	. . . hā-mēñ ma-yām	Old Persian	. . . ...	520. „ South-	
207. T'ādo	. . . kēl tam-pi	Avesta	. . . ...	ern	. . . ch'ēr sūb
213. Siyin	. . . kiēl tē	Pahlavi	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . ch'ug'rī-mun
219. Lai	. . . mē hna (or run)	331. Persian	. . . buzān, buzha	530. Bengali, written	. . . pā't'ā (or ch'āg) sakal
224. Lušēi	. . . kel tē	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . chēlī (m.), chēlai (f.)	„ spoken	. . . pā't'ā (or pā'tā) šōkōl
227. Banjōgī	. . . kēl tām	353. Wazirī	. . . wēz' (m.), wēz (f.)	537. South-western	. . . badā gā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kel jā-en	354. of Kandahar	. . . bzē	541. Siripurī	. . . bak'rī lā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gēl hai	360. Ōrmurī	. . . bzē, wēz	546. Eastern	. . . sāgal šakal
232. Hallām	. . . kēl hāi	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . pāchīn	548. of Cachar	. . . pā't'ā āin
236. Langrong	. . . kel hēi	366. Eastern	. . . buzā	550. of Chittagong	. . . ch'āal-gun
237. Aimol	. . . kēl tam	370. Waxī	. . . tu-yīšt	551. Chākma	. . . šāgalun
238. Chiru	. . . kē ā-rop	371. Širynī	. . . vāsen, vāz gala	553. Assamese	. . . sāgōl bilāk
239. Kolhreg	. . . kēl an-tam	372. Sarikoli	. . . vāz xēl	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . kē ka-tam	376. Iškāsīmī, Zēbaki	. . . wuzai	Awadī	. . . bok'ran
246. Pūrūm	. . . kēl a-tam	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . wuzake	560. Bag'ēli	. . . bok'rā
247. Anal	. . . kēl hūm-kā	378. Yūdya	. . . ch'irwai	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . bok'rā-man
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . kēl ka-nēm-kat	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . me-e t'-kwā	379. Bašgali	. . . šere	Hindōstānī	. . . bak'rē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . echchu wasei	588. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasi-veri or Veron	. . . šē	Hindōstānī	. . . bak'rē
254. Chinbōn	. . . myei har	383. Kalāšā	. . . pai	587. Dak'inī	. . . bōk'rē
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . mi hū	384. Gawar-bati	. . . plan-nam	589. Bāngarū	. . . bak'ryā
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . a-mi hū	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . bō pā'y'rā	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . bōk'rā
257. K'ami	. . . m'-ē chē	387. „ Western	. . . šōpēlā (m.), šōpēkēlā (f.)	605. Kanauji	. . . bukarēwā
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . pai-ān	611. Bundēli	. . . ch'iriyā, bukarīyā
279. Andro	. . . ...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . mūgarī, lap'hā	616. Banāp'ari	. . . buk'rā
279. Sengnai	. . . ...	394. Chilasī	. . . luch	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . bak'rē
280. Chairel	. . . ...	396. of Drās	. . . āi	„ spoken	. . . bak're
281. Kadu	. . . kabā (p tone) dā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . zātē	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . bar'ē
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāšmīrī	. . . t's'āw'pī	648. Dōgri	. . . bak'rīā
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	401. Kaštawārī	. . . t's'ēpī	650. Kangrā	. . . bak'rū
262. Lāši or Lechi	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . ka'pī, ka'pīa	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . chāi-bē chām	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . ch'ērā	dard	. . . bak'rāō
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	. . . ...	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tsir'ū	661. Charōtari	. . . bak'rā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . pē-yā myā gālā	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . ch'ēl	666. Ka'iyāwādī	. . . bōk'qā
Me-gyā	. . . pē-yā pun	409. Tōrwālī	. . . ch'ai	673. K'ar'wā	. . . bak'qā
264. Mrū	. . . roa bas-bai	411. Maiyā	. . . bakara	676. G'isādī	. . . šēpī
265. Burmese, written	. . . ch'it myā	Gypsy, European	. . . buzne	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
„ spoken	. . . s'ei' myā	„ Syrian	. . . kālīe	wārī	. . . bak'rā
266. Arakanese	. . . sei' do "mrā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		742. Jaipurī	. . . bak'rā-bak'rī
267. Taungyo	. . . sei' myā	Sanskrit	. . . ch'agalāh, ch'agalāh, bukkāh	755. Mēwātī	. . . bak'rā-bak'rī
269. Danu	. . . sei' myā	Prakrit	. . . ch'ālā, bukkāda	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . lakrā
268. Inōa	. . . saik myā	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	761. Mālvi	. . . bak'ryā, bak'rā-hōnā
270. Tavoyan	. . . bē' myā (or dwe)	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . bakrē	770. Nimādī	. . . bak'rīnā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Multānī	. . . ch'ēlē	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . bak'rī
285. Tamil	. . . āq'-gal	428. Hindki	. . . ch'ālā-māl	708. K'andēši	. . . bōk'qā
287. Korava	. . . āq'-āng	432. T'ālī	. . . ch'ēlē	678. B'ili	. . . bukarīyā, šēfā, wādarīyā
291. Kaikādī	. . . āt-gā	433. D'annī	. . . bakrē	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . bōkō, bāk'rā-haru
289. Irula	. . . āqu	435. Tināuli	. . . bakrē	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . bōkārā
294. Malayālam	. . . āq'-gal	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ēlē, bakrē	805. Ga'wālī	. . . bāk'rā
297. Kanarese	. . . āq'-gal, mēk'-gal	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . bakrē	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī	. . . bakrū
298. Baḍaga	. . . adu	440. Chib'ālī	. . . bakrē	816. Sirmauri	. . . bākēšē
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	441. Punchī	. . . bakrē	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . bakrē
302. Tuju	. . . ...	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . bōbakar	822. Kit'ṭ'ālī	. . . bakrē
303. Toda	. . . ādu	450. Lārī	. . . bōbakar	830. Šōdōchī	. . . bōkrē
304. Kōta	. . . ādu	452. Kachohī	. . . bakrā	833. Kuḷuī	. . . bōkrē
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . ērā gu'ē	456. Marātī, Dēkī	. . . bakrē	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . bakrē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēr galhndiō	478. Nagpurī	. . . bak'rē	843. Chamāḷī	. . . bakrē
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . guḷē oḍāngā	494. Kōhkanī	. . . bōk'qē	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . bakrē
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			847. B'adrawāhī	. . . t'ē'ē
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . yēting			849. Pādārī	. . . bōkrē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *ojiko*
 Ainu . . . *apka, pinne yuk*
 Korean . . . *su sūsōm* (or *noru*)
 Turki . . . *būyū*, etc.
 Manchu
 Mongolian . . . *buyu, dair buyu*
 Sankpā
 Basque . . . *orein*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruṣaski . . . *girī kaidin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *rusā jāntān*
 Cham . . . *rāsā tānauo*
 1. Salōn . . . *lāsāt* (a deer)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *kdān*
 3. Talaiing, written . . . *grāai* (or *dāai*) *kmaik*
 " spoken . . . *krai mā**

Sakui-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *āngut* (a deer)
 Sēmang . . . (a deer) *tāmsiu, kāsāk, sōk,*
bohōl, pas

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *chū°* (or *p'ōr*) *ā-t'ē**
 Katurr . . . *chā*
 Darāng . . . *yā°* (sambhur), *bvā* (barking deer)

5. Wa . . . *tūn mein*
 Sōn . . . *jāk* (sambhur), *buk* (barking deer)

- En . . . *s'āk* (sambhur), *po* (barking deer)

- Tai-loi . . . *s'āk* (sambhur), *puss* (barking deer)

- A Mōk . . . *pos* (sambhur), *s'āt* (barking deer)

- Āng-kū . . . *pwe* (sambhur), *kā-sāt* (barking deer)

- Mōng Lwe . . . *pwe* (sambhur), *k'sāt* (barking deer)

- Danā . . . *mai, kō-lim, yit*

- Yin or Riang . . . *tyāk* (sambhur), *puss* (barking deer)

- K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . (u) *būt'ōn* (sambhur), (u) *skei*
 (barking deer)

12. Wār . . . (u) *būt'ōn* (sambhur)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *āndiā jāl*

16. Mundārī . . . *sandī jālū*

23. K'urkū . . . *darhār chītalī*

27. K'arīā . . . *selhop*

28. Jūāng . . . *singāl harina* (Aryan)

29. Savara . . . *pargdāp*

30. Gadabā . . . *tōram ālu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-kui -lu°*Cantonese . . . *-lu° -kui*

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written . . . *-kwān -tuā p'ā*
 " spoken

Lao

46. Lū . . . *kwān pā* (to *nūn*)
 47. K'ūn . . . *kwān pā*
 49. Sān . . . *kwān pā*
 51. Āhom . . . *tū nī t'ūk*
 52. K'āmti . . . *nū t'ūk*
 Annamese . . . *-kon -nai -dūk*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 " Bassein . . .
 " Maulmein . . . *θānā pā*
 36. Taungthū . . . *chi ti*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *tu yū -p'ā*
 " spoken . . . *t'ā pā*
 32. Bwē . . . *je pā*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *de gwā pē*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yo ki pā*
 Bra°
 40. Karenni . . . *jī pā*
 Yintala . . . *kā kai, chu* (a deer)
 Sin-hmā . . .
 Mapank . . . *kyi kào, chāo* (a deer)
 39. Gheko . . . *ku pā*
 37. Padaung . . . *ku pā*
 38. Yainbā . . . *kū pā*
 Manō . . . *kō tē ki* (a deer)
 41. Zayein . . . *yu, ker, su, ser* (a deer)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *sz pā*
 " Dermuha . . . *θānā pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-mwa -lū* (a deer)
 Hē-Miao
 Pē-Miao . . . *szī ma-lu* (sambhur)
 Man . . . (a deer) *tyūn, dyā*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *kum-dāi* (a deer)
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *a, tao, kum -yāy*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *-yēt, tao, yāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *chin*
 73. Chamba Lāhuli
 76. Kanāsi
 77. Kanauri . . . *kyō pō, kyō sar*
 78. Rangkas
 83. Dīmāl . . . *yaiñ-hā* (a deer)
 84. T'amī . . . *dārhe ārki*
 85. Limbu . . . *pē-nwā kū-m-bā*
 86. Yāk'a . . . *kisā darhe*
 87. K'ambu . . . *k'issi dāre*
 90. Bāhing . . . *ā-po kisi*
 91. Balālī
 92. Sangpāng
 93. Lōhōrōng
 94. Lāmbich'ōng
 95. Wāling
 96. Ch'ingtang
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
 98. Dūngmāli
 99. Bōdōng or Chāmliang
 100. Nāch'erēng
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ulung
 103. Chaurāya
 104. K'āling
 105. Dūmī

83. Bāi or Jindār . . . *dārhya mirga*

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *lō-cho kōh'ō*

111. Gurung . . . *fo dārhyā*

112. Marmi . . . *tāni hwa-bā*

113. Sunwār . . . *kis'ē ā-po*

114. Māgarī . . . *dārhyā mirga*

116. Nēwārī . . . *bā chā-lā*

117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . . *gū chā-lā*

118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . *sa-ka bu*

121. Tōtō

122. Aka . . . *p'u um-bā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *dūm-šūn šū-bā* (hog-deer)
 124. Miri . . . *šū-šūk šūk-bā* (sambhur)
 125. Daffā . . . *šū-dum dum-bā*
 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *la*
 273. Lolo, /N¹ . . . *-m' hā pa*
 A-hi
 Lo-lo p'ō
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *chihū p'ā*
 277a. A-kō . . . *s'ē* (sambhur)
 275. Līsu . . . *t'ē'ye -pā*
 Lās'ā or Yāyin . . . (deer) *chē*
 274. Mo-s'ō . . . *k'ia* (a deer)
 Lahū . . . *kōs'ō p'ā*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *sē* (sambhur)
 277a. Nung . . . *sārē lū*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk
 T'aucho
 Tākpa
 Haurpā
 58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written *šwa-p'ō*
 " spoken *ša-p'ō*
 59. Balti . . . *šā-p'ū-rān*
 60. of Purik . . . *rō-pō tēš-p'ō*
 61. Ladakī . . . *ša-po*
 63. of Spiti . . . *ša-p'ō*
 70. Kāgate . . . *k'ye-sa*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'a-ša-p'ō*
 68. Dānjongkā
 69. Hloke . . . *ša-p'ō*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *māi fānt'ā*
 130. Lālūng . . . *matā mas*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *mūšō jela* (sambhur)
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *māt-chōk bēpā*
 142. Kōch . . . *pārā māchch'ōk*
 151. Tīpurā . . . *musui chā*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *mu-k'ā-gu meši*

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pō-chū*
 159. Semā . . . (a-) *k'u t'āi* (sambhur)
 162. Rangmā . . . *tēhente tēš*
 165. Kōzāmā . . . (e-) *lū*
 164. Sopvomā . . . (u-) *k'ro fo-do*
 166. Āo . . . *messa te-boh*
 169. Hlōtā . . . *sepwū t-pōn*
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tablēng . . . *tok pōn*
 174. Tamū . . . *šok chī-pōn*
 175. Banparā . . . *māi-k'ī pān*
 178. Namsangīā . . . *nām pan, kē-hē pan*
 179. Chāng . . . *mei-šī pān*
 181. Mōšāng . . . *nām* (deer)
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *rē-hē* (deer)
 187. Kabui . . . *cha-nāi ka-chi*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *k'ānāit'ā pā-bā*
 189. Mikir . . . *t'ē-jāk ā-lō*
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *sā-nāi ā-vā*
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *sā-nāi ā-pā*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni wu-là*
Maran
205. Singp'ō

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *šā-g'i chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai pā*
224. Lūšēi . . . *sā-zuk pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikkī chāl*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-ki chāl*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sā-jūk jāl* (sambhur)
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-nāi chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *chāk-ša pa-tāl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *thamān sà'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kyi-ran* (a deer)
Yādwin
254. Chimbōn . . . *huko yaun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nsa* (barking deer)
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kē* (a deer) (P)

Lū Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *thamān* (P tone)-wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ch'chē* (deer)
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tse lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi 'i* (barking deer)
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mā ti*
269. Danu . . . *t'min ti*
268. Intha . . . *sāt ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ān mān*
287. Korava . . . *yāllī chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ganādi*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *ān mān*
297. Kanarese . . . *ganādi chigar*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *ān ure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . *māk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boḷrā chāñjuḷ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *tsīryāb* (spotted deer)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harnā* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jink'*
323. Brāhūi . . . *nar āsk* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaby(un)* (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *āsu-* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hūsai, āsē*
353. Wazirī . . . *laka-s'wā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *lak'-s'wā*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *nar āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *sarwān*
370. Wazī . . . *γōš āhū*
371. Širīni . . . *naḡchir buch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ner bōγō*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar ramūz* (musk deer)
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ni rakys*
380. Wai-ālā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *muš wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *birēra rōuz*
384. Gawar-batī . . . *rāmūsai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwū*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *rōuz* (musk deer)
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bīrō hāren*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . *bīrō ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū
400. Kāšmirī . . . *haryun', rūs'*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *harnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai* (Paštō)
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *serwō*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hariṇaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hariṇō*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *harn*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltāni . . . *harn*
428. Hindki . . . *harn*
432. T'ālī . . . *harn*
433. D'anni . . . *harn*
435. Tinsuli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harn*
441. Punchī . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harn*
450. Lārī . . . *harn*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnō, aēnō*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *harn*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *harn*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *dārī chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwek* (a male deer)
502. Oriyā . . . *anḡirā hariṇa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *harn*
516. Magahi . . . *harn, harnā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harnā*
520. " South-ern . . . *harn*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *harn*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harn*
" spoken . . . *maddā harn*
537. South-western . . . *harn*
541. Siripurī . . . *harn*
546. Eastern . . . *harn, arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *šingāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harn*
551. Chākma . . . *sināl harn*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *hannā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mir'gā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harnā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *harn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *harn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *harnā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *hinnu*
605. Kanaujī . . . *harnu*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāpārī . . . *mir'gā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *harn*
" spoken . . . *harn,*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harn*
643. Dōgri . . . *harn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *harn*
661. Charōtārī . . . *harn*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hannā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kaliyār*
676. G'isādī . . . *harn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *harn*
742. Jaipurī . . . *harn*
755. Mōwātī . . . *harn*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Malvi . . . *harn*
770. Nīmādi . . . *harn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kālāwīt*
708. K'andēšī . . . *harn, chikās*
678. B'ili . . . *hannō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dārē mirg*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *harn*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *hōrnā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *arīn*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *harn*
822. Kīt'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *rāl*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hōrn*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harn*
842. Chamālī . . . *harn*
843. Gādī . . . *harn*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *harn*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harn*
849. Pāḍarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mejika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean . . .	<i>im sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>māvāl, etc.</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>mūvāl</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Busque . . .	<i>higod</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>giri sir</i>
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rūsā batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rūsā binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>hūn hē</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) hō°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai hō°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>chā kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mā tūi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danī . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) büt'ōn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) büt'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā jāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā jālū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai chītālī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bur'ī selhop</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āvun ātu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu° mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
5. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kwān -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
6. Lü . . .	<i>kwān mō (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tū nē mō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
Anbamese . . .	<i>-kon -nai 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>θ'mā mū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>tu gūi mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwa' mī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yu ki mō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mā à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao kum yāy nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yāy nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>mānā' chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	...
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>man' po, man' sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā ārkī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'isī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rādōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mīrga-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tūnī mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kis-šo ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>murli mīrga</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or Pahlī . . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u amī-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-šūn šū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>šū-šūk šūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>šū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' ha ma</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihū mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/ts'ye -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>kos'o mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>šwa-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šā-mō-ran</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rō-pō tsē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

Bār'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bār'd . . .	<i>māi fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māšō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu meši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chūi krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	<i>re-chūi (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mesa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'o</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kō-hē nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'ānāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *t̥sauñ-ni yi*
Maran
205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *ṣa-g'i pī*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
224. Lusēi . . . *sā-zuk nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikhi nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-hi pui*
229. Hrangkol . . . *sā-jūk nū (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūh ā-nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-nū-pāh*
239. Kolhueng . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
246. Pūrim . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ṣa nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-i āi nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *ṣamān nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mūh nu*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *s'at-jū nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-k'i nū (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
270. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ṣamān (?) tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi ma*
„ spoken . . . *-dyi mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṣamān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *i'mī mā*
269. Danu . . . *i'mī mā*
268. Intha . . . *sāt mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY,

285. Tamil . . . *pen māy*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'aṭ māre*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pen mān*
297. Kanarese . . . *kenṇ chigara*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *ponnu ure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *madī māh*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ṣaṣi chāñjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī sitali*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harṇī (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irr*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māda āsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣabyah (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *āsu-* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *ahū-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsui*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-ṣ'ayē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lak-ṣ'wai*
363. Balūchi, Makrāni . . . *mādag āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*
370. Waxi . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Siyāni . . . *naṣchēr vūz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *stēr bōγōi*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *ṣech zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ṣia ramūz*
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri rakyus*
380. Wai-ala
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *veste wakus*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *ištrišk rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūst*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*
387. „ Western . . . *mādī āwū*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *ištri rouz*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *sonchī hūren*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . *ṣōtī ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū
400. Kašmiri . . . *harūñ, rūṣ*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *harṇ*
403. Pōguli . . . *harṇ*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *harṇ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harṇ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *servā*
„ Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harṇī*
Prakrit . . . *harṇī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harṇī*
417. Lahnḍā, of Shahpur . . . *harṇī*
426. Multāni . . . *harṇī*
428. Hindki . . . *harāñi*
432. T'ālī . . . *harṇī*
433. D'annī . . . *harāñi*
435. Tinauli . . . *harṇī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harṇī*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harṇī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harṇī*
441. Punchī . . . *harṇī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harṇī*
450. Lārī . . . *harṇī*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēñi, aḥṇi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēṣī . . . *kāṭvīṭ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'ni*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *bāṣilē chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwadana, muwādti*
502. Opiyā . . . *māi harīṇa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *harinī*
516. Magahi . . . *harinī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'ni*
520. „ South-ern . . . *har'ni*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harinī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harṇī*
„ spoken . . . *mādī (or medī) harin*
537. South-western . . . *mādī harin*
541. Siupuri . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harinī, medī arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ṣ'ēli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākmā . . . *ṣ'uli harin*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *harinī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
587. Dak'inī . . . *har'ni*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mirug'ni*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinnī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *hir'ni*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnī*
616. Banāp'uri . . . *ch'igūri*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *harṇī*
„ spoken . . . *harṇī*
630. Pōwādī . . . *harṇī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *harṇī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harṇī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *har'ni*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'ni*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *harṇī*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *har'ni*
676. G'isādī . . . *har'ni*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'ni*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hir'ni*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hir'ni*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harṇī*
761. Mālvi . . . *har'ni*
770. Nīmādi . . . *har'ni*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hāḷāni*
708. K'andēṣī . . . *har'ni, harin*
678. B'ili . . . *hannī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *hirāni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrēn*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āpī . . . *harṇī*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *arṇī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rālṇī*
833. Kuḷai . . . *hōrṇī*
837. Mandāli . . . *harṇī*
842. Chāmāli . . . *harṇī*
843. Gādī . . . *harṇī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *harṇī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *harṇī*
849. Pāḍarī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōm-töl, noru-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiyik</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>būyus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *giri*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>grāi (or drāi) (tā°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>krai glūn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tiñ</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>(kē) būt'on</i>
2. Wār . . .	<i>(i) būt'on</i>

Nicobarese.

3. Nicobarese
---------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

5. K'arwārī, Santālī .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
6. Mundārī . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
6. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chitalā-kū</i>
7. K'arīā . . .	<i>selhop-ki</i>
8. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
9. Savara . . .	<i>pargdāp-jī</i>
3. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
5. Siamese, written .	<i>/lāi -kwān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>/lāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
3. Lū . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
1. K'ūn . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
1. Šān . . .	<i>/kwān (-tān /lāi)</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tū nī</i>
1. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kak -kon -nāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θ'mā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>= tū yū -ta' p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Kaniēni . . .	<i>jī d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū hu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ku d'ā hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayēin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-mwa -lu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Mino . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūñ, dyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa' k'oa' kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai' 'šam' yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	...
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>yavī-hā-gūlar</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ārki pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>k'isī dau</i>
91. Balāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mīrga-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kōōh'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mas</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tānī kōte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiš-še patohi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mīrga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>oha-lā ta</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>gū chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-m' hā /še (or /dāo)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/ts'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dāwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'o kāpui</i>
277a Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>'wa-tē'o</i>
„ spoken .	<i>'a-tē'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>'ā, šā-ba, rī-dāys</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>'ā, rī-dāys</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>'ā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>'ā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>'ā-u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māī-fur</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūō-buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchch'ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musur-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mešv-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhento-dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
104. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū-dē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rāmīši</i>
178. Tablēng . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'ī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rō-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'anāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *tsaun-ni ni*
Maran . . .
205. Singpo . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *yō-rao*
206. Meitei . . . *sa-nāi ma-yim*
207. T'ado . . . *ʒa-gi tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachhi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hā*
224. Lusēi . . . *sā-zuh tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikhri tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kī nei po*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sī-jūh lai (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūh nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sī-jūh hēi*
237. Lumol . . . *sa-nāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ʒa hāi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thamān t'-kwa*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *s'at-gi hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chē (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamān (p tone) dā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *tse chām*
280. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un. Samong . . . *en-chi 'puh*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *sūt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt due*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mān*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *marrī*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigar-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *māk guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāñjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāl*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *haranē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ṛāṇṇī-l'*
323. Brāhūdi . . . *ṛāzm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṛāṇṇī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *āhuvān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsi*
353. Waziri . . . *laṭa-ʒ'wī (m.), -ʒ'wīyē (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . . *laṭa-ʒ'wī*
363. Balōchi Makrani . . . *āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Waziri . . . *āhūišt*
371. Širyni . . . *naṣchēr qala*
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi ṣēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīkēcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *rakysō*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rimūsai-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō katawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwālū*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *rouz(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hārena*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . . *harin, rūs'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōds Širāji . . . *harnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *serōs*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināḥ*
Prakrit . . . *harinā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'aji . . . *harn*
433. D'anni . . . *harān*
435. Tinauli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harn*
441. Panchi . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *haran'*
450. Lari . . . *haran*
452. Kachchi . . . *hyēnā*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nē*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *chit'pā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *murō*
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *harin sab'*
516. Nagahi . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
528. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *harin ṣōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin sakal, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chākma . . . *harinun*
553. Assamese . . . *pāhu bitāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'eli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *haran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *haran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngari . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinn*
605. Kanauri . . . *har'nān*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnū*
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran*
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgri . . . *haran*
650. Kāngrā . . . *haran*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nā*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *haranā*
678. K'ār'wā . . . *har'nā*
676. G'isādi . . . *haran*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwari . . . *haran*
742. Jaipuri . . . *haran*
755. Mēwāti . . . *haran*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *haran*
761. Malvi . . . *haranā, haran-hōr*
770. Nimādi . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'ani of Belar . . . *haranā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *haran*
678. B'ili . . . *haranā*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mirga*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *harin*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'ati . . . *haran*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*
833. Kuṭai . . . *hōrn, hōrnā*
837. Manḍāli . . . *haran*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *haran*
843. Gadi . . . *haran*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *harin*
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika annu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hun sūram</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azūū (or aīū) kēsē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sūin ſiyūlmā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain e're</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(good) <i>chīn bainai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *da'tas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>orān laik</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>urān molān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>āmōn (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mnis lāu</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnih (tru^c) prai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>manih kāk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nāi bār. In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-mā lā^o</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>bī chāt, bī nāt, bī lā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>rīmeh mīm</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En	. . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	(u) <i>brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lapa paigūh, paigūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>bogā hār</i>
16. Munḍāri	. . .	<i>būgān hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>awal kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>qia loka</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>baṅsā māḍrā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lēkō rēmaḥ lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>hau -zan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hō -yan</i>
Gyāni	. . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kōn lī</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'āntī	. . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>nūoi tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa /ā -a /γā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>p'ā -γi</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=pγā -a =γā, =pγā -γā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bwāγe</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigā^aγe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>b'ya^a</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'gā^a rya</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>ā^ari (good)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'vā rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā rau^p</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ā^ari (good)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā (lo) ā^ari</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pa do ā^ari</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nai ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yoñ (or roñ) neñ i to</i>
Man	. . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a^a tao mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt^a tao miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>ruṭ'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>ruṭ' mī</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>chandit^s ma^aan</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'gān mī</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>el-kū wī-vāl</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>āpri mī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>manē nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'ā (good)</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>nū-wo ma-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>na-pu mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>j'gā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mur (kā) rimāo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kāt) nīko b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'ā-kma) b'ī manū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>b'īn-gu manch'ī (t'ī-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nū-nā u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mī-lvon aina-kā</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nī āl-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>ts'o^a cha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ts'u^a cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ts'a^a tsyō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>moo tsāhā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=ts'ā^a =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ji āmā lātā, lātā^a ji āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>si kamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ts'ā^a p'ē, ts'ā^a lū nūlā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>dōndā^o (good)</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>noi (good)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>li-hū-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
„ written	. . .	<i>mī bzān-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mī sañ-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>mī rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mī gyala</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mī lem</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mī lek-žim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mānsūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kaman libin</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šūbān hām-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-ma māndā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai</i>
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
162. Dewrī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mōšī</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
169. Sēmā	. . .	<i>tīmī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tam-mī ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>(e)mā ke-vā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nīsūn tāsūn</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kyō^a hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nīsārā ā-tsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mīdāwā ā-tsū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šin-yā^a mai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mī mai</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mī ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>māt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>āhā vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gāi-mūi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>chāpā-mī kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lēn</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>mī kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>twī-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ā-nē (good)</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'ā-nāi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *chin-pā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'o ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jūn-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'ā*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-khīn p'ā*
219. Lai . . . *me "tā, "tā mi*
224. Lušēi . . . *mī t'ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mī sā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *mī chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-rim ā-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . . . *mī t'ā*
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pā-sāl-pā ka-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *"ēn k'ān, k'ān "ēn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nīk (good)*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chāuñ*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'auñ bōi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-k'lauñ b'oi*
257. K'ami . . . *k'a-mi hoi (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . . . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . . . *m' beñ ta-mī-s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (good) *chā-i, k'ā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chāñ je su cho, cho "chāñ*
je su

- 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōñ, kōñ lu*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu*
264. Mrū . . . *mrū yūñ-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk y' kōñ*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ, lu gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō d' lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ*
268. Inōa . . . *lu kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavan*
287. Korava . . . *ch'atū manusu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irula . . . *nālla (good)*
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manusyan*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manusyan*
298. Badaga . . . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . . . *nallad (good)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yedde narāmāni*
308. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . . . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bē s' ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru māle*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nēgi lōkū*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *dadam (good) (P)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkōkō mansāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivād'*
328. Bābhūi . . . *jomānō banday*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rajul s'it'h*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . . . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Paṭtō, of Peshawar . . . *χ' saṛai*
353. Waziri . . . *χ' saṛai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χ' saṛai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sir saṛai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *zarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jauwānē mard*
370. Wāxi . . . *bāf dāi*
371. Širīni . . . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj' χ'alg*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γaše mēra*
378. Yudyā . . . *γaše mer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-ala . . . *bōsta manāš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum muš*
383. Kalāša . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *baī ād'mī*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *jam mōš*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mi'to manū jo*
394. Chilasī . . . *miš'to manōžō*
396. of Drās . . . *siō manūžō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *jān mahanguv'*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *zabar māhnu*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmūt mohan*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *juān(matō) mahqō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chā'igō māh'pō*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *rān m'š*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *γwara m'š*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi't'a māš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchō mānuš*
" Syrian . . . *γhā mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrō manusyāh*
Prakrit . . . *b'addō manusso, b'allu manuu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chāngā (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngā ādmī*
426. Mūltani . . . *chāngā bandā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāga ādmī*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngā qāhrī*
433. D'annī . . . *chāgā jānā*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *chāngā jānā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngā jānā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chāngā ādmī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngā ādmī*
441. Punchī . . . *chāngā jānā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *cañō māñ'ā*
450. Lārī . . . *cañō m'pā*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'āso māqū*
456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . *t'āng'lā manusy*
478. Nagpurī . . . *t'āng'lā mānuš*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōrō munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *hoñda minihēk*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *b'ala lōka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakt'*
516. Magahī . . . *nēk ād'mī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nīmuna ād'mī*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīmuna ād'mī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs ād'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'āla lōk*
" spoken . . . *b'ālo lōk*
537. South-western . . . *b'āla mānuš*
541. Shripurī . . . *b'ālā ād'mī*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā (or b'āla) mānuš*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā mānuš*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā mānuš*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānuš*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl mānuš*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk mānāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nūk'hā mānāi*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *banē ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *nēk ād'mī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chokk'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'ā ād'mī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ēl mānas*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ālu mōddu*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkō marālu*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ālō mānas*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *achch'ā ād'mī*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *b'ālī mānas*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chā'iggi) jānā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'ālā mānušk'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arā ād'mī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'arā mānas*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārō mānah*
666. Kat'iyāwādī . . . *s'ārō mānah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ruḍō ād'mī*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāñ'g' lō mānuš*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ālō ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'h'ō minah'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ach'g'ō ād'mī*
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *chūng'ō cāmī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *b'ālō mānas*
708. K'andēši . . . *chāñ'g'lā mānuš*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arō ād'mī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurē . . . *jūti mānas*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *b'ālō ādimi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'ālō ādmī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'ōlō ādmī*
816. Širmaurī . . . *nīkū m'ch'*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *chāñ'g'ō jānā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *b'ālō māch'*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *h'it's'ō mānōch'*
833. Kului . . . *k'arā māh'pū*
827. Mandēālī . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arā māh'pū*
845. Pangwālī . . . *b'ālā māh'pū*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *k'arō mōh'pū*
849. Paḍārī . . . *k'arā mōh'pū*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>in hito-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hun sàrám-tul</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or a'ü) k'üsi-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sàin 'niyilmà tome</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain eres</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>daltaškō hirī</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiug, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta'</i>)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>manih k'āh glūh</i>

Sak-ai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>i-mē lā' qē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>bī chāt, (nāt, or lāt) ge (or blam)</i>

Darang.

Darang	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh rumei mām</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>lo klū bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kl) brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wai	. . .	<i>(i) ju prēw rūum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>boge hār-kō</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>būgīn hār-d-kō</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>awal kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>bes lebū-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>qia lokar-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>banā māpār-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lākō rēmā, lē lōk-dukēyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau -zan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/hō -yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi -gon -tē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi -k'on -dē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-kōn /k' (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au k'ūn dē</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kōn nē k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>/kāk /nūdi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa /sū -a/γē =θī (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>p'ā sà -γī θī</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>lo hau pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=p'γā -a=γā (or =vā) -tāpā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bwā γē t'pū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>hγū we t'ēd</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'iyā 'γē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>l'γā ā t'sā</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'γū ryā d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Siu-hmī	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'ā rā rā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prū rau lā hā</i>
38. Yenbā	. . .	<i>brā rau d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>blā (lo) ā γī cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā dō ā γī l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lēn /zrōh</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>n'ī ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>y' yōh (or rōh) nēh</i>
Man	. . .	<i>myen loh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /mōn goōh</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /'am /mēn /ch'ān /luh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ruṣ' mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣ	. . .	<i>chanditso maršāna</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam mēn</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'γēn mī-čan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>aīl kū wā-vūl-gālai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>nō-bā mānō-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nu-hā yāp-mī-chī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-lī nōp-chī</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nōba mūryo dau</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wālung	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or

Chāmling

100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
108. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār	. . .	<i>na-pu mīn-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>no-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmi sōba mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hmi j'γā-bā kādē</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimāo mur patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nīko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ē mānū p'ē</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>bhīn-gu mānch'ī kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm sōh</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>aina mī-voñ ki-din</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>ñā āl-na mūllū-he</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>ts'o /cha /šē (or /dāo)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ts'u /cha (h'o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>tsa /tšyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>moō tsāhū yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ts'd =γē (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>γē āma lāt'sā āmyā, lāt'sā j āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ši kamē duwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāwī chā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>š'ā p'ē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'āuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mī bzan-po-ts'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mī san-po-ts'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>mī rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mī gyala-gun</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mī le-mo-ts'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mī lem-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mī lek-zim-tsu</i>

Bāṭā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām mānsū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kaman labīn-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ūbān-rao hāmā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nāmā māndā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā māndā-tāh</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bōrōk kākām-kōbāh</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu mōšī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>timī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tam-mī ke-ywā dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)mī ke-vē-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi-krohī</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nīsun tāzun-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nītsārā ā-tā-to</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>māzūrā ā-tsu dūhī</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šin-yāk māibū-p'un</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mī mai-hām</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>mī-tyān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>māt mai-bu iōh</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gā-māi gā-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>chapā-mī kawōibā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-mo-sen ārloñ-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jū ai chin-pā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jū ai chin-pā lā-ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'ō ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mext'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jai-bā na-yām*
206. Mext'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tū hnd, "tū mi hnd*
224. Lušei . . . *mī t'ā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sū tūm*
228. Pank'u . . . *ma chā nē (?)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-ā*
232. Hallam . . . *pā-sāl āssū hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *mī t'ā hēi*
237. Amol . . . *a-sū pa-sal nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā rūk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam*
246. Pūmū . . . *a-pi ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anl . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'ā rēt*
255. Taungōa . . . *'fen hān (or hān 'fen) t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chuun har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klaun bāi-ha*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *a-k'lan b'oi-hyā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *mu bein ta-mi-s'ā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kai-rū byu 'ye, byu kai 'ye*
260. Mangōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chān je su cho n'in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn 'pun*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mi mrū bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauñ 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myi*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myā*
268. Inōa . . . *lu kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gōn do (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nall' manidar-gul*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manasara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nallay i urāyā*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manusyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *olē manusyar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle ālu-glo*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naramānyer*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bēs ālar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru maler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulā nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *chōhō mānsālōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*
328. Brāhmi . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijiñ gālāhūm*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *marān-i-nih*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *'sā sārī*
353. Waziri . . . *'sā sārī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *'sā sārī*
360. Ōmuri . . . *sir' sārī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jawānē mardā*
370. Waxi . . . *bāf dāiit*
371. Širini . . . *bāšānd chāriken*
372. Saikoli . . . *chārj xalg xēl*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *feri mālāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yaše mērake*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaše adam*

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lō manjā*
380. Wai-ali . . . *bōsta manāš-kele*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum xarjemi*
383. Kalāša . . . *pru'f mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafila manu*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *lai ād'mi*
387. " Western . . . *bai ād'mān*
390. K'owār . . . or

- Chitrāli . . . *jam mō*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mi'fa manū ju*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mi'fē mandōzē*
396. of Dās . . . *siō zakōrē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *nōpō mū'pō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *jān mihāni*
401. Kāšawāri . . . *zabur māhni*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmat māhna*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmatā māhni*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāngā māhā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mēš*
409. Tōrwā . . . *ywara māš*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi'fa mēš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mānūsā*
" Syrian . . . *yike mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrā manusyā*
Prakrit . . . *b'addā manussā, b'alla manua*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndē, of Shahpur . . . *chāngē ādmī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngē landē*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngē ādmī*
432. T'aji . . . *chāngē dāhri*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngē jāpē*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngē jāpē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jāpē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāngē ādmī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chāngē ādmī*
441. Punchi . . . *chāngē jāpē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chānā mānū*
450. Lāri . . . *chānā mānū*
452. Kachōhi . . . *k'āsā māqū*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tsāng' lē manusyē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāng' lē mānūs*
494. Kōnkani . . . *bōre munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *hoñda minissu*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala lōku-mānē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakt' lōk'ni*
516. Magahi . . . *ach'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'min*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs ād'mi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-manē*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ala ādmī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānūs-šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'āl mānūs hakkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'āl mānūs ha'al*
551. Chākma . . . *gam mānūs chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl mānūs bilāh*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *nīk manā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nīk'hē manā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *banē ād'mi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chōkh'ē yād'mi*
587. Dak'inī . . . *achōh'ē ādmī*
589. Bīngarū . . . *ch'āl mānās*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *b'ālē mād*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkē jānōn*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ālē mānās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achēh'ē ād'mi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'ālē mānās*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngē) jānō*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *b'ālē mānūkh'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are ādmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānāsā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārā mānās*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānāhō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sārā mānāhū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rudā ād'mi*
676. G'isādi . . . *chāng' lē mānūs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ālā ād'mi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ā minak'*
755. Mēwati . . . *ach'yā ād'mi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *chāngā ādmī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'ā ād'mi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ach'ā ād'minā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'ālā mānūs*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāng' lē mānūs*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arā ād'mi (or ādānyō)*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānis-haru*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumānū . . . *b'ālā ādimi*
805. Gaṛwāli . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsārī . . . *b'ōlē ādmī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nēkē māch'*
820. Bag'atī . . . *chāngē jāpē*
822. Kīt't'ali . . . *b'ālē māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt's'ē mānōch'*
833. Kuṭui . . . *k'arē māhni*
837. Mandēali . . . *b'ālē ādmī*
842. Chamēali . . . *b'ālē ādmī*
843. Gadi . . . *k'arē māhni*
845. Pangwāli . . . *b'ālē māhni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē māhni*
849. Pādari . . . *k'arā mōhni*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>u onna</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) xütün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sün s'rgün</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain eme</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte on</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Bu-časki . . . *daltas gus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>or'än parampuän yän bai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ur'än kumäi mölün</i>
1. Salua . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōu-K'mēr.

K mēr . . .	<i>srey lāu</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>brau prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih priä kälh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kräl bär</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-pān lā°</i>
Katung . . .	<i>i-pūn chāt' (nāt', or lāt')</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>nābun mīm</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Bu . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
14 Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kā-myə-khā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kān-ñā rāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) kūt'ei bā-b'ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) hūn'āi (kà) wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa panyūh-enkāna, paigyūh-enkāna ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>bogā mācju</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>būgā kūrī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awal jāpai</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dia juyāng-dē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēhō kumbāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau /nü</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō /nui -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ph'ū /hūn -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ph'ū /yin -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>kun yin li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>ph'ū -yin /li</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kūn mī dī</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>pā yin nē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hūō /tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa =mu -a/γē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p' mū -γi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lo mu hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō° mū -a=γā (or =γā)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā mu γe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā mu we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō 'γe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mī hmu 'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>brā mā 'yi</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>plā mōn tu mād</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mo' rau</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ā mā mū tū prē 'wī lo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plū mer pu, mū mād hwa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā v mō (lo) 'yi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā mō 'yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn -pō 'zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mī ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to yōn (or rōn) nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao 'yi mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao mīēn 'šia /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>rutē me-tsi-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ru' mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>'obūl be'ri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam tses-mī</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>j'yan bach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ailkā bai-vāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-nō-nā mōn-ch'e-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā met-ñun-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li nōp-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nōba min-cha</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-pu mī-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō°-ka mēs°-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-rin sāba (g'ra)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mriñ-kolā j'ya-bā</i>
113. Sonwār . . .	<i>rimāo (kā) mī'šī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) nīko mā-hā-zā b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'z mī-sā (ch'ā-hma)</i>
117. Pañi, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>b'īn-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōhā . . .	<i>ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o-mī-mī u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina no-rug</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñemm āl-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a /mā /mō /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mā° /cha /mo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zō° /ma /tsgyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō zāmi zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā -mū -rā -jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmū chāmōnmā, chāmōnmā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zēmū koa kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dūvi yūmī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'liu mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bud-med bzun-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u°-me san-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ar-mō bū-strin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bo-mo gyalā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>per-me le-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>am lek-zim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām hīn-zāu-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman mārgi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māsainjū hāmā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nāmā mē°-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā mī-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui kāhām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukecha) chu mī-šī-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>totimī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tapī-ñu ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nichū ke-vō</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzar tāzun</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-lūrr ā-tūi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī-kāw ā-mai</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>ñu-hā mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chyī mai</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>dēhek ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa mai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-pū i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mai gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanū-mī karwōi-wōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šā-nao ka-p'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nx-pūi-yū t'ān-šī-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *num-šā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mā a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mā p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu-tā, 'tā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-ā-chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-čā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān ā-sā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sā nū-māi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'a*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-māi a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-kā-t'a nū-hmāi*
246. Pūrim . . . *na-māi ar-hrā*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'a sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū kā-t'a*
255. Taungtha . . . *'šen nu-rā, nu-rā 'šen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nēk*
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaum ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn-to bōi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *mā beñ -i-ē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā yā-ñi, yā-ñi kai*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su i-ñōn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mru . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (?)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma kōn*
" spoken . . . *meim mā^o gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā 'kauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
269. Danu . . . *mei mā kauñ*
268. Inga . . . *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā gon*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavāḷ*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū vārātī*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nallād urtī*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nallavāḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē heṅgas*
298. Badaga . . . *volle heṅgu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *yedde strī*
303. Toda . . . *ulle kuḷ*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *bēs ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōru peliḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nēgi āsā-māḥ*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *chōkkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchid*
328. Brāhūī . . . *jomānō zaiḥa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *imra'ah sālihah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *nēk zan, zan-i-nēk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zā zā*
353. Waziri . . . *šā zā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šā zā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šā zā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šā zā*
366. Eastern . . . *šā zā*
370. Waziri . . . *šā zā*
371. Siyāni . . . *šā zā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā zā*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *šā zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šā zā*
378. Yudyā . . . *šā zā*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *lā jugūr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *bōsta mēšī*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *ischum weste*
383. Kalāsi . . . *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *lafli šigālī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai māḍā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māḍā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *jam kimēri*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *mišī chāi*
394. Chilasī . . . *mišī chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *si chāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā nūrī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jān zanāna*
401. Kāštawāpī . . . *zabar zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmit kur'mahn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *juānmit zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngī zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *raim is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *yucara šī*
411. Maiyā . . . *miṭ'a g'urī*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchī juvel*
" Syrian . . . *yihī jūrī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'udrā strī*
Prakrit . . . *b'addā itṭī, b'alla tia*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngī sawānī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngī zāl*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngī trēmīt*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngī zāl*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngī tarimut*
435. Tināult . . . *chāngī bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngī janānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngī janānī*
440. Chub'ālī . . . *chāngī siwānī*
441. Punchī . . . *chāngī aurāt*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chānī zāl*
450. Lārī . . . *chānī zāl*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'āsi bāqdī*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tšāng'ī strī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tšāng'ī bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bīri bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoñda gāniyek*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nēk strī*
516. Magahi . . . *nēk meh'rārū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *nīmūn meh'rārū*
520. " South-
ern . . . *nīmūn meh'rārū*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala strī-tōk*
" spoken . . . *b'alo meye*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala m'āyā-lōk*
541. Siripurī . . . *ach'h'ā bēṭī ch'ōān*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā bēṭī*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā bēṭī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā māiyā lōk*
551. Chākma . . . *gam milā*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māiki*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *nēk meh'rārū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nēk'hi mehariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *banē dōkī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *nēk 'aurāt*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *chōkk'ē bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *uch'h'ē aurāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'h'ē bayyār*
598. Braj B'āk's . . . *b'ālī bayyārī*
605. Kannaḍī . . . *nēk logāt*
611. Bundēli . . . *naunī lugāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ach'h'ē mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'ālī tīṭī*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chānggī) janānnī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *b'ālī tīṭī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arī janānī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *junās b'ālī māḡas*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sānī bāy' dē*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārī bāy' dē*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *s'ārī bāt*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *majānī bāirī*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'ī bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *b'ālā lugāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōkk'ē lugāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ach'h'ē bāir' bānī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *chāngī trīmīt*
781. Malvī . . . *ach'h'ē lugāt*
770. Nimādī . . . *ach'h'ē aurāt*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *b'ālī bīr*
708. K'andēši . . . *chāng'ī bāt*
678. B'ālī . . . *k'arū bairū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurū . . . *jātī (or nēk) āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *b'ālī syānī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'ālī janānī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunāri . . . *b'ōlī bēṭī-māḡuk*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nēk ch'h'ē urī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sōh'ē jūānās*
822. Kūt'tālī . . . *tšōzārī jūānās*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'ē tš'ōwī*
833. Kuḷi . . . *k'arī bēṭī*
837. Mandāli . . . *b'ālī junānā*
842. Chamāli . . . *b'ālī trīmāt*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arī trīmāt*
845. Pangwālī . . . *b'ālī g'ālānā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *k'arī f'ī*
849. Pādarī . . . *k'arī g'ōḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *ii ouna-dachi*
 Ainu . . . *pirika mat-ainu (utara)*
 Korean . . . *tyo-hün nye-p'yen-nei-töl*
 Turki . . . *azgü (or aiü) xätün-lär*
 Manchu . . . *säin sürgü-tü*
 Mongolian . . . *sain emes*
 Saakpa . . .
 Basque . . . *emazte onak*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *daltas gušingans*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
 Cham . . . (as singular)
 1. Salön . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

- K'mär . . . (as singular)
 3. Talaing, written . . . (as singular, with or without
ta^o)
 „ spoken . . . *manih priü käh glün*

Sakai-Sëmanğ.

- Sakai . . . *krdäl bär*
 Sëmanğ . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *i-pän lä^o gē*
 Katun . . . *i-pün chät' (nät', or lät') ge (or
 blam)*
 Darang . . .
 5. Wa . . . *p'eh rābun mām*
 Sōn . . .
 En . . .
 Tai-loi . . .
 A Mōk . . .
 Ang-kū . . .
 Mōng Lwe . . .
 Danā . . . *kā-myā klū bo-kon*
 Yin'or Biang . . .
 K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *(kī) kün't'ei bā-b'ā*
 12. Wār . . . *(i) hūnt'āi i wā-rūm*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . . *boge māejū-kō*
 16. Mundālī . . . *būgūn kūrī-kō*
 26. Kūrū . . . *awal jāpai-kū*
 27. K'arīā . . . *bes kon-sel-ki*
 28. Juāng . . . *qia juāng-qar-ki*
 29. Savara . . . *bañsā selo-ji*
 30. Gadsbā . . . *lōngā lōkō kumbāi-nan*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . */hau /nū*
 Cantonese . . . *'hō /nui -yan*
 Gyāmi . . .
 45. Siamese, written . . . */hlāi p'ū /hñān -tē*
 „ spoken . . . */lāu p'ū /yin -dē*
 Lao . . .
 46. Lü . . .
 47. K'ün . . .
 49. Šān . . .
 51. Ahom . . .
 62. K'antī . . .
 Annamese . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa =mu -a/γē =θē (or -la
 =p'a)*
 „ Bassein . . .
 „ Maulmein . . .
 36. Taungthu . . . *lo mu hau pōn*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-pō^o 'mū -a =γā (or =γā)
 -ta'p'ā*
 „ spoken . . . *pā mu γe t'pā*
 32. Bwē . . . *bā mū we t'zā*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *p'o mo 'γe t'kwū*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *mi hmu 'a t'sā*
 Bra^o . . .
 40. Karenni . . . *brū mā ryū d'he*
 Yintala . . .
 Sin-hmā . . .
 Mapank . . .
 39. Gheko . . . *prū mu rāū t'ha*
 37. Padaung . . . *prā mo rau lā hā*
 38. Yembā . . . *brā mo^o rau^o d'hā*
 Manō . . .
 41. Zayein . . .
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blā v mō à γi cho*
 „ Dermuha . . . *pā mō à γi t'pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . . *-len -pō 'zrōn*
 Hē-Miao . . . *mi ghōu*
 Pē-Miao . . . *ya yon (or roñ) na*
 Man . . . *hao loñ*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . .
 Man-lan-tien . . . *'ao 'k'oa mōn γi goon*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *mai 'šam miēn 'šia /lun*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāti or Pañi . . . *ru'fe me-tsi-mi-re*
 73. Chamba Lahulī . . .
 76. Kanāsi . . . *šobile be'fē-ga*
 77. Kanaurī . . . *dam tses-mūn*
 78. Rangkas . . . *j'γain bach'ai-čan*
 83. Dīmal . . . *ailkū bai-vūt-gālai*
 84. Tāmī . . . *āpra chā-mai-chā pālā*
 85. Limbū . . . *nō-mā-si men-ch'e-mā-si*
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *nu-hā met-ñūn-chi*
 87. K'ambū . . . *ñā-li nop-ā mim-ch'ā-chi*
 90. Bāhing . . . *noba min-cha dau*
 91. Bālāh . . .
 92. Sāngpāng . . .
 93. Lōhōrōng . . .
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .
 95. Wāling . . .
 96. Ch'ingtang . . .
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .
 98. Dūngmāli . . .
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . .
 100. Nāch'erōng . . .
 101. Kūlung . . .
 102. T'ūlung . . .
 103. Chaurāsya . . .
 104. K'āling . . .
 105. Dūmī . . .
 88. Rai or Jindār . . . *na-pu mi-chum*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *no^o-ka mes^o-cho k'āta*
 111. Gurung . . . *saba cha-me-rin mae*
 112. Murmi . . . *mrin-kolā kādō j'γā-bā*
 113. Sunwār . . . *rim'ō miš patchi*
 114. Māgarī . . . *niko mā-ha-zā haru*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *b'i p'ē mi-sā-ta*
 117. Pañī, Pahī, or
 Pahī . . . *b'īn-gu mā-mā-tō*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-γūm ta-ayu soñ*
 121. Tōtō . . .
 122. Aka . . . *mi-mi jiyu u*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Daffa . . .
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .
 Mija . . .
 Lolo-Mos'o Group.
 Si-hia . . .
 273. Lolo, /N¹ . . . */a /mā nō /cha /še (or /džō)*
 A-hi . . . *mā^o /cha /mo /cha(h^o)*
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *so^o /ma /tšyo*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *mōo zūmā zū yāmyū*
 277a. A-kō . . .
 275. Lisu . . . *lū mū rū =jī (=bū)*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *jāimā chāmōnmā āmyū,
 chāmōnmā jī āmā āmyū*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *zēmū koa kāmē daua*
 Lahu . . . *dām yāmi kāpui*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
 277a. Nung . . . *š'ū mē rā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .
 Mānyāk . . .
 T'aucha . . .
 Tākpa . . .
 Haurpā . . .
 58. B'ōtšā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *bud-med bzān-po tš'ō*
 „ spoken . . . *b'u^o me sañ-po tš'ō*
 59. Balti . . . *l'aγ-mō bū-strin-gun*
 60. of Purik . . . *nō-rō bō-mō-gun*
 61. Ladakī . . . *bo-mo rgyal-la sak*
 63. of Spiti . . . *but-met gyalā*
 70. Kagate . . . *ya-bu pe-mi-kyā*
 67. Šarpa . . . *per-me le-mo-tš'ō*
 68. Danjongkā . . . *mo-bi lem-tš'ō*
 69. Hloke . . . *am lek-šim-tsu*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *g'hām hin-zān-sā-fur*
 130. Lalung . . . *kaman mārgi-rau*
 131. Dimā-sā . . . *māsawū-rao hāmā*
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *nāmā mē^o-chik-rāñ*
 142. Kōch . . . *nām-māwā m-chik-tāñ*
 151. Tipurā . . . *burui-kōbāñ kāhām*
 152. Dewi-Chutiya . . . *chu mi-šī-gu-rāju*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *t'enu ke-vi-mā*
 159. Semā . . . *totimi kevi*
 162. Rengmā . . . *tani-ñu ke-gwā kanchōñ*
 165. Kējāmā . . . *ničhū ke-vi-ko*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *ni-to-mai kō-yi-krū*
 166. Āo . . . *to-tsar tāsūn-tam*
 169. Hlōtā . . . *elūē hmōnā*
 170. Tengsa . . .
 171. T'ukumi . . .
 172. Yaohumi . . .
 173. Tableng . . . *šī-kūw ā-mai-lān*
 174. Tamu . . . *ñu-hā māibū-p'ui*
 175. Banparā . . . *chyi mai*
 178. Namsangia . . . *dēhiek ch'en*
 179. Chāng . . . *yākka mai-bu šōñ*
 181. Mōšāng . . .
 183. Ēmpō . . . *mi-pūi i-dā-mī*
 187. Kabui . . . *gāi-māi to-mai-hnun*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *sanūi-mi kawoi-kahak*
 189. Mikir . . . *ke-me-sen ār-lu-sō-ā-tum*
 195. Marām . . .
 197. Kwoireng . . .
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *šā-nao ka-p'ā bīñ*
 200. P'adāng . . .
 201. K'angoi . . .
 202. Maring . . . *na-pūi-yā t'a-ñāi-bā ā-nām*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'jā ai num-šā ni
Maran . . . k'jā ai num-šā (la-)ni
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-šā ga-jā bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi sin
206. Meit'ei . . . a-p'a-bā nu-p'i šin
207. T'ado . . . nū-mā a-p'a tam-pi
213. Siyin . . . nū-mā p'a tē
219. Lai . . . nu-ti hñā, 'tā nu hñā
224. Lušēi . . . hmei-ch'ia t'ā tē
227. Banjōgi . . . nū-nā ā-sā tām
228. Pank'u
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nū-p'in hai ā-šā
232. Hallām . . . nū-pān āsā nū
236. Langrong . . . nū-pan t'ā hēi
237. Aimol . . . a-sāi nū-mai hāi
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān hāi a-t'a rūk
239. Kolhreng . . . nū-mai ā-sā an-tam
240. Kōm . . . a-kā-t'ā nū-hmai kō-tam
246. Pūrūm . . . na-mai ar-hrā a-tam
247. Anal . . . i-t'ā sē-nū hin
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . si-nū kō-t'ā rōt
255. Taungtha . . . 'šen nu-rā (or nu-rā 'ven)
t'-hwa
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ti hmat-tō har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hn'-ti bāi-hā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . na-t'o b'oi-hyū
257. K'ami

Lai Group

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . mā beñ -i-šā dā*

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . kai-rū yā-ni 'ye, yā-ni kai 'ye
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . "chān je su i-šōn nān
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi-sū kōn myā gālā
Me-gyā . . . mi-s'ā kōn pun
264. Mrū . . . ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāk-bā
265. Burmese, written . . . min ma kōn tui
" spoken . . . merin 'mā' gaun 'dō
266. Arakanese . . . māmā 'kauñ dō
267. Taungyo . . . mi-mā kō myā
269. Danu . . . mei mā kauñ myā
268. Intha . . . i-mā kōn dō
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā gon dwe

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nall' istir-gaī
287. Korava . . . ch'alū vārāty-aṅga
291. Kaikādi . . . nallayā urty-ā
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nall' strī-gaī
297. Kanarese . . . olle hēngasar
298. Badaga . . . volle hēn-gla
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu
303. Toda . . . ulle kuy
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bēs alir
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēru peler
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nēgi āsā māśkā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . chōkkō āsk

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . māñch' strī-l'
328. Brāhūi . . . jomānāṅgā zaifay-āk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nisā' sālihāt

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . nikh sanān, sanān-i-nikh
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . 'xē 'x'zē
353. Waziri . . . 'šē 'x'zē
354. of Kandahar . . . 'šē 'šāqzē
360. Ōimuri . . . sir' zēlī
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . šarv' janinā
366. Eastern . . . jawānē zālā
370. Wazī . . . bāf kondāzē
371. Šiyāi . . . bāšānd yemiken
372. Sarikohi . . . chārj aurat xēl
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ferī wujinjāken
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yāse zinke
378. Yudyā . . . yāse zinke

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . lē jugūr
380. Wai-ālā . . . dōsta mēxi-kele
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ischum weste-kil
383. Kalāša . . . prūšt istri-jah
384. Gawar-bati . . . lafli šigālī-nam
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . bai mādilā
387. „ Western . . . bai mā'ilā
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . jam kimēriān
393. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mištū chāu
394. Chilasī . . . mištū chāi
396. of Drās . . . si chē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tšrūgōyū nōrā
400. Kāsmiri . . . jān sanāna
401. Kāštawārī . . . zabar sanāni
403. Pōguli . . . juānmācha kur'mahnyā
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . juānmātē sanāni
405. Rāmbani . . . chāngiā sanāni
408. Kohistāni, Gārwī . . . rain is
409. Tōrwāli . . . ywara šē
411. Maiyā . . . mi't'a g'arē
Gypsy, European . . . lāchō juwā
„ Syrian . . . yihe jure

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . b'adrak striyāh
Prakrit . . . b'addāō itt'ōō, b'allari tiau
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . chāngiā sawānā
426. Māltāni . . . chāngiā sālā
428. Hindki . . . chāngiā trēmāti
432. T'ālī . . . chāngiā sālī
433. D'annī . . . chāngiā tarimti
435. Tināuli . . . chāngiā bēbēō
442. of Salt Range . . . chāngiā janānā
437. Pōt'wālī . . . chāngiā janānā
440. Chib'ālī . . . chāngiā siwānā
441. Pūnchī . . . chāngiā auratā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chāniā sālā
450. Lārī . . . chāniā sālā
452. Kachchī . . . k'āsyū bēdāiā
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tšāng'lyā striyā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tšāng'lyā bāy'kā
494. Kōnkāni . . . bōrē bāil mun'šā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hoñda gānu
502. Opiyā . . . b'ala tillā-mānē
507. Bihārī, Maitrī . . . nikh strī sab'
516. Magahī . . . nēk mek'sārūn
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . achch'ī mek'sārūn
520. „ South-ern . . . niman mek'sārūn
528. Nāgpuri . . . bēs janī-man
530. Bengali, written . . . b'āla strī-lōkerā
„ spoken . . . b'ālo strī-lōkerā
537. South-western . . . b'āla m'āyā-lōk-gā
541. Sripuriā . . . achch'ā bēti ch'ōā-lā
546. Eastern . . . b'ālā bēti-šakal
548. of Cachar . . . b'ālā bēti-āin
550. of Chittagong . . . b'ālā māiyā pōā-ha'al
551. Chakmī . . . gam milā-šagal
553. Assamese . . . b'āl māiki bilāk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . nikh mek'sārūai
560. Bag'elī . . . nikh' hē mehariā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . hanē dōkī-man
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . nēk 'auratē
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . chokk'ī bīr-bānnē
587. Dak'ini . . . achch'ī auratā
589. Bāgarū . . . ch'āl bayyārā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'ālī baiyārī
605. Kanauji . . . nikh' logāi
611. Bundēli . . . achch'ī janī
616. Banāp'ari . . . achch'ī mek'ariyā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . b'ālā tēvīā
„ spoken . . . nēk (or chāngiā) janānā
639. Pōwadī . . . b'ālē tēvīā
648. Dōgri . . . k'arī janānā
650. Kāngrā . . . k'arīā trīmatī (or māpāsī)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . sārī bāy'qō
661. Charōtari . . . hārī bāy'qō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . sārī bāy'qō
673. K'ar'wā . . . māyānī bāirō
676. G'isādī . . . chāng'lyā bāy'kyō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . b'ālī lugāyā
742. Jaipurī . . . chōk'ī lugāyā
755. Mēwātī . . . ach'ī bair' bānyā
777. Gujwī of Hazara . . . chāngī trīmatē
761. Mālvi . . . ach'ī lugāyā
770. Nīmādi . . . ach'ī aw'rat'nā
771. Lab'ūni of Berar . . . b'ālī bīrē
708. K'andēālī . . . chāng'lyā bāyā
678. B'ili . . . k'ar'ā bair'ī
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . nikh' āimāi-haru
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . b'ālī syainiyā
805. Gar'wālī . . . b'ālī janānā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . b'ālī bēti-mānuk'
816. Sirmaurī . . . nikh' ch'ēwre
820. Bag'atī . . . sōlōnē juānsā
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . t'šōzārī ch'ēwre
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt'ī t'šōwre
833. Kului . . . k'arī bēti
837. Mandēālī . . . b'ālī janānā
842. Chamēālī . . . b'ālī trīmatā
843. Gādī . . . k'arī trīmat
845. Pāngwālī . . . b'ālī j'ālānā
847. B'adrawāhī . . . k'arī t'ālā
849. Pādari . . . k'arī g'ōn

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ik-han ahō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yūmān ūyūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo kobegün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mi baina (bad)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>mutiko gantz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>γunikiš hilas</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budur lāki-lāki gān jāhāt</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lākēi, j'āk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lādut (bad)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pros k'ach</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon nāk tru° smāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun nāv' krāk krōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knōn krāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ	. . .	<i>nā-lyān k'ū-o', nā-lyān chō</i>
Katur	. . .	...
Darāŋ	. . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān rāmek chōrān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
En	. . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>nān (bad)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>ke-rā-mē rai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) k'ūnnā° bā-sniw</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) hūmbō (u) wā-hūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bārī^h kōrā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēkan kōrā</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Juāhng	. . .	<i>whāde dīa-jenā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar rābālan</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>yōrō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pu / hau - hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>m' hō - nam / tsai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tek p'ū - j'āi mai - tē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>de^h p'ū - ch'āi mai - dā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lh	. . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nān)</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>luk - sai / n' hai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>chā tū-ān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tō-ān n' nē</i>
52. K'āmīl	. . .	<i>-kon - trai / γyū</i>
Annamese	. . .	

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>p'ō = θa - a / oñ</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>poθū kwū^h - ūñ</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>ka^h (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>p'ō θā - p'ō^o - k'wā - a - ō</i> (or - ō)
" spoken	. . .	<i>prū o poθū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā ki k'ā bi je pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'u se o</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bi su po^h gi ka</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pō su^h hū</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sao (bad)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>l'zā pō zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bi zū pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>bi dā pau jo n su^h</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kai (bad), tu (bad), hā (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blī f tād lo "nā k"</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pu tād f^h kwā ā o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mā - tō - chi / zrōñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i to ji-yōñ (or - rōñ) mye-to</i>
Man	. . .	<i>feh-k'wē mā-pēñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a^h tao / sāy / mā goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt / tao tōn / mai / lui</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>māzī yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>madām karū</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>mar chāi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yān nāpan</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>mā aul k'ā wā-jān</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>isi-nā pich-ch'ā</i>
87. Kambū	. . .	<i>wach-oh'a nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ma-noba tā-wa</i>
91. Balulī	. . .	<i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpāng	. . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nū-yuk nūn-k'a (bad)</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>noūd'ōi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>it-no (bad)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>o-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>is-dā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>mi-nū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-dū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mā-nū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-ohu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān-no^o-ka tā-wo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-saba puin-j'a-j'a (g'ri)</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>hmi-j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>(kā) to-al mā-rimāo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti ch'an-sā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) mā-b'i-hma kōo mā-ohā</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>mā-jī bābā-cha (i'ī-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>on mā-ryū-nā-bō (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ere āhā-sā mīkzū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>kō āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>prā-im (bad)</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>za^h zū za - ū^h / sē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>zōp'ō^o nī / k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zō^o / yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m' moō sā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>māmo (bad)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā - bī - mā = jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>(bad) mā'ā, mūjī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zō k'oamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m' dāvi u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>hlai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>mā-kūs-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>māndā^o</i>
T'auohū	. . .	<i>γā, mā-ri (bad)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>li-hū-mā-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gāyāi nāir (bad)</i>

B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,

written	. . .	<i>byis-pa nān-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chi-pa nēm-po</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>krē-krīk bū</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rtōk-pō bū</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bu-tā rtōk-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>f'u-gu sok-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pi-sa mā-ya-ba</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pi-dā mā-le-pa</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>po-tso mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-tā^o zop</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū	. . .	<i>hūmā f'sā s'ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kiriya sū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>an-sā hūmā-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nām-gyā bi^o-sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-gyā dōi-sā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chērai hūmā-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukchā) chābā maušā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nichu-mā ke-šā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)pumi kesao</i>
162. Rengnā	. . .	<i>intē-āñu gwā ke-mu</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>numi ke-su</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)-nā-to-mai pū-to ka-sē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bur jānu māzun</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nūñōrr m' hūmō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>machōñ (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-rūrr me-t'yi</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā-hā yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māu-me (bad)</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>bāñ ch'i</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nāñōsi amai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hā-nā-me šīā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gā-mi-nā gāi-māh-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>chāpā-mi nāñ-mi ka-sē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sō k'ā-hiñ-nō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sī-tē (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>no-šī-nao mā-gyā-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>mā-tūi-nē (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-p'em-nē (bad)</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hōd-wā chā t'ā-nāi-mak</i>

Bad boy (129).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>cheḍḍā chinnavāḍ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>naraka pirima-lamayek</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>mān k'ā pāt ai</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>gandaō mār</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>manda bālaka</i>
Maran . . .	...			507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	. . . <i>ad' lāh nōnā</i>
206. Singp'o	. . . <i>mān n'ga-jā</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>k'arīb laq'kā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-wā liñ-jen k'ā-bā</i>			ern . . .	<i>k'arāb larikā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā</i>			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>pu-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō</i>			ern . . .	<i>bāur larikā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pa-tuñ yīē</i>			526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>k'arāp ch'ōrā</i>
219. Lai	. . .			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>manda bālaka</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>nao-pañ t'a-lo</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>k'arāp ch'ōkrā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nak-šwey ā-sā-lo</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>bayjāl pa'ek</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . .			541. Sripurīā	. . . <i>k'arāb ch'ōdā</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>nāi-tē šā-māk</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>k'arāp sālā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>kappāl-pu'ā puā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>k'arāp pōā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sa-mak pa-sal nāi</i>			551. Chākmā	. . . <i>lajan puā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>begā līrā</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>sā-mak nāi-tē-dē</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pañ-pā</i>			Awadī . . .	<i>bēkār larikā</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>a-pū-tē ha-no</i>			560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>nāgā larikā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>t'a-mi sēn-pā cha-rā</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>k'arāb tūrā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . .			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>harāb laq'kā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān āk-nūt (a bad man)</i>			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>krān i tumāt (a bad man)</i>			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>b'undā lōndā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>tau-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō</i>			587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>k'arāb ch'ō'ā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>b'undā ch'ō'arā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'a-mi po' s'i</i>			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>b'ō'arāu ch'ō'arā</i>
257. K'ami	. . .			605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>nāgā larikā</i>
	<i>Lū Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>buraō lar'kā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ā-ku-mo (bad)</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>laṭau laq'kā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>ā-kur-mo (bad)</i>			638. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>kupattā munḍā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>mei-k'o (bad)</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>bura munḍā</i>
281. Kadu	. . .			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>bura munḍā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Pōgrī	. . . <i>kochchā lauh'ā</i>
261. Szī or Atsi	. . . <i>ā-tsōm, ā-ka (bad)</i>			650. Kāngra	. . . <i>bura munḍā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>ā-ke (bad)</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>mā-kai (bad)</i>			dard . . .	<i>naṭ'ārō ch'ō'k'rō</i>
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtānī	. . . <i>naṭ'ārō ts'ō'k'rō</i>
Ngachang	. . .			666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>b'undō sō'k'rō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>ṭā-ñi mā-kōñ</i>			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>naṭ'ādō ch'ō'k'ḍō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ṭā-ñi s'ā mā-kōñ</i>			678. G'isāḍī	. . . <i>wañgñī pōryō</i>
264. Mīrū	. . . <i>tsā yūñ-dē</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>yōk yā ka lē ch'ui</i>			wāṭī . . .	<i>b'ūḍō ch'ō'rō</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>yauk tyā ga lē a s'ō</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>buraō ch'ō'rō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lā jēi, la byo šē [R. ko le šē]</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>buraō ch'ō'rō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>so da lu pā ṭ'nā</i>			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>so da lu pā</i>			Hazara . . .	<i>mandō lōh'ō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu s'nā so</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>k'ōḍ' lō lād'kō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu so ṭā, kon so ṭā</i>			770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>k'arāb lād'kō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>keṭṭ' peiyā</i>			Beiar . . .	<i>k'arāb ch'ō'rā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>kaṭṭ' āml-guṇṭi</i>			708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>k'arāb pōr</i>
291. Kalkāḍī	. . . <i>vāiṭ' igarū</i>			678. B'īh	. . . <i>k'ōḍ' (or lussō) sō'rō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>polla (bad)</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>chēṭṭ' āngutṭ'</i>			or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>na-jāti kōṭṭō</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>keṭṭ' huḍug'</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>keṭṭa huḍuga</i>			Kumaunī . . .	<i>k'arāb chelo</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>kutṭaḍ' (bad)</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>naḥ'rō naunō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>paḍike āṇ'</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>holāivi maḥ</i>			Jaunēārī . . .	<i>kūšōṇi ch'auṭā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āga (bad)</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>bura ch'ōṭā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>luchchā kukkos</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>chaudrā bag'ēr</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bāna mage</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>naṭōzzā lagāhr</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				880. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>rīw ts'ōṭū</i>
Khond . . .	<i>roi mnēhē-miḍā</i>			893. Kuḷnī	. . . <i>bura šōh'rū</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .			897. Maṇḍēālī	. . . <i>bura maṭṭ'ā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>būrtāl tūṭāl</i>			842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>bura jāgat</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>bura gab'rū</i>
				845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>bura kōā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>bura māṭṭ'ā</i>
				849. Pādarī	. . . <i>yat'ar kuā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>warus ko</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a/ōh</i>	123. Abor . . .	} <i>ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>	" Bassein . . .	} <i>po θā mī -iūh</i>	124. Mii . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>āk-hān kyei-jip āhōi</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Daff . . .	<i>hem kō āl-mā-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāmūn qiz</i>	36. Tanngōu . . .	...	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mīyā ā prā-im</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>she (sūrgān) jui</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō' mī -p'ō' θā -a-ō (or -o)</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo ūkūn</i>	" spoken . . .	...	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	...	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mo ō</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a /ma -h' vō</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mī hmu po² gi ku</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-a vma m /k'yō</i>
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>γunikiš dasin</i>	Bra ^o . . .	...	Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo^o vā^o lē /yō</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m² mōō zūmī ābu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>budā² parampuān yāh jāhāt</i>	Yintala . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>ānōk kumē² j'āle</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mī mū-jō</i>
Salōn . . .	...	Mapauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>	274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>m² dāv yāmi ā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mo² pau jo n zū²</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk brau smāk</i>	Mano . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f mo f tā lo² nā k'</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krdāl j'āt (?)</i>	" Dernauba . . .	<i>pa tā f^o mo lō ā ō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auohū . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai -chi 'xōh</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-pyā kō-ō'</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katur . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to jī-yōh (or -ron) mīu-sai</i>	58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>fek-k'ūē syō mā-pēn</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun chōrān</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	" spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo hem-po</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a² tao mōn 'sia 'ma goon</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>šrē-šrik bo-nō</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt² tao 'sia 'mai /luh</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>rīyok-pō bō-mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo rīyok-pō</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
Ang-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>māzi me-tsi-mī kaṭu</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu mā-ya-ba</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam mīl-yō</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo mā-le-pa</i>
Danḡ . . .	...	76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nark chī me</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>pum mā-lep</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar tset sād</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān chāmī</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'āsī Group.		83. D'innāl . . .	<i>mā ailkā bai-jān</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū hāmā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kū) k'ūnnā^o bā-snīn</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>kiriya sō-jā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kū) hūmbo (kū) hūmmān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-mā hen-jā</i>	131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>mut-lā-kā hāmū-ā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>isi-nā met-hūp-e</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-gijā mō-chūk bi^o-sā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa yūān-mamūno, yūān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā mī-chūk doi-sā</i>
Munḡā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>mā-nōba tā-mi</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bari² kūi</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chābā mī-šī-gu</i>
16. Munḡāri . . .	<i>e'kan kūi</i>	92. Sangpāng . . .	...	Nagā Group.	
28. Kurkū . . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>relu-mā ke-šā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>	94. Limbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>līmī laki 'lhokasā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>loki dia-jenā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>leñu gwa ke-mu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar selo-pasi</i>	96. Oh'ingtāng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)/lūmī ke-su</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yērō ōn-ōn</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-nā to-mai nī-to ka-si</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzuñ</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē roro m'hmō</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmīng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu/hau /nū -hai</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu' hō /nū /tsai</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ūlung . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī-kāw chā yī-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tek v'ū /hūñ vnai -tī</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nu-hā ne-mai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dē² v'ū /yūñ vmai -dē</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-si fabāi</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhiek chā p'ānch'i</i>
46. Lü . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>jā-a-du mī-chum-chu</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mātei amar-bu</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-no^o ka tā-mi</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā -yūñ -ān' hai</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a</i>	183. Bēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šīā-dā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chā nāh</i>	112. Murmī . . .	<i>mīh kōlā j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mī-nā gāu-mak-māi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk pā yūñ n'nē</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kō) mā-rimāo mīšā-al</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mī nāū-mī ka-si</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon gai /yū</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti b'au-zā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō-pī kū-hīn-nō</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyāe mā-chā</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Paḡī, Pahri, or . . .	...	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		Pahl . . .	<i>mā-jī māmā-cha (t'ī-sā)</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-šī-nao nā-lā-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tā-ayū (kāt) mā-ryū-nā-bō</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ere mī-mī mīkzi</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'ā-nāi-mak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .
nūm-šā mān n'ga-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
270. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Ku, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāni . . .
314. Gōpādi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARIAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Širini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veiion . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawār-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmirī . . .
401. Kaštawārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōds Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . .
426. Multani . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . .
478. Nāgaurī . . .
494. Kōnkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attīgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Panjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Gharōtari . . .
666. Kaṭ'iyswādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujūri of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'li . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āfi . . .
822. Kid'āli . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuṭū . . .
837. Mandāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Padari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nap-hôn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yôgârî</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>degedü</i>
Satukpâ	. . .	(tall) <i>ün dūr</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>t'anum</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tingi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>glauu</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>kà-pein, dâtâ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hlon</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ch'rok</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>jār, yū'</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>jār</i>
Darang	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>lāu</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
En	. . .	<i>lauu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>luu</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>luu</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>luu</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'ran</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>jeron</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>nu-kāron</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chōn, lāh-hala</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>usūl</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>salāngi, ūsūl</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>j'ālōng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>jālkhāng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>lākhā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>tīr, quāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/sūn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/sūn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-k'uo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'd</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>tāu</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>tāu</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>tō</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā yī</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tū</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>lu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tān yo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>à tu yo, à tū lo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>to</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>à ler</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>to</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>à chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ſa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ſi-ein</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañāī	. . .	<i>rañgi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>rañgi</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rānk</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'un-nā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>d'ānāka</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kēm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>uroropā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>lā-ba</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>jōn-ta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Mumi	. . .	<i>no-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>lāyō</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'yāncha</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Pañī, Pāhri, or	. . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
Pāhī	. . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>tū</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>hindā-ninā (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u-pseu, e-pšū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ōid</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ōid</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Dīgārū	. . .	<i>tasei</i>
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mā</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū mā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>me ša ša</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mt'on-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'om-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>run-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>t'on-bu</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>t'o-wo</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>g'zau</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>j'ui</i>
131. Dīnā-sā	. . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chū</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chū</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>šui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ke-rekrē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ke-tetso</i>
166. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tē-krā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a-)tu-krū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tā-lān, tojī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ntōnā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lān</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ā-šūn</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-šūn</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šau</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hā-ha, tān-lē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>a-ch'o-gān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sōk-pu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kāu-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka k'ān-bā</i>
180. Mikir	. . .	<i>kān-tū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kā-ko-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū-lai</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ka-chū-wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *mā*
Maran . . . *sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *chā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ko-rao ā-wān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-wān-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-sān*
213. Siyin . . . *sān*
219. Lai . . . *sān, tōn*
224. Lušēi . . . *šān*
227. Banjōgī . . . *ā-yān*
228. Pank'ū . . . *an-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-ēi*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-sān*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-sān*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-sān-a*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-ān*
239. Kolbreng . . . *a-sān*
240. Kōm . . . *ān-sān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sān-ē*
247. Anāl . . . *sān-gā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-sān*
255. Taungōa . . . *kān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *āk-t'un*
Yādwīn . . . *uk-su*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlūn*
Thayetmo Chin . . . *hlūn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlūn*
257. K'ami . . . *a-šān (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *cho-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *pau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-wān-bā*
281. Kadu . . . *myān° (p tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *s'ku, myān*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lmān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mrū . . . *tsyōn-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrā°*
" spoken . . . *myin°*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān*
267. Taungyo . . . *mē*
269. Danu . . . *miān*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *uyarnd°*
287. Korava . . . *etr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vask*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *uyar°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ettar°*
298. Baḍaga . . . *uḍḍa*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ettā, a, nīlya*
303. Toda . . . *nīla*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mechā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mechge*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ḍēngā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *peratpodam (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uḥchō (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yeti°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burz (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ālī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *beres-, bavez*
Pahlavi . . . *burz, buland*
331. Persian . . . *burz, buland*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uchat*
353. Waziri . . . *ch'g*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lurā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *chig*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *burz*
366. Eastern . . . *burz*
370. Waxi . . . *biland*
371. Širni . . . *ba'and*
372. Sarikoli . . . *buland*
376. Iškesmi, Zēbaki . . . *werāz, wuzduk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ba'and*
378. Yudyā . . . *blend*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ūre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ōi*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lekerga*
383. Kalāša . . . *hūtula*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut'ala*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *utāl*
387. " Western . . . *kil*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *žan*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ut'alo*
394. Chilasi . . . *ōt'alī*
396. of Drās . . . *dañi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'unbō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *t'od°*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ut'al, p'āmō'*
403. Pōguli . . . *t'ōddū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ukrō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ukkur, uḥchā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *īg, ūchat (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jīg, ūchat (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *žiga*
Gypsy, European . . . *uḥchō, uḥō*
" Syrian . . . *vechūn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uḥchah*
Prakrit . . . *uḥchō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *vaḍā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uḥchā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uḥchā*
428. Hindki . . . *uḥchā*
432. T'alī . . . *uḥchā*
433. D'anni . . . *uḥchā*
435. Tināuli . . . *uḥchā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uḥchā*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *uḥchā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uḥchā*
441. Punchī . . . *uḥchā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *utāhō*
450. Lārī . . . *ūchō*
452. Kachohī . . . *uḥō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *untē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *untē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *us*
502. Oriyā . . . *ūcha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uḥchō*
518. Magahi . . . *ūch, uḥā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ūch*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ūch*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ūch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uḥchā*
" spoken . . . *ūchu*
537. South-western . . . *ūchchā, muchā*
541. Siripurī . . . *uch*
546. Eastern . . . *ut'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *uḥā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uḥā, ōchā*
551. Chākmā . . . *ajāl*
553. Assamese . . . *ok'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ūch*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ūch*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūch*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *ūchā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *uḥchā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūchā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ūchā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ūchāu*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchō*
611. Bundeli . . . *ūchō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūchā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uḥchā*
" spoken . . . *uḥchā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *uḥchā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *uḥchā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uḥchā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ūchō*
661. Charōtari . . . *ūtsū*
668. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *usō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ūchō*
676. G'isādi . . . *uḥchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūchō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ūchō*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *ūchō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ūchō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ūch*
708. K'āndēši . . . *ūch*
678. B'ili . . . *ūsū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *algō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *uḥō, algō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūchō*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *uglō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ūchō*
820. Bag'āti . . . *uḥchā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *uḥtā, uḥtō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ut's'grō, ut's'zō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *ut'ā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *uḥchā*
842. Chamālī . . . *uḥchā*
843. Gādī . . . *ut'ā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ut'ā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uḥchā*
849. Paḍarī . . . *ad'am°*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uc
Ainu . . .	he, ka, i (upwards)
Korean . . .	u, ut
Turki . . .	üslün
Manchu . . .	dele
Mongolian . . .	üge, uksekü, degekši
Saukpa . . .	terrai (above)
Basque . . .	gonan, gora

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . yatē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ātās
Cham . . .	nauk (above)
1. Salōn . . .	daunī ^a

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	lōh
3. Talaing, written . . .	latū
„ spoken . . .	l ^h tau

Sakoi-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	di-tāh, na, ka
Sēmang . . .	k ^h peh, kentōk

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) kar-vū-a, nōn
Katung . . .	plīn; (above) plīn; (top part) kār tē
Darāng . . .	(above) i-dēn
5. Wa . . .	kā, lo, gālōn
Sōn . . .	(above) mān-mu
En . . .	(above) tā-lān
Tai-loi . . .	(above) tām-to
A Mōk . . .	(above) nām-tē
Ang-kū . . .	(above) tuh-kān
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) tuh-pān
Danā . . .	hōn-kre
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) hār (? hār)-kūl, lān-kūl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	hā neñ, hā jron, sà neñ
12. Wār . . .	nu t'mun

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . en-dūan-hare

Mundā Group

15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	chētān sē ^a
16. Mundārī . . .	chētān
26. Kūrkū . . .	len, lien
27. K'apī . . .	tobluig
28. Juāng . . .	aiing-tā
29. Savara . . .	lākān
30. Gadabā . . .	tōmnāng, hattū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	sān, /sān, (Pekin, shang)
Cantonese . . .	šōn
Gyāmi . . .	šān-t'au (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	šān-pon
„ spoken . . .	šān-bon
Lao . . .	
46. Lū . . .	šai nō
47. K'ūn . . .	šai nō
49. Šān . . .	/nā
51. Āhom . . .	nō
52. K'āmī . . .	kā-nū
Annamese . . .	-t'āo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	*tan
„ Bassein . . .	tā
„ Maulmein . . .	tā
36. Taungthū . . .	sā ki, sā kau
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-tō -t'ā ^o
„ spoken . . .	tā
32. Bwē . . .	ta
41a. Wewaw . . .	*dā ku
38. Kairenbyu . . .	*ko
Bra ^o . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	tyā
Yintālā . . .	dō ku (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	kau ku (above)
39. Gheko . . .	*ku
37. Padaung . . .	*ku
38. Yainbā . . .	ku
Manō . . .	dō ku (above)
41. Zayem . . .	ā lōr (above), dā lo (above)
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	dā dō xo (above)
„ Dermuha . . .	ā dō f ^h

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-šōu
Hē-Miao . . .	chieh
Pē-Miao . . .	šuo
Man . . .	ko-ia
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	gō 'ch'āy (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	gua 'ch'āy (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	to-riā
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	torē
76. Kanāši . . .	rigūn
77. Kanaurī . . .	tōā
78. Rangkas . . .	šū-šyū
83. D'imāl . . .	hū-tā (above)
84. T'ami . . .	yo-bi
85. Limbū . . .	tō
86. Yak'ā . . .	tō
87. K'ambū . . .	mik-to
90. Bāhing . . .	tau-re, hatō-la
91. Balālī . . .	mūt-tū
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mī-tā-ni
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	soñ-pit-tū, mit-tu, mī-to
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	i-tem-āu, tō
95. Wāling . . .	i-tā, ā-d'ā-ni, an-yū-ni
96. Ch'ingting . . .	u-tān-be
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	ō-chok-āu
98. Dūngmāli . . .	hū-tē-dā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	d'ā-lu, d'ā-lo
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	r-twa-ta, i-tō-la
101. Kūlung . . .	ūm-āup-tu, mē-twa-kā, me-tyo-kā
102. T'ulung . . .	do-dā
103. Chaurāya . . .	b'ā-tu, im-tō-la
104. K'āling . . .	tū-kā
105. Dūmī . . .	tū-kā-lā
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	tu-ko
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lon-k'a
111. Gurung . . .	tatar
112. Murmi . . .	tor
113. Sunwār . . .	tārī
114. Māgarī . . .	d'enām
116. Nēwārī . . .	choe
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	t'aso
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	tā-bā
121. Tōtō . . .	jujuntayā
122. Aka . . .	edju-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	tai-ō
124. Miri . . .	tai-ō
125. Daflā . . .	tā-lā
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Nijū . . .	ālīroh, kanai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	-a kē-ō
A-hi . . .	k'a
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	-na sō (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	k'ō tā, lā tā
277a. A-kō . . .	put tū (above)
275. Lisu . . .	-t'ā -sē (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	tā šo
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	go to (above)
Lahu . . .	mu nu tā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	lā šū (above)
277a. Nung . . .	t'ā lām

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ūr-kyai (above)
Mānyāk . . .	chū (above)
T'achū . . .	t'ā (above)
Tākpā . . .	gān (above)
Haurpā . . .	ch'ā (above)
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	yar
„ spoken . . .	yar
59. Baltī . . .	yar, k'a-t'ok
60. of Purik . . .	k'a-t'ot
61. Ladakī . . .	gyen, k'a-t'ok
63. of Spiti . . .	k'an-tok
70. Kagate . . .	t'ō-la
67. Šarpa . . .	yur
68. Danjongka . . .	yaki
69. Hloke . . .	tak-lī

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sā-āu, sai-āu
130. Lālūng . . .	sā-nā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	bāšao-hā, bōkōrō-hā
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	kō-sāh
142. Kōch . . .	sēk-āo
151. Tipurā . . .	sā-kā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	pichā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	pe-sā-tsa, pe-sō-nu
159. Semā . . .	kūnū
162. Rengmā . . .	lū-ge
165. Kēšāmā . . .	le-ri-pā
194. Sopvomā . . .	ā-ri
166. Āo . . .	ā-xāk
169. Hlōtā . . .	chūn
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	akelōnrar
172. Yachumi . . .	tugulim
173. Tableng . . .	ā-tān
174. Tamlu . . .	šān
175. Banparā . . .	dīn-tā
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	māya
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	karhū
188. K'oirāo . . .	haipirā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-t'āk (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ā-tun-šōn
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kai-tāk

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nih-sān*
Maran . . . *sān-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nih-sān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chuh-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *'ā-sūn*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chuh-lam-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jūn-tin*
232. Hallām . . . *chūn-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēn*
238. Chiru . . . *allan*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūn*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūn-t'ān*
255. Taungtha . . . *'wūn*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'am (above)*
Yādwīn . . . *k'an (above)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bu, hā*
257. K'ami . . . *...*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *halān bī (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-šūt*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *tāp*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tī-k'ī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'tī-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *'tō-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *'ta'*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*
269. Danu . . . *'tedk*
268. Intha . . . *'pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mālē*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *manā*
289. Irula . . . *male, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*
298. Badaga . . . *māle*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *mitt'*
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōk*
304. Kōta . . . *māle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *miō*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōpdi . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eraman Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *bēz*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. - Eastern . . . *k'aryā, sarā*
370. Waxī . . . *hatā*
371. Širni . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *vrāz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wal'yē*
378. Yndyā . . . *wel'yo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *chire*
380. Wai-ala . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *az'*
383. Kalāša . . . *welak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *untar giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *utē*
387. " Western . . . *utē*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *aik*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *aja*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ajih*
396. of Dras . . . *azā*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *hunzrā, onā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hyur'*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *hōš*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *k'arō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, wātūn, vātē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uvari, avariṃ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uchā (above)*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Multāni . . . *utiē*
428. Hindki . . . *utiē*
432. T'ālī . . . *utiē*
433. D'anni . . . *uttū*
435. Tinauli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uppar*
441. Punchī . . . *tōē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachohī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . *var*
478. Nagpuri . . . *var*
494. Kōnkari . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḷaṭa, ihalaṭa*
502. Oriyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ūpar*
516. Magahi . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ūpar*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūpar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upor*
537. South-western . . . *uprē*
541. Širipuriā . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ūpar*
560. Bag'elli . . . *ūpar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūpar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ūpar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūpar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ūpar*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ūpar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūpar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūpar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *uttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
659. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *upar, māt'ē, ūchē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ūpar, ūchē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūpar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūpar*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Malvi . . . *ūpar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *upar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēši . . . *war*
678. B'ili . . . *upar, upr, māt'ē*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . *māt'ē, ūb'ō*
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . *maḷi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mat'ē, q'is*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsāri . . . *sihāšō, ōch'ōrē, uprē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gā'ē, gēš*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *ūpar, hūbbē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāš, hūb'i*
833. Kuḷui . . . *ujj'ē, j'ē*
837. Mandāli . . . *ūpar, ūprā*
842. Chamāli . . . *uppar*
843. Gādī . . . *upar*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *baḷh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *baḷh*
849. Paḍari . . . *bīh, baḷgur'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ſuta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>horikaſi</i> (downwards)
Korean	. . .	<i>arai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tubān, aſtīn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>fejerdzī</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>doſokſi</i>
Sankpā	. . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque	. . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaſki . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bəwəh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ālā</i> (below)
1. Salōn	. . .	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>asmaw</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'mī</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>rēh, di-rēh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kīgom</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sōn	. . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En	. . .	(below) <i>tā-sē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	(below) <i>tun-pūn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(below) <i>tun-pūn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hō-lōn-kūt</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	(below) <i>hār-dk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>šā rem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>latār sū^a</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>lātār</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>tātān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>iuta</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ālūng, hakti</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ſasya, ſyā, ſhā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā, lā^a</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>tī-šd</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>tai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>ſay</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tai</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>dūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>lan</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>l'</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ſō, ſa^o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>la</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	.
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>kauñ lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dā šō v</i> (below)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>goa' di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'gua' dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>yoñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	
76. Kanāſī	. . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>mū^o-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ūk-mo-mo, mī^o-mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>i-k'ūk-lā-mō</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ūñ-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>hi-la, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ām-d'ōk-pu, nūk-kā-ā^o</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurēya	. . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-lā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>ko-so</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-mān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lijuin</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ullur-go</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>rūm-kīn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>/ch'o /t'o, /po, /jo, /nā, /tō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>i'ō'u^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-da -so</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-wū -sī -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mī</i> , (below) <i>mī chra</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>d'šū</i> (below)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'an kā, p'an lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>wā-kī</i> (below)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>žai</i> (below)
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpa	. . .	<i>wī</i> (below)
Haurpā	. . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mar</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mar</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-lā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>t'yr, yok-lā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-lā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>siñ-āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bōkōlō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>kī-mā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nin-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Deuī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>k'umā-hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pe-krd-tsa, pe-krd-nu</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>a-chilīu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>lo-rin-kī</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboko</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>achālōn</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ābolim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>fan</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>pana</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hān-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-kālān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-chin-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dā, l'wu*
Maran . . . *gā-l'wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ā-gā-t'ā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'ā*
207. T'ado . . . *sañ-sañ*
213. Siyin . . . *nuē*
219. Lai . . . *tān-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *t'lañ-lam, ch'uk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-niem*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ān-nāi-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-š'uk-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *noy-ā, t'oy-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nai-ā*
237. Aimol . . . *t'āñ-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *t'āñ-tēñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'an-tiyēñ*
240. Kōm . . . *t'as*
246. Pūram . . . *ā-t'ūy-ā*
247. Anal . . . *ka-ti-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ti-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *kām-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā (below)*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā (below)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *am-sar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *daun-ā, kā-wā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *daun-ā (below)*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *talā bī (?) tone*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . (below) *chām-kī, māo-š'ūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-yok*
272a P'un, Samong . . . *auk-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ōk-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nem-chā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ōk*
" spoken . . . *auk*
266. Arakanese . . . *auk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ō*
269. Danu . . . *ōt*
268. Intha . . . *auk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kēṛē*
287. Korava . . . *dika*
291. Kaikādī . . . *d'ik*
289. Irula . . . *kālake (below)*
294. Malayalam . . . *kūr*
297. Kanarese . . . *kelag'*
298. Badaga . . . *kelage, klia*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *tiṛṭṭ*
303. Toda . . . *erg, nerṣg*
304. Kōta . . . *kriyage (below)*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *kēyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pisti*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāṣi*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sir*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kindik'*
323. Brāhūi . . . *ṛēf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-asfal*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *hacha-adairi*
Pahlavi . . . *ažer*
331. Persian . . . *zēr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡata, ḡkata*
353. Waziri . . . *kīs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kšata, zavar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *džēm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jahlā, būnā*
366. Eastern . . . *jahlā, būnā*
370. Waziri . . . *harā*
371. Šryni . . . *tagāw*
372. Saiikoli . . . *pāst*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *vīs*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *negusār*
378. Yūdya . . . *psaro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *nīre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *iber*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ani*
383. Kalāšā . . . *prehak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bair giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *akuṛē*
387. " Western . . . *akuṛ*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *aul*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *kiri*
394. Chilāsī . . . *k'irī, k'ipī*
396. of Drās . . . *k'arī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'arā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *bōn*
401. Kašṭawārī . . . *bōn*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'alā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *urō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *k'alō, hēf'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gērwi . . . *tūa*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *wāgī, ṭin*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōr, minī*
Gypsy, European . . . *telē*
" Syrian . . . *āḡār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ad'ah, nīchah*
Prakrit . . . *ahō, nīchīm*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zumi (beneath)*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *talē*
426. Māltāni . . . *talē*
428. Hindki . . . *tallē, hēf'*
432. T'alī . . . *hēf'*
433. D'annī . . . *talā*
435. Tināuli . . . *talā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *talē*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *bun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bunni*
441. Pūnchī . . . *bun, bōn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hēf'*
450. Lārī . . . *hēf'*
452. Kachchī . . . *hēf'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *k'alē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *k'alē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sakal*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paḥata*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *talē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīchā*
516. Magahī . . . *nīchē, tarē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nīchē*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīchē*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *nīchē, tarē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nīche, nimno*
" spoken . . . *niche*
537. South-western . . . *nichōy, talē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *nichān*
546. Eastern . . . *talē, lāmāy*
543. of Cachar . . . *talē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nīchē*
551. Chakmā . . . *talē*
553. Assamese . . . *tōl, tōlō-lāē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tarē*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tarē, nīchē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'alē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nīchē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *talē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *nīchē, talē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hēf'*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *nīchā*
605. Kanauji . . . *tar-k'alē*
611. Bundēli . . . *nīchē, tarē*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *k'alē*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *hēf'ā*
" spoken . . . *hēf'ā, ḡēf'ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hēf'ā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'al'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *hēf', būn', chikē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nīchē*
661. Charōtari . . . *nēṭṣē, hēf'al*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *nīsō, hēf'ē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hēf'ē*
676. G'isādī . . . *hēf'ā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *hēf'ē, nīchē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nīchā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *nīchā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *talā*
761. Mālvi . . . *nīchē*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *nīchā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hēf'ē*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'al*
678. B'ili . . . *hēf'ē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tala, talī, muni, ḡēd'*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *talī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bēr, tal*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tōṛ, tōṛṣō, nēḡlō*
816. Simāuri . . . *nēf'ā*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *tōl, hundā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *b'ūṭṭā, ūnd'ā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tōl, tōl, hūndā*
833. Kuḷni . . . *bun'ē, bēhāḡ*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hēf', bun*
842. Chāmāli . . . *j'ik*
843. Gādī . . . *bun'*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bun', ūrē*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bun'*
849. Pādārī . . . *naiṇṇ, wōnd'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàthàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākūle</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, sīdār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nānī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaiē</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, kröp</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ñōn</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>da', à-rā', pe'</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>dā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tā, tāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ēh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>nande, nāpā'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aqam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdōg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hai (f. k'ai)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manó . . .	<i>bā v</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pwun, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō lā kyī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōi</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>α-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>pā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yiēm sāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm /fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>tām-be</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>tām-bē</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nerān</i>
77. Kanarī . . .	<i>nīrāns</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chai-sau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'inā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>nen'ta</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nīn-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yān</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>tān-he, tān-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīm-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahrī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābēfō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-ōka</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-mn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafla . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mē a'vō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pa'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā jā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ko chro</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] lai</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-m</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, grinistā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ūn-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	written <i>ñe-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tā-la</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>tā-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutayā . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sōpvomā . . .	<i>mō-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>auanā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñānbua</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'ōnāo . . .	<i>ka-nāi-t'āū</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-nār-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nāiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ni*
Maran . . . *mā-kau-gāi*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī, mā-sōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-ren nāk-tā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-nak-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-nai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nai*
219. Lai . . . *pōn-ā*
224. Lusēi . . . *kian*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ān-nāi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-nai*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-nāi-tēn, ā-nār-g'*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nāi-g'*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nāi-tak-ā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnāi*
246. Pūrim . . . *ā-nāy-ā*
247. Anal . . . *hūlā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-nāi-tēk*
255. Taungtha . . . *re-tā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *ā-yōk*
Yādwīn . . . *uñ-sit*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-sein-nā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *zain-nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sen, baih*
257. K'ami . . . *tēō (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *t'ā-mo*
279. Sengmai . . . *t'ā-mo*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nak-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *tām bī (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kyān*
268. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"yōk*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"ni-mā, "nā-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *"ni-mā, "nā-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ton-chē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nē*
" spoken . . . *ni*
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ni*
269. Danu . . . *"nā*
268. Intha . . . *"ni*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *arugē*
287. Korava . . . *sane, jyāpī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kittā*
289. Irula . . . *kittā*
294. Malayalam . . . *aḍukḥ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hattar*
298. Badaga . . . *vottura, sāre*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *keitaj*
303. Toda . . . *kithuri, keḥuri*
304. Kōta . . . *vottile*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *heddā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aṭge, bahano*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *soḍi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mālavattan (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *harrum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *daggir*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḥurk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qarīb(an) min*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *nāzda-*
Pahlavi . . . *nāzdik*
331. Persian . . . *nāzd, nāzdik*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nāzda*
353. Waziri . . . *nāzdē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nāzde*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *bōi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nāzik*
366. Eastern . . . *nāzix*
370. Waxi . . . *ḥix*
371. Šiyini . . . *karib*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nāzd*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *qarib, dāi*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *nāzdik, terḡa*
378. Yudyā . . . *nezdik*

Dardic or Piācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tāre*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tavar*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tebatuk*
383. Kalāšā . . . *tāda*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *neḡa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *nāzdik*
387. " Western . . . *nāzdik*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *šoi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kaoh*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kaohā, elih*
396. of Dūas . . . *ailā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ābōnā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nāsin*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *nāir*
403. Pōguli . . . *nāri*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *nāre*
405. Rāmbani . . . *nāre, naiḡ*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *nāar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *kas*
Gypay, European . . . *pāšē*
" Syrian . . . *nelāg, neqā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nikāṣaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *niāḍō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kōtē, vij'āi, vij'rai*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kōl*
426. Multāni . . . *nāre, kōl'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *nāre, kōl', nāzik*
432. T'alī . . . *nāre*
433. D'annī . . . *nāra*
435. Tināuli . . . *nāre*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nāre*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *nāre, kōl*
440. Chib'ali . . . *nāra*
441. Pūnchī . . . *nāre, kōl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vāj'ō*
450. Lāpī . . . *vāj'ō, ḍāḍḍ, ḍrā*
452. Kachchī . . . *waṭ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ḍavai*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ḍavai*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *lāgā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *laṅga*
502. Oriyā . . . *nikātarā, pāk'ē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nikat, lag*
516. Magahi . . . *najik, nagich, niarā, b'irā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nig'chā, niarā*
520. " South-ern . . . *nagichā, niarā, lagē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *najik*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nikatē*
" spoken . . . *kāoh'e, kāche*
537. South-western . . . *lajik*
541. Siripurī . . . *bagal, bag'lat*
546. Eastern . . . *kāse, kātse, dārē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kāndāt, kāmit*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kāch'ē*
551. Chākma . . . *kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *osōrōt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nēr, nagich*
560. Bag'eli . . . *lag'ē, nagich*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lak'ṭā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nāzdik*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nāre*
587. Dak'ini . . . *najik, pās*
589. Bāngarū . . . *nāre*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *jaurāṭ, ḍ'ing*
605. Kanauji . . . *nagich*
611. Bundēli . . . *nagich, pās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ḍgar*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nāre, kōl*
" spoken . . . *nāre*
639. Pōwādī . . . *nāre, kōl*
648. Dōgrī . . . *nārai*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nāre*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *pāsē*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāhā, pāhā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *pāhā, kānē, d'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāsē*
676. G'isādi . . . *kannu*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nārō, kānē, gōḍā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kānai*
755. Mēwāli . . . *nārai, kānai*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nārai*
761. Malvi . . . *mārē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pās, najik*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kānē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *najik, pāsē*
678. B'ili . . . *kānē, pāḡē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *najik, nagich, nārai*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *najik*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *najadik*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *nārō, ḍ'āyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *najik*
820. Bag'atī . . . *nāre*
822. Kith'ali . . . *nāre*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nāre, nāḍḍ*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *b'ēṭi, nār*
837. Māḍḍāli . . . *nāre*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *nāre, nār*
843. Gādī . . . *nāre*
845. Pāḡwāli . . . *nār*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nāre*
849. Pāḍari . . . *nār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hangeko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>men</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yērāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>goro, t₂inkhài</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χolà</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>k'aulau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>urrun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mat'an</i>
-----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>jauh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àtāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>javai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kuà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ñō, ñà</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>m'jī, menjī</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nai</i>
Kabur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>toñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hai, ñe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nai</i>
En . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sa-nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ñē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni, yān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>jēn-nāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>s'nūi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hvi</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāngīñ, lañka</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sāngīn</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>lañkan, dillīn, sāngīn</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>dīsa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lenkā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>sañoyi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōng, sangāyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nyān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yūn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ywain</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-hlai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>kai (?) / kai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/kai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>jau, lai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/yaiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yēñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ji</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ði</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>d yi</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>à yū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>à yā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>yo</i>
37. Pādaung . . .	<i>yo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>a o ye</i>
Manó . . .	<i>jē yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à yā, zāo, zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tsz'z</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>ji</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'ndā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/kou</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patñī . . .	<i>or</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ōhātār</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dur</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>varh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvānm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dūrai</i> (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-lam-tā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mān-k'ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>man-du</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ro-to-mā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>brā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tārho</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ū-si</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wō, mi-yo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mān-luk</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mān-k'ā-ya</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mān-nwa, mān-no</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mān, mān-sa, mān-k'ā-ya-da</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, mān-k'ā-ya</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ū-bu-ru</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-grī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-bat</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ch'ū-pa</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ch'ū-yā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-kā-k'ū</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'o-lam</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hre-gō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'ā-rin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nū-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>los</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tā-pā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ta-pa</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>à-rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hndā-ninā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>erra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mō-te</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ā-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dyāu, dā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>klām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-m' /vi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-m' vi^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ū yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-w (to be far)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'o k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>vo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] wō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-sri</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rassā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>gr-χō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rin-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chai-chi</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>t'ag-rin-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ak-rin-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-rin-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'ak-rin-bo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lu, chā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jain-bi</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chel'-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chellāwā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hāk-chāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āchāi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>a-lakusua, yaohewa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ka-jā-ki</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>lā-de-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-do-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lān-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lānkōnā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lon-šū-la</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lināšu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-chai-mā</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>tai-hi-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>hā-lō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sabu, hego</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-jāl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dōdā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūtā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dā-t'āū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>helōvīn, kahelo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-dū-lam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-dyū-lam</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-lā-va</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ā-rāp</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-rē-sō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klāūrā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sàn*
Maran . . . *sàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *chān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao mit-yeñ tām k'rā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'āp-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*
213. Siyin . . . *k'u-lā*
219. Lai . . . *hlā*
224. Lušei . . . *hlā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-lā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ān-lā°, in-hlā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāk*
236. Langrong . . . *allā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lāk*
238. Chiru . . . *allāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lāk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūrūn . . . *a-lā*
247. Anal . . . *hai-so-wāk-ā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlō*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlō*
257. K'ami . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (p tone)*

Burmu Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ve*
263. Maru . . . *wā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*
Me-gyā . . . *we*
264. Mrū . . . *lah-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wō*
" spoken . . . *we*
266. Arakanese . . . *wi*
267. Taungyo . . . *we*
269. Danu . . . *we*
268. Intha . . . *wai*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*
287. Korava . . . *dūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ūr*
289. Irula . . . *dūra*
294. Malayālam . . . *dūr°*
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr°*
298. Badaga . . . *dura*
301. Koḍagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *akara*
303. Toda . . . *padōchi, batyi*
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame (Aryan)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gechā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *geche*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *durā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pērdāv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram° (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūī . . . *murr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'id*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dūra-*
Avesta . . . *dūra-*
Pahlavī . . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*
353. Wazirī . . . *uriyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *peš*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dūr, dūr*
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*
370. Waxī . . . *dūr, dūr*
371. Šīynī . . . *dūr, dūr*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *dūr*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dūr, dūr-šluk*
377. Munjānī or Mungi . . . *lera*
378. Yūdya . . . *lūro*

Davidic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *sudu*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *tikkē*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-šu*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *duras*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dūr*
387. " Western . . . *dūr*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dodēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dūr*
394. Chilasī . . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dūr*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *dūr*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *dūr*
403. Pōgnī . . . *dūr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūr*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dūr*
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . . *dūrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrah*
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*
430. K'ōtrānī . . . *dūr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōklē*
426. Multānī . . . *mōklē, parē*
428. Hindki . . . *parē, parē*
432. T'ālī . . . *mōklē*
433. D'annī . . . *dūr*
435. Tināulī . . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōklē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dūr*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dūr*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dūr*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dūr°, parē*
450. Lāpī . . . *dūr°, parē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'āpē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dūr*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pōis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*
502. Oriyā . . . *dūra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durast*
516. Magahī . . . *dūr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *lam° har*
520. " South-ern . . . *dūr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . . *dūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tāfāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *durai, pālā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*
551. Chākmā . . . *dūr, dūrē*
553. Assamese . . . *dūr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *lambē*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *durihā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *dūr*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *dūr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūri*
605. Kanauji . . . *p'āsīlē*
611. Bundēlī . . . *dūr, alag*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *dūr*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dūr, durādā*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dūr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dūr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dūr, oh'ēṭē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tēṭēṭyū, sēṭyū, vēṭyū, āg'u*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sēṭē, āg'ē*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *vēṭyū*
676. G'isādī . . . *dūr*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *al'gō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dūr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dūr*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vēṭyū*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *dūr*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ān*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *dūr*
678. B'īlī . . . *dūr, sēṭyū, vēṭyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *tār'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tār'ō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *dūrē*
816. Sīmaurī . . . *dūrē*
820. Bag'āpī . . . *dūr*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *dūr*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *dūr*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *dūr*
837. Mandāśālī . . . *dūr*
843. Chamāśālī . . . *dūr*
843. Gādī . . . *dūr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *dūr*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *dūr*
849. Paḍārī . . . *dūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotchā</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldī-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>nencme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emüne</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitsin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *angē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hādāpān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'tā mak</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāsen (?), chināh</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai', dān, rā-ā'</i>
-------------	-------	--

Katurr . . . *rā-ā'*Darāng . . . *i-ai*

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōkōkō, pūhōkō, luenhō, lāhōkō,</i> <i>gānā, kō</i>
-------	-------	---

Sōn . . . *pa-mān*En . . . *kā-tē*Tai-loi . . . *tām-nā*A Mōk . . . *tā-nāh*Ang-kū . . . *lāh-toi*Mōng Lwe . . . *tuā-toi*Danā . . . *hō-lōn-nōn*Yin or Riang . . . *hār-sān dāl*

K'a Muk

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *hā k'ūmāt, hā k'iwā*12. Wār . . . *ti p'rān**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *tala-chakā**Mundā Group.*15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *lahā-rā*16. Mundārī . . . *ayar*26. Kārktū . . . *sutū*27. K'arīā . . . *seng*28. Jūāng . . . *aga-tā*29. Savara . . . *aman-ban*30. Gadabā . . . *sēisēi, ammanāng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ch'yen*Cantonese . . . *ts'ín, ts'ín, mín, ts'ín*
pín

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written . . . *k'ān nā*„ spoken . . . *k'ān nā*

Lao

46. Lü . . . *pai nā*47. K'ūn . . . *pai nā*49. Šān . . . *p'āi nā*51. Ahom . . . *k'ān nā*52. K'āmī . . . *k'ān nā*Annamese . . . *trüök*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mē -ya</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>l' yā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>l' yā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā -nā, -lō -nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā nā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā mē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u su</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>db nā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>di nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ā re</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lū nā</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā nā, min-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mi lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>tāō -ndō</i>
Hs-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dām-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patūī	. . .	<i>tui, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>āgran, mandris</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-āyū</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balāī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>lāl-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hōn-kō</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nin-hundī</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nūn-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ag'er-lāh</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nahān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dōnānā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pu</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pu</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>kol-gā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ni'e -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-chā, ki rō°, ki gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -vā° -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tsū bē tsū (of time)</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pym	. . .	<i>nā kā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>un bu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
59. Baltī	. . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, šitī-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šitī-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>no-la</i>
87. Šarpa	. . .	<i>don-la, dun-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>hen-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nan-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āgēl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-hā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>skān, mikānō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sēkānō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dugōn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hmō-dū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-xuno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-ja</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ōvānī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ipētī</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>ā-šōn-mā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>šōn-ī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>t'ā-mā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetānā</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rāi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hōk'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ri-dā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>kai-māi-man</i>

Number in General List		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	. <i>šin-chān</i>
	Maran	. <i>jām-pru-nām-kā</i> (=East of)
205. Singp'o		. <i>sinouī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
	Old Meit'ei	. <i>sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā</i>
206. Meit'ei		. <i>ma-mān-dā</i>
207. T'ado		. <i>a-mū-sā</i>
218. Siyin		. <i>mai-yā</i>
219. Lai		. <i>hmas-ā</i>
224. Lušēi		. <i>hmā</i>
227. Banjōgi		. <i>tūa-na</i>
228. Pank'ū		. <i>māk-ti kān-ā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol		. <i>mā-tōn-ā</i>
232. Hallām		. <i>mā-ton</i>
236. Langrong		. <i>mā-teug</i>
237. Aimol		. <i>ka-ma-ton</i>
238. Chiru		. <i>ka-māi-kūn</i>
239. Kolhreng		. <i>a-mā-ti-yēn</i>
240. Kōm		. <i>a-hmā</i>
246. Pūrūm		. <i>ma-mā</i>
247. Anāl		. <i>ka-dū-hā</i>
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng		. <i>a-dū-t'ān</i>
255. Taungōa		. <i>hā-t-dun</i>
252. Chinbōk		. <i>mā</i>
	Yādwin	. <i>pā-hei-pā</i>
254. Chinbōn		. <i>ā-yain-nā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>hmān-gā-nā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		. <i>hmān-gān</i>
257. K'ami		. <i>mon-ō</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		. ...
279. Sengmai		. ...
280. Chairel		. ...
281. Kadu		. <i>mām bē</i> (2 tone)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi		. <i>kwa-pyān, hē-šūt</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi		. ...
263. Maru		. <i>gin-taun</i>
260. Naingōa	or	
	Ngachang	. <i>hōk-si</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		. ...
	Me-gyā	. <i>lo-zā-mo</i>
264. Mrū		. <i>hri-mi</i>
265. Burmese, written		. <i>phō</i>
	" spoken	. <i>shō</i>
266. Arakanese		. <i>hri</i>
267. Taungyo		. <i>"che</i>
269. Danu		. <i>"shō</i>
268. Inōa		. <i>"shō</i>
270. Tavoyan		. <i>"shō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		. <i>mun</i>
287. Korava		. <i>munni</i>
291. Kaikādi		. <i>paili</i>
289. Irula		. ...
294. Malayālam		. <i>mund'</i>
297. Kanarese		. <i>mund'</i>
298. Badaga		. <i>mundē, munde</i>
301. Kodagu		. ...
302. Tuju		. <i>dumbu</i>
303. Toda		. <i>muddak, mudohe</i>
304. Kōta		. ...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		. <i>mund-bhārē</i>
307. Malto or Maler		. <i>agdu</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
	Khond	. <i>muhūitā</i>
310. Kōlāmī		. <i>mutti siddēn</i>
314. Gōpdi		. <i>munni</i>

Number in General List		
320. Telugu		. <i>mundat'</i>
328. Biahūi		. <i>mōne-ī, mōn-ān</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
	Arabic	. <i>qabl</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
	Old Persian	. <i>patiš</i>
	Avesta	. <i>patiš (?)</i>
	Pahlavi	. <i>pat(i)š, pēš</i>
331. Persian		. <i>pēš</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		. <i>mayāmaχ, maχkē</i>
353. Waziri		. <i>uṛōndi</i>
354. of Kandahar		. <i>uṛōndē</i>
360. Ōrmuri		. <i>i-muχ'</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani		. <i>dēmā</i>
366. Eastern		. <i>dēmā</i>
370. Waχī		. <i>tar...priat</i>
371. Šiyri		. <i>pe-rād, parāo</i>
372. Sarikoli		. <i>purūd, prōd</i>
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki		. <i>wuld, viš</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi		. <i>pīra</i>
378. Yūdya		. <i>wapir</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali		. <i>pa-myuk</i>
380. Wai-ala		. <i>ništupren, ništāri-kati</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
	Veron	. <i>ti-mik'</i>
383. Kalāsa		. <i>rū</i>
384. Gawar-bati		. <i>pudami</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		. <i>pōrā</i>
387. " Western		. <i>puṛā</i>
390. K'owār	or	
	Chitrāli	. <i>pruštī</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		. <i>yar</i>
394. Chilāsi		. <i>muṛō</i>
396. of Drās		. <i>muṛō</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū		. <i>yārī, yārībū</i>
400. Kāsmiri		. <i>brōn't, bōn't'</i>
401. Kāštawārī		. <i>brōn't, bōn't'</i>
403. Pōguli		. <i>aggē, aiggē</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji		. <i>agar</i>
405. Rāmbani		. <i>agar, agā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		. <i>mūka</i>
409. Tōrwāli		. <i>mūz</i>
411. Maiyā		. <i>mū'tō</i>
	Gypsy, European	. <i>ānglē</i>
	" Syrian	. <i>āger</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
	Sanskrit	. <i>agrē, muk'ē</i>
	Prakrit	. <i>aggē, aggaḥin, muhaḍē</i>
430. K'etrāni		. <i>muhar</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		. <i>aggē</i>
426. Mūltāni		. <i>aggē</i>
428. Hindki		. <i>aggē</i>
432. T'ali		. <i>aggē</i>
433. D'anni		. <i>agga</i>
435. Tināuli		. <i>aggā</i>
442. of Salt Range		. <i>aggē</i>
437. Pōt'wārī		. <i>pāhlā</i>
440. Chib'ali		. <i>pāhlā</i>
441. Punchī		. <i>aggē</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli		. <i>aggiā</i>
450. Lārī		. <i>aggiā, mahād', māā'</i>
452. Kachchī		. <i>agiyā</i>
453. Marātī, Dēši		. <i>pūrvī</i>
478. Nāgpuri		. <i>pūrvī, agōdār</i>
494. Kōhkapī		. <i>adī</i>

Number in General List		
499. Singhalese		. <i>issara</i>
502. Oriyā		. <i>agē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		. <i>pūrb</i>
516. Magahī		. <i>agē, agārī, āgu, sām'nē</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
	ern	. <i>ag'tē</i>
520. " South-		
	ern	. <i>pāhlā, sām'nē, sōj'ē</i>
526. Nagpurī		. <i>agū</i>
530. Bengali, written		. <i>sammuk'e, agre</i>
	" spoken	. <i>sumuk'e, sāmne, āge</i>
537. South-western		. <i>ch'āmu, āgu</i>
541. Siripurī		. <i>agū</i>
546. Eastern		. <i>agē</i>
548. of Cachar		. <i>agē</i>
550. of Chittagong		. <i>agē</i>
551. Chākmā		. <i>agē</i>
553. Assamese		. <i>purbe, agānye</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	. <i>ag'rī</i>
560. Bag'eli		. <i>agē</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		. <i>agū</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindōstāni	. <i>pēštar, pāh'lē</i>
583. Vernacular		
	Hindōstāni	. <i>pāh'lē, sāk'mī</i>
587. Dak'ini		. <i>sāmne</i>
589. Bāngarū		. <i>sām'nē</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā		. <i>āgā', samūhī</i>
605. Kanaujī		. <i>pāh'lē</i>
611. Bundēli		. <i>āgē, sām'nē</i>
616. Banāp'ari		. <i>pēstar</i>
633. Pañjābī, written		. <i>aggē, sām'nē, agērē</i>
	" spoken	. <i>agge</i>
639. Pōwādī		. <i>aggē</i>
648. Dōgri		. <i>aggē</i>
650. Kāngrā		. <i>aggē, sām'nē</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	. <i>agāl</i>
661. Charōtari		. <i>agāl</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		. <i>mōrya, mōd'āgālyā</i>
673. K'ar'wā		. <i>āgar</i>
676. G'isādī		. <i>agāl</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-		
	wārī	. <i>agē, pālē</i>
742. Jaipurī		. <i>āgai, pailē</i>
755. Mēwātī		. <i>āgai</i>
777. Gujurī of		
	Hazara	. <i>aggē</i>
761. Mālvi		. <i>agē, pālā</i>
770. Nimādī		. <i>āga</i>
771. Lab'āni of		
	Berar	. <i>ag'ē</i>
708. K'andēši		. <i>sāmōr, pālē</i>
678. B'li		. <i>agāl, pāχē</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī		
	or K'as-kua	. <i>ag'i, ag'iltira</i>
785. Central Pāhārī,		
	Kumāni	. <i>ag'in</i>
805. Gar'wāli		. <i>agā'i</i>
815. Western Pāhārī,		
	Jaunsālī	. <i>pōlī, agōšō</i>
816. Simaurī		. <i>agū</i>
820. Bag'atī		. <i>agē, āōkā</i>
822. Kītt'ali		. <i>gāōkā</i>
830. Šōdōchi		. <i>agōš</i>
833. Kulni		. <i>aggē, ag'ē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		. <i>aggē, agē</i>
842. Chamālī		. <i>aggē</i>
843. Gādī		. <i>agāh</i>
845. Pāngwālī		. <i>agar</i>
847. B'adrawāhī		. <i>aggār, agri</i>
849. Pādārī		. <i>agar</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oš, oši</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tuš</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kšin i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàràzi, àràzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Sankpà . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ūji</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balàkàh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kamau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l°kàrau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōni, ch'lat</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krā, kiā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-bāh</i>
Katur . . .	<i>rà-bāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'āhàkà, kē, nō</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-kre</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>teñ-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hō-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā dīn, s'ā dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>di trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tayōm</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>tauwen</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>loqo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīpōn-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giūdāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau, pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'ān /hlān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'ān /lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Iā . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
47. K'im . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>p'āi /lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-lāu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo .. -a -lān° -k'ān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo -lā -k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā chā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>à li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>dū kyn</i>
Sin-lmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>kun šu, kün su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō kē pe tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'lo, lā sz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à lo šī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndrōū, -tāō -kran</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ka /ran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm /ka /dan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī . . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hēpich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šumo, šums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyam-šyū</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hū chōpū</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ē-gan</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-hek-san</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnhūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nūn-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lū-kundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hūn-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>lūmāno</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e p'un-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mē-lām-pu</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mē-lām-pu</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lā-kū-ā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>hā -ko, mā -ko, /du -mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ka -šī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>hā nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -nā -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mē p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpū . . .	...
Haurpū . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gūg-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šuk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Purn . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tin-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū-la</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>un-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ālān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yachōna</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-gil-chā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>imāru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sā-tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-t'uno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-t'ā-pā</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>ā-t'ā-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sī-lām-wō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikanla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunlīm</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fāi-mā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>pāni</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'āi t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pān*
Marau . . . *jām-ka'-nām-lā* (=West of)
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-di-mē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu tun*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tun-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *nūn-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nun-lam*
219. Lai . . . *hnu-ā*
224. Lušei . . . *hnuh*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūa*
228. Pank'u . . . *nūn-li kōn-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-nūn(-tūn)*
232. Hallām . . . *nūl-ten, nūl-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nūn-ten*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-nūk-tiēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kā-nūk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nūn-tiēn*
240. Kōn . . . *ka-ka-hnūn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nū-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-t'al-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dil-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hnu-dun*
252. Chimbōk . . . *nu-yā*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-hmwet-kā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *hnu-war*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnu-ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni-kān*
257. K'ani . . . *nin-t'on*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *kalin be* (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *tān-pyān, hān-šūt*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. MaingŌa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *noh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"nau-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *nōk-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *ku-n-gē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nōh*
" spoken . . . *nau*
266. Arakanese . . . *nau*
267. Taungyo . . . *nō*
269. Danu . . . *"nau*
268. InŌa . . . *nauk pi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"nōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pimp*
287. Korava . . . *parka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ārgi*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pinnañē*
297. Kanarese . . . *hind*
298. Badaga . . . *hinde*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *piravu*
303. Toda . . . *pindalk*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *χōχā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōq*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bōtōfi*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *pījā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venuk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pade-ti, pad-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Iranian Branch

- Old Persian . . . *pasā-*
Avesta . . . *pas'ti-, pascha*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt, pas*
331. Persian . . . *pušt, pas*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wrustō*
353. Waziri . . . *wrustē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wrusta, tar'sā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-pēst*
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *puštā, padā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'adā*
370. Wayli . . . *tar. tsibās*
371. Šiyāi . . . *pe-zibā, tar...zabō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zabō*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *chi-pušt*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dabāl*
378. Yudyā . . . *debal, wešpach*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāšgali . . . *pi-bar*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pat-k'ar, pat-k'ereke*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *te-kigeh*
383. Kalāš . . . *pištō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pata*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paškin*
387. " Western . . . *pacharā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *achē*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *fatū*
394. Chilasī . . . *patū, patō*
396. of Dras . . . *patō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū, zakunā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *pata, pat'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *pata, pat'*
403. Pōguli . . . *pat*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pat*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pat, pich'ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *paiz*
411. Maiyā . . . *patō*
Gypsy, European . . . *pālē*
" Syrian . . . *pāchi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'atāh, patcāt*
Prakrit . . . *pišt'āō, pacheh'ō, pāchēh'ā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pichū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pichch'ē*
426. Miltāni . . . *pichch'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *pich'ē*
432. T'ālī . . . *pichch'ē*
433. D'anni . . . *pichch'ā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *pichch'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pichch'ē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pichch'ē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pichch'ē*
441. Punchī . . . *pichch'ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pu't'ā*
450. Lārī . . . *pu't'ā*
452. Kachchī . . . *pu't'iyā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *māgē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāt'i-māgē*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *pāt'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *passee, passen*
502. Oriyā . . . *parh'ē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pašohāt*
516. Magahī . . . *pich'ē, pich'ārī*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *pāch'ē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pich'ā, pāch'ē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pich'ā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pašchāte*
" spoken . . . *pechone, pich'ē, pāche*
537. South-western . . . *pich'ur, bāte*
541. Siripurī . . . *pich'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāsē*
548. of Cachar . . . *pisē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pich'ē*
551. Chākma . . . *pījē*
553. Assamese . . . *pāst, pās-p'āle*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pāch'ē*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *pāch'ē*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *pāch'ā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pich'ē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pichch'ē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pich'ē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *pāch'ē*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *pich'ā, pāch'ā*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch'ē*
611. Bundēli . . . *pich'ē, pāch'ā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch'ā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pichch'ē*
" spoken . . . *pichch'ē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pichch'ē*
648. Dōgri . . . *pichch'ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pichch'ē, pāch'ā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāch'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāts'ā, pāts'wādē*
666. Kāṭiyāwāli . . . *wāhē, pas'wādē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pāch'ar*
676. G'isāli . . . *pāchāl*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pāch'ā, lārē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch'ā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pich'ā, gāilā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pichch'ē*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch'ē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāch'ā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pāch'ē, pāch'ā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāch'ā, māgē*
678. B'li . . . *pāch'ā, pū'an, wōh'ē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāch'ā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . *pāch'ā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pich'ārī*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāli . . . *pāch'ā, pāch'ā*
816. Sirmauli . . . *pāch'ā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *pāch'ē, pāch'ā*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *pāch'ā, pāch'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāch'ā*
833. Kuṭli . . . *pichch'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pich'ā, pichch'ē*
842. Chamālī . . . *pichch'ē*
843. Gādī . . . *pichch'ē*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *pātā, pātā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pātār, pātār, pātār*
849. Pādari . . . *pātār, pātār, pātār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. dare
Ainu	. hunna, hunnak
Korean	. nu, nukà, nuku
Turki	. kīm
Manchu	. we, yà
Mongolian	. ken, àlin
Saukpa	. ...
Basque	. nor, zeh

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. amin
---------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. siàpà
Cham	. sèi
1. Salón	. àsàò*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. nonà
3. Talaing, written	. mū mnh
„ spoken	. nāh kà

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. bō*, bo, là-bo
Sémang	. mākēn ū, ūlōō

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. à-s'ā, à-s'ē
Katurr	. ā-sei...ō (or kē)
Darāng	. ...

5. Wa	. much
Sōn	. ...
En	. ...
Tai-loi	. ...
A Mōk	. ...
Ang-kū	. ...
Mōng Lwe	. ...
Danā	. mi
Yin or Riāng	. ...
K'a Muk	. ...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. u ei
12. Wār	. u ai

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. chī
----------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. ākdo
16. Mundārī	. ākdo
26. Kūrkū	. yē
27. K'arīā	. bē
28. Juāng	. aqī
29. Savara	. bōte
30. Gadabā	. lāi, mōyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. sui, -sui
Cantonese	. sui, -pēn
Gyāmi	. s'ā, hi-mai
45. Siamese, written	. p'ū -tai, -grai
„ spoken	. p'ū -dai, -k'rai
Lao	. ...
46. Lū	. } p'ai
47. K'un	. }
49. Šān	. /pa
51. Ahom	. p'rai
52. K'āmī	. p'ai
Annamese	. -ai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -pa la
„ Bassein	. pà lai
„ Maulmein	. pā lu
36. Taungthū	. pà mai
34. Sgā, literary	. -ma -tā
„ spoken	. m'tā
32. Bwē	. dā p'wē
41a. Wewaw	. m'tā
33. Karenbyu	. bā bwa
Bra°	. ...
40. Karenni	. mē u
Yintala	. ...
Sin-hmā	. ...
Mapauk	. ...
39. Gheko	. hā pā, pā p'ra
37. Padaung	. hā pā prā
38. Yeinbā	. ho pe
Manō	. ...
41. Zayein	. ...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. mē yā
„ Dermuha	. ple yā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. 'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -lēn -tū
Hē-Miao	. ta-si
Pē-Miao	. to-tō
Man	. āi-tao
42. Lanten-Yao	. ...
Man-lan-tiēn	. /ha tūu
Man-ta-pan	. /hai tūu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Paṭnī	. a-ri
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. ā-rī
76. Kanāṣī	. hāte
77. Kanaurī	. hat
78. Rangkas	. k'amī
83. Dīmāl	. hāi-ti, hā-šu
84. T'ami	. su-gu-ri
85. Limbū	. hā, en
86. Yāk'a	. i-sā
87. K'ambū	. ā-ee
90. Bāhing	. sū
91. Bālālī	. ā-sā, ā-sā-lo
92. Sāngpāng	. ā-sā, ā-sā-lō
98. Lōhōrōng	. ā-sā
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. sē-ōn
95. Wāling	. dei, k'āu
96. Ch'ingtang	. hok-ko-go, sā-lō
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. sān
98. Dūngmālī	. sāg, k'i-go
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling	. sa
100. Nāch'erēng	. ās
101. Kūlung	. ā-sē
102. T'ūlung	. syū, ū-hēm
103. Chaurāsyā	. ā-chū
104. K'āling	. k'am
105. Dūmī	. syū, syū-go
88. Rai or Jindār	. bo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. sū, sū-nā
111. Gurang	. k'ae-pa-chā
112. Murmī	. hā-lā
113. Sunwār	. su-me
114. Māgarī	. su
116. Nēwārī	. su
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī	. se-lā
118. Rōng or Lepoha	. to-go
121. Tōtō	. hā
122. Aka	. juah, zu, ze

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. }	sē-kō
124. Miri	. }	
125. Dāfā	. .	hī
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. .	šā
Mijū	. .	ñā

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. .	ra -sa
A-hi	. .	ā° sō, kā° sō
Lo-lo p'o	. .	ā° dī -dō
276. A-ka (Kā)	. .	āsu-gā
277a. A-kō	. .	...
275. Lisu	. .	ā-mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. .	āmā
274. Mo-s'o	. .	anē, sē
Lahu	. .	āsu lā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. .	...
277a. Nung	. .	rāyā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. .	sū
Mānyāk	. .	sū
T'auchū	. .	sū
Tākpa	. .	sū
Haurpā	. .	sū, lau
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. .	su
„ spoken	. .	su
59. Balti	. .	sū
60. of Purik	. .	sū
61. Ladakī	. .	su
63. of Spiti	. .	su
70. Kagate	. .	su
67. Šarpa	. .	su
68. Dānjongka	. .	ka
69. Hloke	. .	gag

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā	. .	sur, sar
130. Lālūng	. .	chārā
131. Dīmā-sā	. .	i evē
135. Gārō, Āchik	. .	sā, sā-wā
142. Kōch	. .	sārā
151. Tipurā	. .	sā-bō
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. .	sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. .	sō-pō
159. Semā	. .	kū, kū-kin
162. Rengmā	. .	sagā-ho
165. Kēžāmā	. .	tuo
194. Sopvomā	. .	t'ē
166. Āo	. .	šī, šē
169. Hlōts	. .	ō-chī
170. Tengsa	. .	si-nē
171. T'ukumi	. .	saotā
172. Yachumi	. .	sēbālē
173. Tableng	. .	au-si
174. Tamlu	. .	hri-yā
175. Banparā	. .	ā-bē, o-v
178. Namsangīā	. .	hā-nā
179. Chāng	. .	au
181. Mōšāng	. .	u-lā
183. Ēmpō	. .	chādō
187. Kabui	. .	t'au-cho
188. K'oīrāo	. .	sūo
189. Mikir	. .	ko-māt
195. Marām	. .	...
197. Kwoireng	. .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. .	k'i-pā-k'a-la
200. P'adāng	. .	...
201. K'angoi	. .	...
202. Maring	. .	hū-wē

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mō)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrim . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungtha . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-nā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *-ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mā-mo (?)*

Lū Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadn . . . *ha mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noh-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"su...gū*
Me-gyā . . . *"su*
264. Mrū . . . *mē-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay'ū lō*
" spoken . . . *ba -du lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *"θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *γ'lu*
269. Danu . . . *ba θu*
268. Intha . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikādi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayalam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār"*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yāru*
301. Koḍagu . . . *ār"*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yār"*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbdāi, umbāi*
310. Kōlami . . . *niveniv (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yovaq"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dēr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *iōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tōk, chā*
360. Ormuzi . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waziri . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Širini . . . *chai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *kedā*
378. Yūdya . . . *kedā*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kū, kachī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *kō*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāša . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kō*
387. " Western . . . *kiā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *kā*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ko*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kus*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kō*
408. Pōguli . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kam*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *kān, kōhā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*
428. Hindki . . . *kāi, kō*
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*
433. D'anni . . . *kōhā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kōhā, kun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kōhā*
441. Punchī . . . *kun*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kōr"*
450. Lāri . . . *kōr, kōrō*
452. Kaachī . . . *kōr*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *kōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kawuda*
502. Oriyā . . . *kāi*
507. Bihari, Mait'ihī . . . *kō*
516. Magahi . . . *kaun, kō*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *kō*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kawan, kō, kō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kō*
" spoken . . . *kō*
537. South-western . . . *kō*
541. Siripurā . . . *kō*
546. Eastern . . . *kōtā, kō*
548. of Cachar . . . *kōgu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chākma . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'elī . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kō*
605. Kanauji . . . *kaunū*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kaun, kōhā*
" spoken . . . *kaun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kōhā*
643. Dōgrī . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *kōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *kun*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kaun*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *kūn*
761. Mālvi . . . *kōn*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *kūn*
708. K'andēli . . . *kōn*
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *ko*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kō*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *kōn*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kun*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kun*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
833. Kuḷai . . . *kun*
837. Mapḍāli . . . *kun*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *kun*
843. Gādī . . . *kun*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kāi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kaun*
849. Paḍari . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musām</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ai, yū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yàyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>apà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kàjā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>sipān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>avai</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>m'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>luwā, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ē, i-mā, mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>yuch</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mī</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kā ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kā ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā,</i> <i>ka, kan</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī .	<i>okā, chē'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chikana*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chō'</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>i</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jīte, ēte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāi, nagīta</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/san, /'am</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>—'ui —hā, —pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-chā, hi-mā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-ārai</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'ān</i>
47. K'un . . .	
48. Šān . . .	<i>/s'ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>kāh šān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-šān</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kā sañ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>yi, nāo, —chī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—ma —nā —lai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—ma —nū —lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dī, m'nu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ta ru</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā nu</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ra</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'ra</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>mā ho</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bā m'ne</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>—tō—tu, —tō—chī, —dān—chī,</i> <i>—ch'ī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kai-šī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>na-ji</i>
Man . . .	<i>ho-yōn, hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/hāi /yun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/hāi /yun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī .	<i>ch'ī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>ch'ī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ch'uge</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-o</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>mā-ra</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ū-k'a</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yen</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-man</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ī-ya</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>t'īkwa</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>t'ēm</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>dī-yō</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>t'ī-go</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>dā-ko</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-lē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-so, ū-i</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hām</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mañ-gu</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mim-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ma-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>to</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tī-gā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mañ-mc</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahṛī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>che-lā</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . .	<i>šū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hania, han, ha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>in-kwo</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hog</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, mīā</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>sindoi, šin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>—a —m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā —mī, hā —mī</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā —t'a, ā —ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūje</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—ā —š'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āli</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ā —sē, sē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rū wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nin</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	
written . . .	<i>gañ, ga-re, chī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'añ, g'a-re, chī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ga-chī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā, mī-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-mō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mai</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-dā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-mō, bō</i>
152. Dourī-Chutiya . .	<i>dām</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ko-ji-pō, ke-di-pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nūto-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dī-pī-ye</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>a-dē, a-dā</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nūto, ntyū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tu-sō-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumbālē</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>hān-šī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chonnā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kaū-wē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>yōm'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>mokada</i>
	or	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>ant</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>kaana, kisa</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>kōn, kī</i>
	Maran . . . <i>hā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>mā</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>kā</i>
205.	Singp'ō . . . <i>ma-k'ai</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>kā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>kā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>kā-ri</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>-chīg</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>kā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>kā-ri</i>		Avesta . . . <i>chīs</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>kī</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>i-bi</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>chih</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>kī</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>bān</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>chi(h)</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>kītā</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>ye-dā</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshā- war . . . <i>s'</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>kī</i>
224.	Lūšēi . . . <i>e-ne</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>tē</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>kī, kītā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>zei</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>tē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>kītā</i>
228.	Pank'u . . . <i>mi-hi-i</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>tē</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>kī</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>i-mō</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>chi</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>kī</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>i-mā</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>oh'i</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>kī</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>i-mā</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>chīs</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>kāo</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>i-mo</i>	371.	Širynī . . . <i>chīs, tīs</i>	560.	Bag'ālī . . . <i>kā</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>i-mo</i>	372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>tēsīs</i>	573.	Ch'attīgarī . . . <i>kāyā, kā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>an-ā</i>	376.	Lākāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>tīs, cīs, kum</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>kyā</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>hāi-mō</i>	377.	Munjanī or Mungī . . . <i>īs</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>kē</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>i</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>chi</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>kyā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>dā-pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>kā, kai</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>tā</i>	379.	Bāgali . . . <i>kā, kai</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>kā, kāhā</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>t'</i>	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>kas</i>	605.	Kananjī . . . <i>kāhā</i>
252.	Chinbōk	381.	Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>pseh</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>kā, kāhā</i>
	Yādwin	383.	Kalāsā . . . <i>kā</i>	616.	Banāp'arī . . . <i>kā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-pyi-ya</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>kī</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>kī</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>baun</i>	386.	Paśai, Eastern . . . } <i>kō</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>kī</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>baun</i>	387.	„ Western . . . }	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>kī</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>a-ti-mo (?)</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>kyā</i>	648.	Ḍōgri . . . <i>kīh, kōh</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>jāk</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>kyā, kiā</i>
279.	Andro	394.	Chilālī . . . <i>jēk, jōy</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>šū</i>
279.	Sengmai	396.	of Drās . . . <i>zōk</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>šū</i>
280.	Chairāl	397.	of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>yē</i>	666.	Kat'yāwādī . . . <i>šū, kīyō, ohīyō</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>ha-mān, gā</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>kyāh</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>šū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	401.	Kāṣṭawāfī . . . <i>kyā</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>šū</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>kut</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>kāṣ, kāṣ</i>
262.	Lāši or Lechi	404.	Pōda Sirājī . . . <i>kut, kī</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>kāṣ</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>pā</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>kut</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>kā</i>
260.	Maingōa or	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>kai</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>kē</i>
	Ngachang	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>ka</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>kāṣ, kāṣ</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>tā...gā</i>	411.	Maiyē . . . <i>gī</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>kāṣ</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>tā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>sō</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>kāṣ</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>ton</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>kē, kā</i>	708.	K'āndōšī . . . <i>kāy</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ab'ay lō</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'īlī . . . <i>χī</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>-bā, lā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>kīm</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kyā, kē</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>zū lā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>kīm</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>kyā, kē</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ja°</i>	430.	K'ōtrānī . . . <i>chā</i>	806.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>kyā</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>bā</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>kē</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . <i>kā, kāh</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>pā lā</i>	426.	Multānī . . . <i>kē, chē</i>	316.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>kā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>pā yā</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>kē, chā</i>	820.	Bag'ālī . . . <i>kāh</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>kē</i>	822.	Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>kāh</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>enā</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>kē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>kē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>enta, yānda</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>kē</i>	833.	Kuljī . . . <i>kī</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>midā</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>kē, kī</i>	837.	Mandōālī . . . <i>kyā</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>yenna</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>kāh</i>	942.	Chamōālī . . . <i>kai</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>enā</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>kāh, kā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>kyā, kiā</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>ēn</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>kā</i>	845.	Pangwālī . . . <i>kī</i>
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>yēna</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>kāhīrō, oh'ā, kōh'</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>kum</i>
301.	Kōdagū . . . <i>yē</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>kujjā, kujjārō, kōh'</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>kī</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>dāno</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>kūrō</i>		
308.	Toda . . . <i>ēn</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēši . . . <i>kāy</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>yēna</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>kāy</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāṣ . . . <i>endrā</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>kītē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>indrū</i>				
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>inā, ināri</i>				
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>tāneten (?)</i>				
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>bād</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>naze</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda gusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uei</i> (or <i>wei</i>), <i>ueikoro</i> , <i>etji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>nā-āūchūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bide</i> , <i>dimu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yà-yunu tulà</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'arich'in</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zer-gatik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *bisē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>manāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hābār</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>debāt oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mā huit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m' hō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yā-mā, yā-mo</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ailōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n s'ē</i> (what is it?)
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much p'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tōn-yi-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ārī Group.

8. K'ārī, Standard . . .	<i>bālei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai ni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāwe, chēa</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍa Group.

15. K'arwār, Santāl . . .	<i>chā-īā-tū</i>
16. Munḍarī . . .	<i>chikān māntō</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>chō^h-ten, chōen</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ina</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ēenāsan, ēāsan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mang-pulā, nāyi-duvāru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa /san /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yan hā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sā-chū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ām -mai, hōtu -tai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ām -mai, hō' -dai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hēt /s'ān /lā</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>bā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>het sañ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ko -chē</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-muai -ba -so -nā -lai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bā lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bā la</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pu tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'ba -ma -nū 'lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā m' nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ba tā rā kyī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī m' ta</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā nā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā te te</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m' rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā rā</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>n kà</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu le kà lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-wa -le -ch'ān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>d-le-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>tso hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fōi /yun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>fāy /yun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ch'a-rin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ch'a-rī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kwe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a-lai</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hai pā-li</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-rī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ī-ān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-juk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-dō-ho-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>māra-hā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ū-k'ā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yā-pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-mān mu-si</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'im-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dō-hā-nā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dē-na, dē-ne</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>dē-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>dā-i, dā-tūk-wa</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hā-hā, hām-ta</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-sē, ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mā-pū-ne</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>mā-ka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mischō-pā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-le</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ti-si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'āe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahl . . .	<i>chāe</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šū-māi-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā-rān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hām-dō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>hog-ba</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mjā kanoñ, kadē</i>
Mija . . .	<i>chendo, siga</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'a /di, -a -m' /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° -m' dō°, ka° -m' dō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā° -t'sa \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āde gai o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -s' -wū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āšo wu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sē ta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātu mā te lā, ā mā lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā tā kàn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'us-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-mi (? nu)-lūi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nib-lin, ni-ši</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>sā-gyak</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chū-nau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gān-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'ān-lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī-p'arī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī-p'i-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>che-lu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gān-lā</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>kam-be</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gun-chi-bewo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā-nē, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūm-jabā-ni</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>mai-nē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāmō-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām-māi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hi-dī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>hiu-šia</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>dito-ho (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ada-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chi-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntsōle</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kadō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tusāuonāšo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumusiwālō</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>hān-i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-kai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem-mok-pu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vō-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai-lā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>k'am-lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>endai-lo-ši</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-kān-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dī gūibo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī ā-pāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kau-yai-yū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>n-dō-gō-lō</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i sū-ta</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>k'i-gā</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>k'i-kallō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kam-wai-yā-bai-yo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . yenduk ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . mandā, makuisāda
Kachin	. . . p'ā-pyin-nai	328. Brāhūī	. . . antae	502. Oṛiyā	. . . kākāhīkī, kimpā
Maran	. . . ...	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . kīaik
205. Singp'o	. . . mā-k'ai dī	Arabic	. . . lima	516. Magahī	. . . kākāhē, kākāhē-lā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . kākāhē
Old Meit'ei	. . . kā-rī nā-no	Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-	ern . . . kākāhē
206. Meit'ei	. . . ka-rī-gi-no	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . kākāhē
207. T'ādo	. . . i-dā, i-bol-ā	Avesta	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . kena
213. Siyin	. . . a-bān-kōm	Pahlavī	. . . ...	„ spoken	. . . kano
219. Lai	. . . -yāi tī-ā	331. Persian	. . . chī-rā	537. South-western	. . . kiske
224. Lušei	. . . e-nā-tān-āe	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . wālē, s'-la	541. Siripurī	. . . kiāē
227. Banjōgi	. . . jei-to-me, sē-rūn-tla	353. Wazirī	. . . wālē	546. Eastern	. . . kērē, kena
228. Pānk'ū	. . . i-rān-ā	354. of Kandahar	. . . wālē	548. of Cachar	. . . kēnē, kītār lāgi
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . i-mā-nē	360. Ōrmurī	. . . kēi, kiyē	550. of Chittagong	. . . kēā
232. Hallām	. . . i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā	363. Balōchī, Makranī	. . . par-chī, chiyā	551. Chākma	. . . kyā, kyā jadē
236. Langrong	. . . i-d'in-mā	366. Eastern	. . . pa-ch'i	553. Assamese	. . . kiyā, kelāi
237. Aimol	. . . i-rāi-hi-mo	370. Waxī	. . . tsīz-ar	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . kākāhē
238. Chiru	. . . i-rān-a-mo	371. Širni	. . . chīz-ard	560. Bag'ālī	. . . kākāhē
239. Kolhreg	. . . an-sik-ē-ni	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . tsīz-ar	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . kā-bar
240. Kōm	. . . hāi-hai-yā-mo	376. Iškasmi, Zebaki	. . . tsīz-bā	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . . . kyā, kākāhē-kō
246. Pūrim	. . . i-yē a-jē	377. Munjanī or Mungī	. . . chī	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . kyā
247. Anāl	. . . dā-wa-wa-dī	378. Yūdya	. . . ...	587. Dak'ini	. . . kyā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ta-ki	Dardic or Pīācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . kyā
255. Taungtha	. . . t'-l'-ōm chōn	379. Bāggali	. . . kā-gē	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . kākāhē-kē, kākāhē-kē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . kasu	606. Kanaujī	. . . kyā
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundālī	. . . kyā, kākāhē, kāyē
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-pyi-kyan-su	Veron	. . . pīz'ezni	616. Banāp'arī	. . . kākāhē
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . baun-k'ti	383. Kalāša	. . . kō	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . kīū
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . pa-k'ā-ti-ni	384. Gawar-bati	. . . kenia	„ spoken	. . . kyā, kākāhē-jōgā, kākāhē-gallē
257. K'amī	. . . ...	386. Pasai, Eastern	. . . xul	639. Pōwadī	. . . kākāhē
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . kadē	648. Dōgri	. . . kī
279. Andro	. . . hā-ni-ā gā	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . kajō
279. Sengmai	. . . mē-kā-rā	Chitrālī	. . . ko	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . sā-mātē
280. Chairel	. . . tī-tī-kā	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . kyā	661. Charōtārī	. . . sā-harū, tēyam
281. Kadu	. . . min na (p tone)	394. Chilālī	. . . keh	666. Kāt'iyāwādī	. . . chyam, kim, chim
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . kēi	673. K'ār'wā	. . . kam
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . yēra	676. G'isādī	. . . kā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . kyāzi	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . kīū
263. Maru	. . . pe-mun	401. Kāštawārī	. . . kyāzi, kyāza	742. Jaipurī	. . . kyō
260. Maingtha	or	408. Pōguli	. . . guzzi	755. Mēwātī	. . . kyā
Ngachang	. . . ...	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . kī	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . kīū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . ...	406. Rambanī	. . . kī, kīlā, kīzūg	761. Malvī	. . . kyā, kyō, kē
Me-gyā	. . . ...	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . kā	770. Nīmādī	. . . kyā
264. Mrū	. . . ton-p'ā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . kai	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . kākāhē
265. Burmese, written	. . . ab'ay krōn ^o lō, ab'ay p'rach lō	411. Maiyā	. . . gūn	708. K'āndēhī	. . . kasā, kē
„ spoken	. . . -bā dyanū ^o la, -bā pyi ^o lō	Gypsy, European	. . . sōstār, sōstē, sōstē	678. B'īlī	. . . kīm
266. Arakanese	. . . sā pyai ^o lō lā [R. "sā rūn"]	„ Syrian	. . . kēkā	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . kyena, kina
267. Tanngyo	. . . t'ā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . kē-lāi
269. Danu	. . . bā pyi lō	Sanskrit	. . . kutāh, kin	805. Gar'wālī	. . . kē-lāi
268. Intha	. . . m'sā lā	Prakrit	. . . kās, kin, kisa	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunāri . . . kākāhē, kākāhē, kākāhē
270. Tavoyan	. . . pā yā bu dī	480. K'ōstrānī	. . . ...	816. Sirmaurī	. . . kākāhē
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . kīū	820. Bag'ātī	. . . kākāhē-kē
285. Tamil	. . . ēn	426. Māltānī	. . . kīū	822. Kītt'ālī	. . . kōnnī-kē, kōē
287. Korava	. . . yātka	428. Hindkī	. . . kiyā	830. Šōdōchī	. . . kīlā, kīlāi
291. Kaikādī	. . . mitka	432. T'ālī	. . . kīū	833. Kuñī	. . . kīū
299. Irula	. . . yenna	433. D'annī	. . . kiyō	837. Mandēālī	. . . kī
294. Malayālam	. . . end ^o kōnd ^o , endinn ^o	435. Tinānī	. . . kī	842. Chamēālī	. . . kīyō
297. Kanarese	. . . yāh	442. of Salt Range	. . . kīū	843. Gādī	. . . kajō
298. Badaga	. . . yōka	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . kīū, kīū	845. Pañgwālī	. . . kī
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	440. Chib'ālī	. . . kīū	847. B'ādrawālī	. . . kījō, kī
302. Tuḷu	. . . dāye	441. Pūnchī	. . . kīū	849. Pādārī	. . . kyā
303. Toda	. . . āed	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . ch'ā-kāp		
304. Kōta	. . . yendea	450. Lārī	. . . ch'ā-k'ā, kō		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . endergē	452. Kachohī	. . . ku-lāe, kurē-lāe		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . indrik	456. Marātī, Dēhī	. . . kā		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		478. Nagpurī	. . . kākāhē		
Khond	. . . ināki	494. Kōnkani	. . . kīyāh		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			
314. Gōpāḍī	. . . bōvī				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōjite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oā, -kodā, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīla, bērla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jāi, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bā, kiged</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>tu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *kik*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nān, t'u</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kē, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nā, nān</i> ; (also) <i>paī</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gār'</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
12. 'Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-dāawa</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>o, a'</i>
26. Kīrkū . . .	<i>āfā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-lā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>tūā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tūā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-tān, lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>dā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>dā</i>
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rd</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō 'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tuk 'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. L'ansāi . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ai-dauñ (?)</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yō, nān, yān</i>
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nun, bō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yō</i>
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. L'ai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ani</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āyā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lān</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>d'ān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nān, yān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nān, yān, dān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	...
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>arke</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nwo, ono, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>aseir</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>apunū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ānka-lā, la</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-hā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *man*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sui*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōn, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lē*
219. Lai . . . *hē*
224. Lušei . . . *le'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dan*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-dan*
229. Hrāngk'ol
232. Hallam . . . *nūh-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-kō*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūh*
246. Pūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anāl . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-man*
248. Hiri-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
255. Taungtha . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *nā-k'un-nāi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nū*
257. K'ami . . . *laih*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *yau'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
Me-gyā . . . *-lo* (with)
264. Mru . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan'*
" spoken . . . *hni'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hndn*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Intha . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *mat*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *mat'*
298. Badaga . . . *u*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *ōōka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *dārā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ādo*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ofā*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . *āni* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ink'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecu-
tive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-
FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Waziri . . . *o*
371. Širni . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *i, wō, zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *o*
378. Yūdya

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-als
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, ze*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *au, wa*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *o-che*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
394. Chilāsi . . . *-gah*
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *ūgā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tē, biyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tē*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) apāram*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaran*
430. K'ōstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
426. Multāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'āl . . . *tē, atē, hōr*
433. D'anni . . . *tā*
435. Tinauli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *to*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'āl . . . *tē*
441. Panchi . . . *to*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā'*
450. Lāri . . . *ā', āz, nē*
452. Kachohi . . . *nē*
453. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *āni*
473. Nagpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ēban, ē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-
ern . . . *āūr, awar*
526. Nagpuria . . . *āūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ēban*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripuria . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chakma . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *auru*
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *to*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hōr*
648. Pōgri . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngra . . . *kanē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'ā*
676. G'isādi . . . *wari*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *nē, ōr*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ar, aur*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *tē*
781. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nē, aru, wa*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēli . . . *ān, āni, wari*
678. B'ili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ē, ōr*
833. Kuṭui . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gādī . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, d'iri*
849. Pādāri . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>lèkin, amā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jūger, xārin</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	...
Katurr	. . .	<i>buai (though)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lā°-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mētīn</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	...
28. Jūātg	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, tēn, hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>tā wā</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>kwai kē</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-nāp wā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>tō nai ā kē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā nan</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>lā nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōn	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mā, bā 's'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā mā, bā sā mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā sā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bī sā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>n'ōā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>biā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā yā yā, bā sā nā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā so so yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tāi tād-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>žu-cho-la</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>as-la</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	...
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hīntu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-yo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>īyān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>at'o-nā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>mā-k'ī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>īen</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>/di-nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>on-kyān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>on-kyān</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yañ</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yañ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lup-na</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yin-na-yañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>t'eo-bū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ti-īā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>su-ñi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>tōsu, ōsū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>katsitano</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mon-jōn</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mon nonān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jidēgē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>-mū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bān-tā, so-tā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ka</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>gānī</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>numut, chet</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>magar</i> (Aryan)		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>kintu</i>	
Kachin . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>parant</i> ^a	
Maran . . . <i>n-dai</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ammā</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>magar, par, lēkin</i>	
205. Singp'ō . . .		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>bākī</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Old Persian . . .		520. „ South- ern . . . <i>bākī</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>tau-yi-gum bā-sun</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>magar</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>a-du-gā</i>		Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>kintu</i>	
207. T'ādo . . . <i>yōn, lē</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>ma-agar</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>kintu</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>tō-hi-youñ</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>magar</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>kintu</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>su s'-lā</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>walē, xō</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>magar</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>nī-mā^o-šē-lā</i>		353. Wazīrī . . . <i>wālē</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>kintu</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . . <i>chū-vā-nā</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>wālē</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>ār</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . . <i>nā-bai-kā</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>lēkin, magar</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>kintu</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>dā-rō</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>bārē, bālē</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>māttar</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>ā-nūhē-chū</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>bālē</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>kintu</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>chūn</i>		370. Waxī . . .		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>baluk, mul</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>-ko</i>		371. Šiyī . . .		560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>pai</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>pa-k'ā-lo</i>		372. Sarikolī . . . <i>lēkin</i>		573. Ch'attīgarī . . . <i>parantu</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>a-mā-ko</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>lēkin</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>lēkin, magar</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>k'an-chū</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>par, ābāi</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>nā-chū</i>		378. Yudyā . . .		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>lēkin, magar, pan</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>tū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>par</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>pa-dāi-nū</i>		379. Baḡgali . . .		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>pari</i>	
255. Taungōa . . . <i>ho-k'-de-mā</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . .		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>lēkin, par, pē</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . .		611. Bundōlī . . . <i>par, parant, p'ir</i>	
Yādwīn . . .		383. Kalāšā . . .		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ākāl</i>	
254. Chiubōn . . . <i>šī-šun-na-k'in</i>		384. Gawar-batī . . .		633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>muq, par</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>xō</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>par</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>na-k'an-bā-sina-hā</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>wālē</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>par</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>nu-hai (?)</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>magar</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>par</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>magar, ama</i> (Burušaski)		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>par</i>	
279. Andro . . .		394. Chilasī . . . <i>lēkin</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>paṇ</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .		396. of Drās . . . <i>p'irai</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>paṇ</i>	
280. Chairel . . .		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>ahā</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>paṇ</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>dē</i> (P tone)		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>lēkin</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>pan</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašāwārī . . . <i>par</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>panta</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .		403. Pōguli . . . <i>par</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>piṇ</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>par</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>paṇ</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>ai nai' gā re</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>par</i>		755. Mōwātī . . . <i>par</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>m'jā</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>bar</i>		777. Gajurī of Hazara . . .	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>xō</i> (Paštō)		761. Malvī . . . <i>paṇ, par, parant</i> ^a	
Me-gyā . . .		411. Maiyā . . . <i>xō</i> (Paštō)		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>paṇ</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>na-mi-ta-ey uñ-koi</i>		Gypsy, European . . .		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>paṇ</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>šui šau lañ</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>ammā</i> (Arabic)		708. K'andēšī . . . <i>pan</i>	
„ spoken . . . <i>šō^o, šā^o, le</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'īlī . . . <i>puṇ, pōṇ</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .		Sanskrit . . . <i>kintu, punaḥ, tu</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tara</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>dā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>kintu, puna, uṇa</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>par</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>be mā lo</i>		430. K'štrānī . . .		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>par</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>vatt, par</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>pōr</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>par</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . .	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>b'al</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>paivī</i>	
285. Tamiḷ . . . <i>āṇāl</i>		432. T'ālī . . . <i>par</i>		822. Kītt'ālī . . . <i>par</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>ānāka</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>par</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>pōr, sid'ā</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>pan</i> (Aryan)		435. Tināuli . . . <i>iš</i>		833. Kulūl . . . <i>pōr</i>	
289. Irula . . .		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>par</i>		837. Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>par</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>ahgilum</i>		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>par</i>		842. Chamēālī . . . <i>par</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>āḍar'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>par</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>par</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>āle</i>		441. Pūch'ī . . .		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>par</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .		446. Sind'ī, Viśhōlī . . . <i>par^a</i>		847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>magar</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>āṇḍalā</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>par^a</i>		849. Paḍarī . . . <i>iš</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>āle</i>		452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>paṇ</i>			
304. Kōṭa . . .		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī . . . <i>parantu</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . <i>mudā</i>		478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>parantu</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>je</i> (Aryan)		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>puṇi</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>gē</i>					
310. Kōlāmī . . .					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>pē</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, šikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>aintsi, kār</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baista</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *awā*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>yā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>toko, eh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>mēn, bāt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ywa°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yā (Malay), hō° (f hō)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hō°</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mō°x, ō°x</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k're° k're°</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā-bid</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>he-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hā</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>hā, ā-ā, wōi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>hā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ō, oqā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>uqten, ōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>u°, ō°, hā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hāu</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>nen lē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>sāu, yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'riu</i>
52. K'mth . . .	<i>chāi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwai</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>mwā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>me, ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ba hō</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mwā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mwai</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāe, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy, a</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patni . . .	<i>hvoī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ōā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hā (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hai, jaiñ</i>
84. T'smī . . .	<i>ā-d</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>wā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>hō-ō</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>o-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>aje</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>he-ne</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>yā, in-ch'ūñ, in-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>hā-ā, ō, ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yā, yāt</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>āñ-nā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-ā, gō, im-ōhāñ bā</i>
90. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā, hō</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>yā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>mi-si, bū</i>
108. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tī-me</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mā, gō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nin-nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>an</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hō</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>k'a-o</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>k'i-u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ō, enāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>a</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>am</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>yā, ō°da, i'di</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā -lā, =nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>goa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>he vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>do-mos</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>nau-wā, nō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>lags</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>in, ō-nā, yot, duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yin, o-nā, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūñ-gō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hōñya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ōā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āo</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hay</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-wā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>i, eh, ih</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>aye</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>o-ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āu, tō</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hō</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>hō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbālā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tai-le</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-dāñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāy, hōit, hā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-ō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>eh</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>nō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>avun</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>owu, ehoyi</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>ya</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>hō</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>hā</i>
Maran	. . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>hā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>rē, rui-dai</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>hā, jī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>hā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>hoe</i>			520. " South-	ern . . . <i>hā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>hoi</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>hō</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>hoi</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>hā</i>
218. Siyin	. . . <i>a-hē</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>hā, hā</i>
219. Lai	. . .			537. South-western	. . . <i>hā</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>ā-nē, ā</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>hā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ā-šē, ā</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>hay</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>ā</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>hōin, āin</i>
229. Hringk'ol	. . . <i>ōh</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>hay</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>hay</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā, ā-čan</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>hōy, erā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ā</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ō</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>hā</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ō</i>			560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>hā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ō</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>hā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>ō</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>aiñ</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>hā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ō</i>			588. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>hā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>hā, hōy</i>
Yādwīn	. . .			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>hā</i>
254. Ohinbōn	. . . <i>šē-gar</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>āhā, hāhā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .			605. Kannaui	. . . <i>hā, achah'ō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>šē-yū, šē-bā</i>			611. Bundeli	. . . <i>hā, hā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nain (?)</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>hā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>hā, āhō, hālā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>hoi</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>āho, āho</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>hau</i>			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>hā, āh</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>ā-nā</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>hā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-chē -mā, ē, ē</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>hā</i>
	<i>Burmā Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .			dard	. . . <i>hā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hā, hā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā'-wā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>hā, hā</i>
260. Maingtha	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>hā</i>
Ngaohang	. . .			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>hōy</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>mm</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>mm</i>			wārī	. . . <i>hā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>nā</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>hā, ā, hā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>hūt kai</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>hā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>hou' hā</i>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ōn</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>ahā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . .			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>hā</i>
269. Danu	. . .			770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>hā</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>mm</i> (mouth closed)			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nn</i> (mouth slightly open. Tongue in roof of mouth)			Berar	. . . <i>hāw</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēši	. . . <i>hā, hō</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>ām</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>hā-hā, hōvō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>hāma</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>hā</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>hō, jyu, ā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>āmz</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>ad'</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>hoy</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ahud', hāud'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>hā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>hā, hāudn</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>ahku</i>			Jaunāṛī	. . . <i>hā, ā, hā, āhā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>and'</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>au</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>hā</i>			820. Bag'āḍī	. . . <i>ā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>hā</i>			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>āh</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>hā, hā</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>ō</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>šē</i>			833. Kului	. . . <i>hō, hō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>hā, hā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>ā</i>			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>hā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .			843. Gādī	. . . <i>hā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>iṅgē, iṅgō</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>ā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>hā, ā</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ie, ina</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seenne, šomo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yōq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ākō, wālā, umāi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ugei</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ez, eko</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *bih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bukān, tidā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>t'auk, tā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>hā, kà*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hwa° señ, hwa° mwa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho° s'iañ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>meñed, niñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā mōχ, ō rō</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ka k'ka</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ho°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bañg, hē-bañg</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nāu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>arjī, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>urāk, yāh</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pu s'ih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-pa' s'ih, -m hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pūsiti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mai, -plau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wā sai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-ām sau -kwai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>bū k'riū</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>n'chāi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-h'ōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwai -ō°</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mwai e</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta me bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu mwa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā mwa</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zu mwa</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>chā</i>
„ Dermha . . .	<i>mi hwe e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ji-yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā, mā-tāō, m-i-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mai /ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma /ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ma-šū'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ma-nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'simī . . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-ō°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>hō-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-in, mā-āñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mā-hē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-āñ</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, jē, so°</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mā, mā-n</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mēe</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
105. Dūnī . . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>māñ (negative)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mā-mai</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-hā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-k'u</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ma-kōē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šām, šāmbū</i>
Miju . . .	<i>mā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'no ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mā, me</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mī z'</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>mīñ-wiñ, mīñ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñair</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>min</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>min</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>man, met</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>man</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>mem-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>men</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>g'ūā, nūñ-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>s'ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ihñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>šhi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hāy-yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>muñ</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mā, nuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me, mek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>noñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-nuñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nīñ-yu</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ko-hā mē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kā-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āñ-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nīñ-māh-pi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . lāḍ	499. Singhalese	. . . nā
Kachin	. . . n-rai lo	328. Brāhūī	. . . nāḥ āhā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . nāḥāḥ
Maran	. . . ...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . nāḥē
205. Singp'o	. . . n'rā	Arabic	. . . lā	516. Magahī	. . . nāḥē, nāḥ, nā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . nī
Old Meit'ei	. . . nat-tē		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South- ern	. . . nāḥē, nē
206. Meit'ei	. . . nat-tē	Old Persian	. . . nazy	526. Nagpurī	. . . nāḥ
207. T'ado	. . . a-hi-poi	Avesta	. . . nā, nōit, nāḥi-	530. Bengali, written	. . . nī
213. Siyin	. . . hī-bō	Pahlavī	. . . nī, nē	" spoken	. . . nā
219. Lai	. . . ...	331. Persian	. . . nā, nī	537. South-western	. . . nā
224. Luḥsi	. . . nī-lo	339. Paḥtō, of Peshawar	. . . nā	541. Siripurī	. . . nī
227. Banjōgi	. . . ā-ḥi-lo	353. Wazhī	. . . nā	546. Eastern	. . . nā
228. Pānkū	. . . ā-ḥan-lo, hmi hmi	354. of Kandahar	. . . nā	548. of Cachar	. . . nā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ḍ-māḥ	360. Ōrmurī	. . . nā, nāḥ	550. of Chittagong	. . . nī, nā
232. Hallām	. . . ḥe-e, mān	363. Balōchī, Makranī	. . . nā	551. Chākunā	. . . nā
236. Langrong	. . . ḍ-ai, ḥan-nā	366. Eastern	. . . in-nī	553. Assamese	. . . nōḥōy, ḥōḍ
237. Aimol	. . . nī-mā	370. Wazhī	. . . nē	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . nāḥē, nā
238. Chiru	. . . nī-mā	371. Siyri	. . . nāi	560. Bag'ali	. . . nāḥē
239. Kolhreg	. . . nī-māḥ	372. Sarikoli	. . . nāi	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . nāḥē
240. Kōm	. . . ē-māḥ	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . nē, nō, nā	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . nā, nāḥē
246. Pūrim	. . . ā-nōḥ	377. Munjānī or Mungi	. . . nī	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . nī, nā
247. Anāl	. . . māi	378. Yudyā	. . . nō	587. Dak'ini	. . . nāḥ
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . mān		<i>Dardic or Piḥācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . nāḥē
255. Taungḥa	. . . ...	379. Bāḡgali	. . . nē	593. Bāj B'ak'a	. . . nāḥē, nāḥi
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . nāi	605. Kannuḡi	. . . nāḥē
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundālī	. . . nāḥē, nāḥ
254. Chinbōn	. . . m'ḥi-la	Veron	. . . nīḥ	616. Banāp'ari	. . . nāḥē
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . ...	383. Kalāḥū	. . . nē	633. Paḡjābī, written	. . . nāḥē, nā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . sī-nu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . nāi	" spoken	. . . nēḥ
257. K'ami	. . . ...	386. Paḥai, Eastern	. . . nā	639. Pōwadī	. . . nāḥ
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . nā	648. Dōgrī	. . . nā
279. Andro	. . . nō-ko	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . nā, nāḥē
279. Sengmai	. . . nō-o	Chitrālī	. . . nō	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . nī
280. Chairel	. . . ḍā-ḍe maie	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . nā, nāi, nēya	661. Charōtari	. . . nā
281. Kadu	. . . en ḥē yā (P tone)	394. Chikāsi	. . . nāḥ	666. Kaḡiyāwādī	. . . nā, uḥū
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . nūḥ	673. K'ar'wā	. . . nā
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . nāḥ, nīḥ	676. G'isādī	. . . nāḥ
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmī	. . . nā	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . nā
263. Maru	. . . mā-nāḥ	401. Kaḥṭawārī	. . . nōḥ, nīḥ	742. Jaipurī	. . . nā, ḥāḍ
260. Maingḥa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . nā	755. Mēwātī	. . . nāḥ
Ngachang	. . . ...	404. Pōḍa Sirājī	. . . nāḥē	777. Gujurī, of Hazara	. . . nīḥ
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . n'n	405. Rāmbanī	. . . nī, nā	761. Malvi	. . . nī, nē
Me-gyā	. . . n'n	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . nā	770. Nīmādī	. . . nāḥē
264. Mrū	. . . nā-ḍoi	409. Tōrwālī	. . . nā	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . nōḥi
265. Burmese, written	. . . mā ḥut, b'ū	411. Maiyā	. . . nī	708. K'andēsi	. . . nā, nāḥē
" spoken	. . . mā ḥou, p'ū	Gypsy, European	. . . nā	678. B'li	. . . nā, nāḥē, ḥāḥ
266. Arakanese	. . . m'ḥau'	" Syrian	. . . nā	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . ḥōina, nā, aḥḥ
267. Taungyo	. . . ...		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . nāi
269. Danu	. . . ...	Sanskrit	. . . nā, nāḥi	805. Gar'wālī	. . . nā
268. Inḥa	. . . ḥē (mouth open)	Prakrit	. . . nā, nāḥi	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsānī	. . . nā
270. Tavoyan	. . . ḥē (mouth open)	430. K'etrānī	. . . ...	816. Sirmaurī	. . . nā
	<i>DRavidian FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur	. . . nāḥē	820. Bag'ālī	. . . nā
285. Tamil	. . . illei	426. Māltānī	. . . nāḥ	822. Kīḡṭ'ālī	. . . nā, nēḥ
287. Korava	. . . illa	428. Hindkī	. . . nāḥ, nāḥ	830. Šōḍōchī	. . . nāḥ
291. Kaikādī	. . . illā	432. T'ālī	. . . nā, nāḥi, ḥāi	833. Kuḡurī	. . . nāḥ
289. Irula	. . . ille	433. D'annī	. . . nāḥē, nāḥ	837. Maḡḍālī	. . . nē
294. Malayālam	. . . ill'	435. Tīnāuli	. . . nēḥ	842. Chamḍālī	. . . nā
297. Kanarese	. . . ill', alī'	442. of Salt Range	. . . nāḥē, nā, ḥāi	843. Gādī	. . . nā
298. Badaga	. . . illei, illa	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . nāḥē, nāḥ	845. Paḡgwālī	. . . nā
301. Kodagu	. . . alla	440. Chib'ālī	. . . nāḥē	847. B'adrawālī	. . . nāḥē, nēḥ
302. Tuḡu	. . . ijji	441. Panchī	. . . nēḥ	849. Paḡarī	. . . nā, nāḥē
303. Toda	. . . ā	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . nā		
304. Kōta	. . . illa	450. Lārī	. . . nā, ḥō-na, ḥi-na		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . māi-ā	452. Kachchī	. . . nā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . māla	456. Marātī, Dēḡī	. . . nāḥē		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . āḥ, sīḍḥ	478. Nāgpurī	. . . nāḥē		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...	494. Kōnkapi	. . . nā		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . hille				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yuku, iku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gene</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ot, yābo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yā bū (?)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>joan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *nā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nan</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lākau</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ōt, ād, ed, chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hār, chōp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, vā°, nā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lāh, leh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lun</i>
En . . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hull</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>lāt</i>
Mōng-Lwe . . .	<i>pai (yān)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō, la</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>liā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ō(-te)</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sānā*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sen, bā</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>cho</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hān</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ir, i, mā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ū, k'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
43. Lā . . .	<i>pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/pat, kwā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā, p'rai, pai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>le</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=lā, -hā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t's'o</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>do, lai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chui</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mō, lōū, -p'ōū, -ngri,</i> <i>-swa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>niñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī . . .	<i>ila, yōā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>ibī, yuā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>buñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bī-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>hadai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>yī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pēg</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>k'e</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ā, chī</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ā, pūñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>dāi</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>le-vā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'o</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'o</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'u</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nun</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>hū, o</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>wē, ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'āpur (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jī, k'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ēn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gi</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>p'ai, t'ai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li, -wo, yi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>tye, =ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jē</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>bīā, bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>li, lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ye-yen, dū-chin, yū-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>yū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dā-kān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tā-kin, wā-kin</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>soñ, 'agro, p'gin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>soñ, dro, ch'in</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>soñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>soñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dūnjongkū . . .	<i>soñ, gyu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'āñ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tuñ</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>rō°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hōñ, hīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'āñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vō, tō-tō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>gu, gwo, wu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>gū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gwā, tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tā, chā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wō, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'uktumi . . .	<i>tēi (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tēu (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pāu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau, kō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-t'ot</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>dām</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>tā</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>tā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsat</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>rēt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā, rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . pō	499. Singhalese	. . . yā-
Kachin	. . . sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . hin	502. Oṛiyā	. . . jā-
Maran	. . . sū	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . jā-
205. Singp'o	. . . sū	Arabic	. . . šahaba	516. Magahi	. . . jā-
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ya-t'ok, k'on-sāl	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		ern	. . . yā-
206. Meit'ei	. . . chat	Old Persian	. . . šyao-	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . chō	Avesta	. . . rap-, šav-	ern	. . . jā-
213. Siyin	. . . pni	Pahlavi	. . . raw- (raftan)	526. Nagpurī	. . . jā-
219. Lai	. . . ka, kà'	331. Persian	. . . raw- (raftan), šav- (šudan)	530. Bengali, written	. . . jā-
224. Lušēi	. . . kal	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . ti-	" spoken	. . . jā-
227. Banjōgi	. . . kal	353. Waziri	. . . ti-	537. South-western	. . . jā-
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kal	354. of Kandahar	. . . ti-	541. Siripurī	. . . jā-
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . fā	360. Ōrmurī	. . . tsa-	546. Eastern	. . . ja-, šā-
232. Hallām	. . . sē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . raw-	548. of Cachar	. . . šā-
236. Langrong	. . . kāl	366. Eastern	. . . raw-	550. of Chittagong	. . . šā-
237. Aimol	. . . chō	370. Wāyī	. . . rach-	551. Chākma	. . . jā-
238. Chiru	. . . šē	371. Šiyūi	. . . sà-, sào-	553. Assamese	. . . šā-
239. Kolhreng	. . . chāi	372. Saikoli	. . . tedz-	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . sē	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . šū-	Awadī	. . . jā-
246. Pūrūm	. . . t'ēh	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . āy-	560. Bag'ālī	. . . jā-
247. Anāl	. . . chō	378. Yudyā	. . . oi-	573. Ch'attāsgarī	. . . jā-
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . wā	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungtha	. . . ōi'	379. Bašguli	. . . pretš-, pre-	Hindōstāni	. . . jā-
252. Chimbōk	. . . set	380. Wai-ālā	. . . chū-, i-	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . θet	381. Wasi-veri	or	Hindōstāni	. . . jā-
254. Chimbōn	. . . sūt	Veron	. . . pez-	587. Dak'ini	. . . jā-
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . sī', sī'	383. Kalāša	. . . pār-	589. Bāngarū	. . . tur-, jā-
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . sūt	384. Gawar-bati	. . . dī-	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . jā-
257. K'ami	. . . che'	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . pā-, šār-	605. Kanauji	. . . jā-
<i>Lui Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . par-, šār-	611. Bundēli	. . . jā-
270. Andro	. . . sà	390. K'owār	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . jā-
279. Sengmai	. . . sà	Chitrālī	. . . bi-	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . jā-
280. Chairēl	. . . kō	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . buj- (bo-)	" spoken	. . . jā-
281. Kadu	. . . -nān	394. Chilālī	. . . boh-	639. Pōwadī	. . . jā-
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . bō-	648. Dōgrī	. . . jā-
281. Szi or Atai	. . . e	397. of Pah-Hanū	. . . bō-	650. Kāngra	. . . jā-
282. Laši or Lachi	. . . ye	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . gats'-	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
283. Maru	. . . lā	401. Kāštawāri	. . . gats'-	dard	. . . jā-
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . ga's'-	661. Charōtari	. . . dā-
Ngachang	. . . i, lā, so, su	404. Dōda Sirājī	. . . gis-	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . jā-
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . lā	405. Rāmbani	. . . gats'-, gas-	673. K'ar-wā	. . . jā-
Me-gyā	. . . lā	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . chā-	676. G'isāḍī	. . . jā-
284. Mrū	. . . muh	409. Tōrwālī	. . . bāz-, til-	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
285. Burmese, written	. . . šwā	411. Maiyā	. . . ba-	wāḍī	. . . jā-
" spoken	. . . θw i	Gypsy, European	. . . jā-	742. Jaipurī	. . . jā-
286. Arakanese	. . . lā	" Syrian	. . . jā-	755. Mēwāti	. . . jā-
287. Taungyo	. . . θā	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujurī	of
289. Danu	. . . θwā	Sanskrit	. . . gam- (gachch'-) (p.p. gatah),	Hazara	. . . jā-
288. Intha	. . . swā	y i-, vray-		761. Malvi	. . . jā-
270. Tavoyan	. . . θwā	Prakrit	. . . gachch'- (p.p. gad), jā-, vāñ-	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . jā-
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'āstrāni	. . . vāñj-, jul-, chatt-	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . pō	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		Berar	. . . jā-
287. Korava	. . . hō	pur	. . . vāñ-	708. K'āndēšī	. . . jā-
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . hō	426. Mūltāni	. . . vāñ-	678. B'ili	. . . jā-
289. Irula	. . . b'ō	428. Hindki	. . . vāñ-	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . pō	432. T'ālī	. . . vāñ-	or K'as-kurā	. . . jā-
297. Kanarese	. . . hō	433. D'annī	. . . vāñ-, tur-	786. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . hōgu (impre.), po	435. Tināuli	. . . jul-, gach'-	Kumauni	. . . jā-
301. Kōḍagu	. . . pō	442. of Salt Range	. . . vāñ-	805. Gar'wālī	. . . jā-
302. Tuḷu	. . . pō	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . jā-, gach'-, gau-	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . atfo	440. Chib'ālī	. . . jā-	Jaunsāri	. . . jā-, nōṭ-, hāṭ-
304. Kōta	. . . atthōge (impre.)	441. Pūnchī	. . . gach'-	816. Sirmauri	. . . dēw-
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . kal	446. Sindī, Viḥōli	. . . vāñ-	820. Bag'atī	. . . jā-
307. Malto or Maler	. . . kāl	450. Lārī	. . . vāñ-	822. Kitt'ālī	. . . dēw-
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachchī	. . . viñ-	830. Šōdōchi	. . . dēw-
Khond	. . . sāl	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. . . dā-	833. Kuḷui	. . . nōṭ-
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	478. Nagpurī	. . . dā-	837. Maṇḍōāli	. . . jā-
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . hōn	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . vōṭ-	842. Chamōāli	. . . jā-
				843. Gādī	. . . gāh-
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . gā-
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . gāh-
				849. Pādarī	. . . gāh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yē, yē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>at'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *šē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
2. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jiā'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>cho, chū</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katur . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'ām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>sām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>hōi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tswe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāle</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>hio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jin</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'āi°</i> , (Pekin, <i>-oh'āi</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>si², yā²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'gai, k'gai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-in</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-in</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nāo</i>
Man . . .	<i>nān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>sa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>sa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ē . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>so</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>dā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ncā, dā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tū-zu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-jo</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>āz</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāni</i>
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>so</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>so</i>
70. Kāngte . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>su</i>
60. Hloke . . .	<i>zu</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dūnā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>shu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hōt</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tsu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamtu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . ʔā
Maran . . . ʔā
205. Singp'o . . . ʔā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā
207. T'ado . . . nē
213. Siyin . . . nē
219. Lai . . . ai
224. Lušēi . . . ei
227. Banjōgī . . . ai
228. Pank'ū . . . chā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fāk
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . ʔāk
239. Kolhreng . . . chā
240. Kōm . . . sā
246. Pūrim . . . bāk
247. Anāl . . . chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chā
255. Taungtha . . . ōu
252. Chinbōk . . . ik
Yādwin . . . ē
254. Chinbōn . . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē
257. K'ami . . . cho (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . ʔai
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)
280. Chairel . . . sē
281. Kadu . . . you'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . tsā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā
263. Maru . . . dā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . chā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā
Me-gyā . . . s'ā
264. Mrū . . . chā
265. Burmese, written . . . chā
" spoken . . . s'ā
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā
267. Taungyo . . . tsā
269. Danu . . . s'ā
268. Intha . . . s'ā
270. Tavoyan . . . s'ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin
287. Korava . . . tin
291. Kaikādi . . . tin
289. Irula . . . tin
294. Malayalam . . . tin
297. Kanarese . . . tin
298. Badaga . . . tin
301. Kodagu . . . tin, uny
302. Tuju . . . tin
303. Toda . . . tin
304. Kōta . . . tin
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx
307. Malto or Maler . . . iap, mōg
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . tin
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndi . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin
328. Brāhūi . . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . ʔar-
Pahlavi . . . ʔar- (ʔartan)
331. Persian . . . ʔur- (ʔurdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ʔar-
353. Waziri . . . ʔar-
354. of Kandahar . . . ʔar-
360. Ōrmuri . . . ʔur-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . war-
366. Eastern . . . war-
370. Waxi . . . yāw-
371. Širni . . . ʔēd
372. Sarikoli . . . ʔor-
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . ʔar-
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . ʔor-
378. Yudyā . . . ʔor-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . yuh-
380. Wai-ala . . . yū-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oyu-
383. Kalāša . . . ʔuh-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ʔu-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-
387. " Western . . . a-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . ʔib-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . ʔa-
394. Chilāsi . . . ʔāh-
396. of Drās . . . ʔē-, ʔē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ʔā-
400. Kāšmīri . . . ʔē-
401. Kaštawāri . . . ʔē-
403. Pōguli . . . ʔāl-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . ʔā-
405. Bāmbāni . . . ʔā-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ʔā-
409. Tōrwāli . . . ʔā-
411. Maiyā . . . ʔā-
Gypsy, European . . . ʔā-
" Syrian . . . qā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ʔād-, jīm-
Prakrit . . . ʔā-, jīm-
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . ʔā-
426. Mūltāni . . . ʔā-
438. Hindki . . . ʔā-
432. Tālī . . . ʔā-
433. D'anni . . . ʔā-
435. Tmāuli . . . ʔā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ʔā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . ʔā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . ʔā-
441. Punchī . . . ʔā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ʔā-
450. Lāpī . . . ʔā-
452. Kachchī . . . ʔā-, jīm-
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . ʔā-
478. Nagpuri . . . ʔā-
494. Kōhkanī . . . ʔā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ka-
502. Oriyā . . . ʔā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ʔā-
516. Magahi . . . ʔā-
521. B'ojpuri, North- . . . ʔā-
ern . . . ʔā-
520. " South- . . . ʔā-
ern . . . ʔā-
526. Nagpuri . . . ʔā-
530. Bengali, written . . . ʔā-
" spoken . . . ʔā-
537. South-western . . . ʔā-
541. Siripuri . . . ʔā-
546. Eastern . . . ʔā-
548. of Cachar . . . ʔā-
550. of Chittagong . . . ʔā-
551. Chākma . . . ʔā-
553. Assamese . . . ʔā-
558. Eastern Hindi, . . . ʔā-
Awadī . . . ʔā-, jēw-
560. Bag'eli . . . ʔā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ʔā-
582. Western Hindi, . . . ʔā-
Hindōstāni . . . ʔā-
583. Vernacular . . . ʔā-
Hindōstāni . . . ʔā-
587. Dak'ini . . . ʔā-
589. Bāngarī . . . jīm-
593. Braj B'ak's . . . ʔā-, jā-
605. Kanauji . . . ʔā-
611. Bundeli . . . ʔā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . ʔā-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . ʔā-
" spoken . . . ʔā-
639. Pōwadī . . . ʔā-
648. Dōgri . . . ʔā-
650. Kāngrā . . . ʔā-
653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . . ʔā-
dard . . . ʔā-
661. Charōtari . . . ʔā-
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . ʔā-, jam-
673. K'ār-wā . . . ʔā-
676. G'isādi . . . ʔā-
713. Rājast'ani, Mār- . . . ʔā-
wāri . . . jīm-
742. Jaipuri . . . ʔā-
755. Mēwādi . . . ʔā-
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . ʔā-
761. Malvi . . . ʔā-
770. Nīmādi . . . ʔā-
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . ʔā-
708. K'āndēsi . . . ʔā-
678. B'ili . . . ʔā-
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . ʔā-
or K'as-kurā . . . ʔā-
785. Central Pahārī, . . . ʔā-
Kumauni . . . ʔā-
805. Gar'wali . . . ʔā-
815. Western Pahārī, . . . ʔā-
Jaunsāri . . . ʔā-
816. Sirmauri . . . ʔā-
820. Bag'āfi . . . ʔā-
822. Kitt'ali . . . ʔā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . ʔā-
833. Kulni . . . ʔā-
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ʔā-
842. Chamḍāli . . . ʔā-
843. Gadi . . . ʔā-
845. Pangwāli . . . ʔā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ʔā-
849. Paḍari . . . ʔā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>suwatu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>a</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>an</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>utur</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>səyo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>sau</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>harut</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dudo</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hətop</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>nədək*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mār	. . .	<i>anhu</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gaja</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'jōk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>gōi, gigoi</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>hok, nog, nob, nōp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mō*</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nām</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>nām</i>
En	. . .	<i>nām</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>māk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>tīt</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tīt</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>out</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kə-de</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tā-ni</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>śkəə</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>pōya</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>duw'</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dū'</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>śubāng</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gob, tuñkum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>līsā (?) , kukuna (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsi, ts'ā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>nān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Lao	. . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lā	. . .	<i>nān</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>nān</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>nān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>nān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>nān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>soñ / nān</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>sañ nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>sañ nā</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>ōñ lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>s'ē = n i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'i nā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šā nā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Sin-hnā	. . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sā nān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ou nān</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
„ Derna	. . .	<i>ši no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>twā nā</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>soo-yuo (or -rao)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tsō-hā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'uēi</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'uēi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>b'ra</i>
76. Kanā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
77. Kanā	. . .	<i>to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yūn, yūg</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>yūn</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>tuwā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
91. Bālā	. . .	<i>pō</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>tū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>pō-yū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>yū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>yū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>yū</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>yū, hī</i>
100. Nāch'erāng	. . .	<i>tyū</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>tū</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>gā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>bā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>nā</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>mō</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>tī</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>chī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>iyūn (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dū</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>dū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>dū</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>hu nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>dū, to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā -tā, nā -nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>lu</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ru</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā-nen</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nai-jo</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>ajon</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>zūk</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ūn-zūn, wān-zūn</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written sdod</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dō</i>
59. Baktī	. . .	<i>dū</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>dū</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dū</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dō</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dō</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>dō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dō</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>zā, jā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ham</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-sōn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ā-chōh'ōi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ā-chuk</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dudu</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ika</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>bi</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>heb-bū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlōtsa	. . .	<i>k'ok-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>mau</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nō</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>tān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sā</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>noñ</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>...</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>wām</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>in-nī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>pam</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>pem</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>pān</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>om</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kūrīs</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>wādi-wo, iāda-gan-</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>duñ</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>tūl</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>bas-</i>
Maran	. . . <i>tun</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>bais-</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>dūn</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>jālasa</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . <i>baiť-</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>p'am</i>		FAMILY.	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>bais-, baiť-</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>p'am</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>tō</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>nihad-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>bas-</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>tō</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>nihad- (niš'išaiti)</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>boč-</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>tu</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>n(i)šīn- (n(i)šāstan)</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bus-</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>t'ū</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>nišīn- (nišāstan)</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bōť-</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>tau</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		546. Eastern	. . . <i>baš-, ba-</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>t'ū</i>	war	. . . <i>k'šē-nāst-</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>ba-</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>tōi</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>k'šē-nōst-</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bai-</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>sūh</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>l'sē-nāst-</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>bas-</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>t'ūh</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>nwa-</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>bōh-</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>aiñ</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>nind-</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sū</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>nind-</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>oñ</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>nazd-</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sūh</i>	371. Šīynī	. . . <i>neθ-</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>oñ</i>	372. Sarīkōhī	. . . <i>nēθ-</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>won</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>nēd-</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>oñ</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>niθ-</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>non</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . <i>niš-</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>no</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>nauk</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>niž-</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nauk</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>niš-</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ko-ōn</i>	381. Wasi-veri	or	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>k'o</i>	Veron	. . . <i>bišlu-</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>nis-</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>niš-</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>baiť-, bau-</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>toñ</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>ni-</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>bai-</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>t'oñ</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ni-</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>baiñ-</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>toñ</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>bauñ-</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>t'ouñ</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>niš-</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>baiñ-</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bai-</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atai	. . . <i>t'sōñ</i>	394. Chīlālī	. . . <i>bai-</i>	dard	. . . <i>bes-</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>t'sōñ</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>bai-</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>baiñ-</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>āzauñ</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>bāš-</i>	666. Kāñiyāwādī	. . . <i>baiñ-</i>
260. Maingōa	or	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>bēh-</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>bai-</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>hōk</i>	401. Kāšāwārī	. . . <i>bai-</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>bais-</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>tun</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>byim-</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>tāñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>miš-</i>	wārī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>keom</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>bim-</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>t'uin</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>bai-</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-t'aiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>b'ai-</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>taiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>b'ai-</i>	Hazāra	. . . <i>bais-</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>tāñ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>bēč-</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>bēť-</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>taiñ</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>wēs-</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>taiñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>taiñ</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>upaviš-</i>	Berar	. . . <i>bēť-</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>uvais- (p.p. uvaiť'ō)</i>	708. K'āndēšī	. . . <i>baiť-, bais-</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>uñkār</i>	430. K'āstrāni	. . . ...	678. B'ali	. . . <i>bēč-</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ukhā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>kvāni</i>	pur	. . . <i>bāh-</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bas-</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>ukandū kove (impve.)</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>bāh-, bāh-</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>ir'</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>bāh-</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>baiť'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kūdā'</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>bāh-</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>baiť'</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>kulī (impve.)</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>bāh-</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>kullona (impve.)</i>	435. Tinsuli	. . . <i>baiť-</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>bōš-, bēť-, bōť-</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>kull'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>bāh-</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>bōš-</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>neš-kir (impve.)</i>	437. Pōť'wārī	. . . <i>bāh-</i>	820. Bag'āfi	. . . <i>bēť-</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>kū-kiru (impve.)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>bāh-</i>	822. Kīť'ālī	. . . <i>bēť-</i>
305. Kurux or Orāš	. . . <i>okk</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>bō-</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>bēš-</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ok</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>vēh-</i>	833. Kulni	. . . <i>bēš-</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		450. Lārī	. . . <i>vēh-</i>	837. Mañḍālī	. . . <i>baiť-</i>
Khond	. . . <i>kok</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>vē-</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>baiñ-</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	456. Marāťī, Dēšī	. . . <i>bais-</i>	848. Gādī	. . . <i>bēč-</i>
314. Gōñḍī	. . . <i>ud</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>bas-</i>	845. Pañgwālī	. . . <i>bēš-</i>
		494. Kōñkani	. . . <i>bēš-</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>bēš-</i>
				849. Paḍari	. . . <i>bēš-</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>k'it</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>morai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mār . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>klui</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bēi, hāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) hā-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>de, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>alō, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mā (l-mā)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'dēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā -χā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>g'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>√ō, √wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, zwen, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>žar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lae</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'u . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>bā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>pau</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pab'ī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lolo (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>√du √i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√ā, √du √la</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√la</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>√lū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>pa tēē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-hle^c (?)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written *šog*spoken *šok*59. Balti . . . *or*60. of Purik . . . *yon*61. Ladakī . . . *yon*63. of Spiti . . . *šok*70. Kagate . . . *šo*67. Šarpa . . . *šok*68. Dānjongkū . . . *šok*69. Hloke . . . *šok**Bārā Group.*

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fui</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>rē^c-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hībā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>h'u</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>gwōye, ēye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēh</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yē, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ruu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yin (?)</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hāi-gi (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pau</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>vān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā</i>
190. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . wā
205. Singp'o . . . sū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk
207. T'ado . . . hūn
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai
219. Lai . . . rā
224. Luāi . . . lō-kal
227. Banjōgi . . . hoñ
228. Pank'ū . . . hoñ
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hōñ
232. Hallām . . . hoñ, hō
236. Langrong . . . hoñ
237. Aimol . . . yon
238. Chiru . . . hoñ
239. Kolhreng . . . wā
240. Kōm . . . hōñ
246. Pūrim . . . hoñ
247. Anal . . . wāñ
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . bāñ
255. Taungtha . . . hoñ
252. Chinbōk . . . lao
Yādwīn . . . lā
254. Chinbōn . . . lū
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo
256. Šō or K'yang . . . lō
257. K'ami . . . yau

Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . . lī
279. Sengmai . . . lī
280. Chairel . . . hoñ
281. Kadu . . . -lī

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā
263. Maru . . . li
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk
Me-gyā . . . ywōk
264. Mrū . . . wāñ
265. Burmese, written . . . lā
„ spoken . . . -lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Dannu . . . lā
268. Intha . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā
287. Korava . . . vā
291. Kaikādi . . . vā
289. Irula . . . bā
294. Malayalam . . . vā
297. Kanarese . . . bā
298. Badaga . . . bā
301. Kodagu . . . bā
302. Tuḷu . . . bar
303. Toda . . . vā
304. Kōta . . . vā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . bar
307. Malto or Maler . . . bar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . wā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā
328. Brāhmi . . . bō

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . atā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āgam-
Avesta . . . āgam-
Pahlavi . . . amatan (to come)
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-tl-
353. Waziri . . . rō-tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-tl-
360. Ōrmuri . . . rī dza-
363. Balōchi, Makr nī . . . ā-
366. Eastern . . . ā-
370. Wazī . . . waz-
371. Širni . . . yet
372. Sarikoli . . . yāḍ-
376. Lākāšmi, Zēbaki . . . is-
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . us-
378. Yudyā . . . es-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . at-
380. Wai-ālā . . . a'-s'-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . jot-
383. Kalāša . . . i-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } i-
387. „ Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . gi-
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . wai-, ā-
394. Chilāsi . . . inwāh-, inwas-, ih-
396. of Drās . . . ā-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yā-
400. Kāšmiri . . . yi-
401. Kaštawāri . . . yu-
403. Pōguli . . . yū-
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . jai-
405. Rāmbani . . . ā-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya-
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai-
411. Maiyā . . . as-
Gypsy, European . . . av-
„ Syrian . . . au-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachch'-), āyā-
Prakrit . . . āgachch'-, āachch'-, āā-
430. K'etrāni . . . ach-, ā-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ā-
426. Māltāni . . . ā-
428. Hindki . . . ā-
432. T'ālī . . . ā-
433. D'anni . . . ā-
435. Tināuli . . . ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . ā-
441. Punchī . . . ach'-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ach-
450. Lāri . . . ach-
453. Kachchī . . . ach-
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . yā-
478. Nagpuri . . . yā-
494. Kōnkapi . . . ye-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-
502. Ōriyā . . . ās-
507. Bihārī, Maṭ'ili . . . āb-
516. Magahi . . . ā-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā-
520. „ South-ern . . . āw-
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . ās-, āis-, ā-
„ spoken . . . eš-, ā-
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-
541. Siripurī . . . ās-
546. Eastern . . . ās-, ā-
548. of Cachar . . . ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-
551. Chikmā . . . āi-
553. Assamese . . . āh-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . āw-
560. Bag'ālī . . . ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . ā-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ā-
605. Kanaujī . . . āu-
611. Bundēli . . . ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . āu-
„ spoken . . . au-
639. Pōwadī . . . āu-
648. Dōgrī . . . āu-
650. Kangrā . . . āu-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . āw-
661. Charōtari . . . āw-
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍī . . . āw-
673. K'ar'wā . . . āw-
676. G'isāḍī . . . āw-
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . āw-
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-
755. Mēwātī . . . ā-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . āu-
761. Malvī . . . ā-
770. Nimāḍī . . . āw-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā-
708. K'āndēši . . . yā-
678. B'ili . . . āw-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . ā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . ā-
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ā-, āy-
813. Sirmaurī . . . āy-
820. Bag'āṭī . . . ā-
822. Kitt'ālī . . . ā-
830. Šōdochi . . . ā-
833. Kulni . . . ēj, iy
837. Maṇḍālī . . . ā-
842. Chamālī . . . ā-
843. Gādī . . . ā-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ēj-
849. Paḍari . . . ādā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tatsu
Ainu . . .	aŋ
Korean . . .	se
Turkic . . .	tür, dür
Manchu . . .	ilä
Mongolian . . .	jokso
Saukpa . . .	post
Basque . . .	egon

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . diyih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	baridiri
Cham . . .	dän
1. Salön . . .	y'nän

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	ch'o
3. Talaing, written . . .	datuu
„ spoken . . .	t'tuu

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	jinjök
Sémang . . .	penjäh

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	jäh
Katung . . .	jäh
Daräng . . .	s'än

5. Wa . . .	chüh
Sön . . .	son
En . . .	chöön
Tai-loi . . .	sün
A Mök . . .	kyen-ut
Äng-kü . . .	kun-kyen
Möng Lwe . . .	kun-chöön
Danä . . .	ä
Yin or Riäng . . .	chöön
K'a Muk . . .	tün

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	ien
12. Wä . . .	sen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ok-siak
----------------------	---------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	tängö
16. Mundā . . .	tängü
26. Kärkū . . .	tängin
27. K'arā . . .	toñgon
28. Juäng . . .	toñgan
29. Savara . . .	tanañ
30. Gadabā . . .	tunön, tināng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	chän, seän
Cantonese . . .	h'ä
Gyāmi . . .	ch'i-lai
45. Siamese, written . . .	-yän
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	sen
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sän . . .	-sük
51. Ahom . . .	k'ün
52. K'amti . . .	sau
Annamese . . .	dün

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-s'ön =t'un
„ Bassein . . .	sün tun
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	ön tön
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-s'ö t'o
„ spoken . . .	Yä ta, s'ä tä
32. Bwè . . .	wu Yä
41a. Wewaw . . .	yu tä
33. Karenbyu . . .	wä to
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	gö tä
Yintala . . .	i tun
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	son tü
39. Gheko . . .	θä tūi
37. Padaung . . .	θä tūi
38. Yeinbä . . .	ä'ä tu*
Manö . . .	i tü
41. Zayein . . .	tön
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tö, u tö
„ Dermuha . . .	xi tö

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmäng) . . .	Yöü
Hä-Miao . . .	s'iu
Pä-Miao . . .	yo
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	s'au
Man-ta-pan . . .	s'au

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäp or Patni . . .	atä
73. Chamba Lähü . . .	k'aya su
76. Kanäp . . .	k'aras ach
77. Kanani . . .	däp
78. Rangkas . . .	h'ä, nēs
83. D'imäl . . .	jäp
84. T'amä . . .	thiu
85. Limbū . . .	pug, pög
86. Yak'a . . .	pug
87. K'ambū . . .	t'orep
90. Bahing . . .	rap
91. Baläli . . .	yē
92. Sangpang . . .	rip
93. Löhörong . . .	yē
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	yē, pok-lon
95. Waling . . .	yē
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	yē
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	pü-wa-lön
98. Döngmäli . . .	re
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	rä, pü-ka-lön
100. Näch'ereng . . .	rä
101. Kälung . . .	t'ö-rä
102. T'ülung . . .	yēp
103. Chauräsa . . .	yäm
104. K'aling . . .	rep
105. Dämi . . .	rip
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	repma
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	ip
111. Gurung . . .	rä
112. Murmi . . .	re
113. Sunwä . . .	ro
114. Mägari . . .	so
116. Nöwari . . .	dä
117. Paq'i, Pahä, or . . .	dö
Pahä . . .	
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	dih-brön
121. Tötö . . .	tötö (?)
122. Aka . . .	gu

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} däk
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däflä . . .	dä
126. Miämi, Digärä . . .	dwe
Mijä . . .	lon

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Äi . . .	ho rje
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	tu
277a. A-kö . . .	tü pā
275. Lisu . . .	h'ä -tä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	du
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	tu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'un
277a. Nung . . .	rip

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	tär-yüp
Mänyäk . . .	k'än-jai
T'auchä . . .	toron
Täkpä . . .	län
Haurpä . . .	zür-yain
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, . . .	written. lon
„ spoken . . .	
59. Balä . . .	län
60. of Purik . . .	län
61. Ladak . . .	län
63. of Spiti . . .	lon
70. Kagate . . .	lon
67. Šarpa . . .	län
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lon

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zä-sän
130. Lälung . . .	jä-gäl
131. Dima-sä . . .	sön
135. Gärö, Achik . . .	chä-dön
142. Köch . . .	chä-dön
151. Tipurä . . .	b'-chä
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	t'ekä

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	t'ä
159. Sems . . .	putuywo
162. Rengmä . . .	tä
165. Kējāma . . .	ta (?)
194. Sopvoma . . .	äläch
166. Äo . . .	noktak
169. Hlötä . . .	pan-t'i
170. Tengsa . . .	sep-tak
171. Tükumi . . .	yale (?)
172. Yachumi . . .	alan (?)
173. Tableng . . .	yon
174. Tamlu . . .	yon
175. Banparä . . .	pēt
178. Namsangia . . .	chäp
179. Chäng . . .	luo
181. Möšäng . . .	chäp
183. Hmpö . . .	säp
187. Kabui . . .	dän
188. K'oiräo . . .	chap
189. Mikir . . .	ar-jäp
195. Maräm . . .	sä
197. Kwoireng . . .	chäp
199. Tängk'ul . . .	na-nin
200. P'adäng . . .	lin
201. K'angoi . . .	mä-lin
202. Maring . . .	mi-yün

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>rot</i> Maran . . . <i>rōt</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>niltz</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>hiti-</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>chāp</i>	328.	Brāhūl . . . <i>sal</i>	502.	Opiya . . . <i>t'ia hu-</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Mait'ih . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>chae-rep</i>		Arabic . . . <i>qāma</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>t'ar' rah-</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>lāp</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>h'ar'ā hō-</i>
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>din</i>		<i>Eraman Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>h'ar'ā hōk'-</i>
218.	Siyin . . . <i>din</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>*adistā-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>tā</i>		Avesta . . . <i>rap-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>dārā-</i>
224.	Lūsai . . . <i>din</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>ēstādan</i> (to stand)	„ spoken . . . <i>qārā-</i>	
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>dir</i>	381.	Persian . . . <i>ist- (ēstādan)</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>dārā-</i>
228.	Pank'ū . . . <i>din</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>wu-drēd-</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>nī</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>dārād-</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>h'ar-</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>in-t'oi, in-din</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>dārād-</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>uō'ā-</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>nir</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>ta-</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>t'ia-</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>nir</i>	363.	Balochī, Makrāni . . . <i>wūst-</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>t'i-</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>din</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>ōst-</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>t'iyā hō-</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>nirr</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>warefs-</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>nir</i>	371.	Širni . . . <i>verafes-</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
246.	Pürüm . . . <i>nir</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>warefs-</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>rē (?)</i>	376.	Iskāmī, Zōbaki . . . <i>hez-</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>h'ar'ā hō-</i>
248.	Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>ja-rip</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>werem-</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>h'ar'ā hō-</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>tun</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>zip-</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>h'ar'ā hō-</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>di (?)</i>		<i>Dardic or Pishācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>h'ar-</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>di (?)</i>	379.	Bāgali . . . <i>ūt-</i>	593.	Brāj B'āk's . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>lein</i>	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>ōst-</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>tu</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>ist-</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>din</i>	383.	Kalāsā . . . <i>ušt-</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
257.	K'ami	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>ušt-</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>h'alō-, utt'-</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>tōst-</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>h'lō-</i>	
279.	Andro . . . <i>chāp</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>tōst-</i>	639.	Pōwadī . . . <i>utt'-</i>
279.	Sengmai	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>rup'-</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>h'arō-</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>chop</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>hun ba-</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>h'ar'ō-jā-</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>yā (p tone)</i>	394.	Chilāl . . . <i>chok'ō boh-</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>uō'ō t'ā-</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ut'ē bō-</i>	661.	Charōtarī . . . <i>uōu reh-</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>yāp</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>ut'ē-</i>	666.	Kat'iyāwādī . . . <i>uō'au-, h'am-</i>
262.	Lāsi or Lechi . . . <i>yāp</i>	400.	Kāsmī . . . <i>wōt'-</i>	673.	K'ār'wā . . . <i>uō'ō rē-</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>tā</i>	401.	Kāštawārī . . . <i>wōt'-, h'ar' h'ar' rē-</i>	676.	G'isādi . . . <i>hubar-</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>yāp</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>h'ar' h'ar' rah-</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār- wārī . . . <i>uōō hō-</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>uē</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>h'ar'ō-</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>uōō wāi-</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>uē</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>h'ar'ō-</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>h'ar'ō wāh-</i>
264.	Mū . . . <i>yōn</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>pať-</i>	777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>h'al-</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>rap</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>ri-</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>uō'ō rē-</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>yā'</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>ōli ha-</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>h'ar'ō-</i>
266.	Araikanese . . . <i>yā'</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>ušt-</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>uō'ō rah-</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>tā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>ist-, ušt-, štir-</i>	708.	K'āndēli . . . <i>uō'ō rāh-</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>tā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ih . . . <i>up-, uō'ā t'ā-</i>
268.	Inōa . . . <i>tā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>st'ā-(t'ist'atī); (stand up) utt'ā-</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>uō'ō-</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>yāt</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>t'ā (citt'atī); utt'ā-, utt'ā-</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>t'ar' hō-</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430.	K'ētrānī . . . <i>t'ā- (be)</i>	805.	Gār'wālī . . . <i>h'ar'ō hō-</i>
285.	Tami . . . <i>nil</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>h'alō-</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>u'ā-, t'ar' hō-</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>yedd nil</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>h'ar-</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>uō'ō hō-</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>nil</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>h'ar-</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>h'ar'ā o-</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>yōndu kove (imprv.)</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>h'alō-</i>	822.	Kitt'ālī . . . <i>uō'ō o-</i>
294.	Malayalam . . . <i>nil</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>h'alō-</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>h'ar'ā au-</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nil</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>h'al-</i>	833.	Kulji . . . <i>h'ar'ā hō-</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>nil</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>h'alō-</i>	837.	Manḍālī . . . <i>h'ar'ā-</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>entuna (imprv.)</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>h'alō-</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>h'ar'ā hō-</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>nil</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>h'alā hō-</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>h'ar'ā b'ō</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>nel</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>uq-</i>	845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>h'ar'ā b'ō</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>mōke (imprv.)</i>	446.	Sindī, Viśhōlī . . . <i>bah-</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>uq'-</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>ij</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>bah-, uō'-</i>	849.	Paḍārī . . . <i>h'ar'ā b'ō-</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>il</i>	452.	Kachohī . . . <i>uō'-</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>nil</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēhī . . . <i>uō'ā rāh-</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī	473.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>uō'ō rāh-</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>nil, nitt</i>	494.	Kōhkanī . . . <i>uō'ā rāh-</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šennu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juš</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mäti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mötai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>mä-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>släp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chö</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dät</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'bos, hælod</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-lai . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yem</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>yām</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, pin</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>iäp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *käpāl, nafāl, poin-nöp**Mupḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>guju*</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>gājd*</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>go*</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kis</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sz', (Pekin, /sz)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>stai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chét</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>θi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>θi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θuk</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilich . . .	<i>ts</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>~tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>~tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sī-čan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>sī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>me</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>si-punā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor' . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'o</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>šī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šī</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>šī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>šā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tī, tū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>t'si, si</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tōh'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šī (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šō (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ri</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tōē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*
206. Meit'ei . . . *si*
207. T'ado . . . *ti*
213. Siyin . . . *ti*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Lusēi . . . *ti*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ti*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ti*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ti*
232. Hallām . . . *ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ti*
237. Aimol . . . *ti*
238. Chiru . . . *ti*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ti*
240. Kōm . . . *ti*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ti*
247. Anāl . . . *ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ti*
255. Taungtha . . . *si*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . . *si*
254. Chinbōn . . . *d'u (?)*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *du*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *du, di*
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . . *si*
280. Chairel . . . *ti*
281. Kadu . . . *si*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *si*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *se*
263. Maru . . . *si*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *si*
Me-gyā . . . *si*
264. Mrū . . . *kon*
265. Burmese, written . . . *si*
" spoken . . . *the*
266. Arakanese . . . *ti*
267. Taungyo . . . *ti*
269. Danu . . . *ti*
268. Intha . . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *sa*
287. Korava . . . *sāg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *chāg*
297. Kanarese . . . *siy*
298. Badaga . . . *keti hogu (impr.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *chā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *sa*
303. Toda . . . *keti fo*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . *h'e*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sa*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tsā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kaḥ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*
Avesta . . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mr-*
353. Waziri . . . *mr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mr-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mīr-*
366. Eastern . . . *mīr-*
370. Waxi . . . *mar-, mīr-*
371. Širni . . . *mīr-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mīr-*
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . *mur-*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *mur-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *mrā-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *mrē-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *mrē-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *omo-*
383. Kalāḡa . . . *nāḡ-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *li-*
387. " Western . . . *li-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *brī-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mīr-*
394. Chilasī . . . *mīr-, mīriš-*
396. of Drās . . . *mīriš-, mīriž-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mu-*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *mar-*
401. Kašfawāri . . . *mar-*
403. Pōgnli . . . *p'at-*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *mar-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mar-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī-*
411. Maiyā . . . *mur-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mr-*
Prakrit . . . *mar-*
480. K'āstrāni . . . *mar-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mar-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . . *mar-*
432. T'ali . . . *mar-*
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mar-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mar-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mar-*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*
452. Kachchi . . . *mar-*
456. Marāṭī, Dāḡi . . . *mar-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mar-*
494. Kōnkani . . . *mōr-*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *māre-, nahi-*
502. Oriyā . . . *mar-*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mar-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *mōr-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mōr-*
537. South-western . . . *mar-*
541. Siripuria . . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mōr-*
551. Chākma . . . *mar-*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mar-*
560. Bag'ali . . . *mar-*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mar-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, majjā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *mar-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mar-*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mar-*
648. Dōgrī . . . *mar-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *mar-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . *mar-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mar-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mar-*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *mar-*
761. Mālvi . . . *mar-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *mar-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mar-*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *mar-*
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gadar-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *mar-*
805. Gar'wali . . . *mar-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *mōr-, h'ēp-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mar-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mar-*
822. Kitt'ali . . . *mōr-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mōr-, mōr-*
833. Kujuī . . . *mōr-*
837. Mandāli . . . *mar-*
842. Chamāli . . . *mar-*
843. Gādī . . . *mar-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mar-*
849. Paḡari . . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, ataru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ok</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wug, ok</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkestu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bréi</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ok, kio</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dāx, dō-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hom-kwōm-hata**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Sautāli . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>qīng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bā, tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chē, ka, (Pekin, kai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hi, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'ūp . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>spān</i>
51. Āhōm . . .	} <i>hau</i>
52. K'smti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>pi'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pi lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ha</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brā . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pi</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s^{ai}</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hōū, /χen, -sān, -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>rāt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>pi-rān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pū</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>pū</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pi-yān, pi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gwā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>gak, gōt</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byā, nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>piōhā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tohu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>pi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>han</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N . . .	<i>vō, bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gō, sō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wā-k'i, tā-k'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dāg, (to me) kwūg</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>bui, bin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tū-χgai, (to me) tū-χaurā</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ster</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pi'n</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ri</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lāre</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lūi, h'ā-šī</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>lūi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šī (?)</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>psu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kwā, āgatā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>chitōnšo (impve.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelōjan (impve.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pi'ā, lāk</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lā, ku</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>māw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Maran . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pē*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Luḡēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pē*
229. Hrangkol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hūrōl-Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungṭa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa'*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairēl . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inṭa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *loq*
287. Korava . . . *luq*
291. Kaikaḡi . . . *ti*
289. Irula . . . *tā*
294. Malayalam . . . *loq, tā*
297. Kanarese . . . *loq*
298. Baḡaga . . . *loq, tā*
301. Koḡagu . . . *loq, tā*
302. Tuḡu . . . *koḡ*
303. Toda . . . *loḡ, tā*
304. Kōta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Oraḡ . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpḡi . . . *sē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *atā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (daḡāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kī-*
353. Waziri . . . *wāḡ-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wir-kr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dā-*
370. Waxi . . . *raḡ-*
371. Šiyāi . . . *ḡdd-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḡdd-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dal-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *pre-, gats-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāḡa . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lu-*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *dā-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *di-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *dā-*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dā-*
400. Kašmīri . . . *di-*
401. Kaḡtawāri . . . *di-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dā-*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dā-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dā-*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impve. dāhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dā-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *dā-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dā-*
426. Māltāni . . . *dā-*
428. Hindki . . . *dā-*
432. T'ali . . . *dā-*
433. D'anni . . . *dā-, deh-*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dā-*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *dā-*
440. Chub'ali . . . *dā-*
441. Punchi . . . *dā-*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dā-*
450. Lari . . . *dā-*
452. Kachohi . . . *dā-*
456. Marāḡi, Deḡi . . . *dā-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dā-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dā-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Oriyā . . . *dā-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dā-*
516. Magahi . . . *dā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dā-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dā-*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *dā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siipuriā . . . *dā-*
546. Eastern . . . *dā-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dā-*
551. Chākma . . . *dā-*
553. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *dā-*
560. Bag'ali . . . *dā-*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *dā-*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *dā-*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dā-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dā-*
589. Bīngari . . . *dā-*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *dā-*
611. Bundeli . . . *dā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dā-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dā-*
" spoken . . . *dā-*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *dā-*
643. Dōgri . . . *dā-*
650. Kāngra . . . *dā-*
653. Gujarāṭi, Stan-
dard . . . *ap-*
661. Charōtari . . . *ap-, al-*
666. Kāḡiyawād'i . . . *ap-, al-, dā-*
673. K'arwa . . . *dā-*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *dā-*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . . *dā-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dā-*
755. Māwāṭi . . . *dā-*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *dā-*
761. Malvi . . . *dā-*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *dā-, da-*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'āndēḡi . . . *dā-*
678. B'ili . . . *dā-, al-*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *dā-*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dā-*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *dā-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dā-*
820. Bag'ali . . . *dā-*
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . *dā-*
830. Šōḡochi . . . *dā-*
833. Kuḡli . . . *dā-*
837. Mandāli . . . *dā-*
842. Chamḡali . . . *dā-*
843. Gadi . . . *dā-*
845. Paḡgwāli . . . *dā-*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dā-*
849. Paḡlari . . . *dā-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haširu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hoyupu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tàrà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yugur</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>güyu</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>t'ür keng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *gür'is*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>làri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dyòch</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>darep</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gríp</i>

Sakas-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jär</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>loi, k'sòt, p'söd</i>

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pòh, l'èh, rà-l'èh</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bun, kun</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ku-blep</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>wik</i>
Són . . .	<i>ròt-(ao)</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lè</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tàl</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>li</i>
Àng-kü . . .	<i>sà-lè</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>sà-lè</i>
Danà . . .	<i>luà</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>rük, r'èh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, m'arè</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>diàn, lō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>ñir</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nir</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'apañ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>duđu-duđu ir</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>duā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>win</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>len</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>len</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>leñ</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>(written) lin, (pronounced) len</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=suin</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>sen</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>sen</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>li</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>χē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χē</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jwē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'wa</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hā t'ā-tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>swē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>krēi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwañ</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>wa</i>
Manò . . .	<i>chū mī tī</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>vji</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>s'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-d'ui</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>yeñ</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>k'e'i, k'e'ur</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pneu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lihulī . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'ip</i>
84. T'amāl . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>wan</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
92. Sāngpīng . . .	<i>b'ū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>pīn°</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lwī</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ba°</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'eod'a (impve.)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yar</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ke-ga wā (?)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dāñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dūk</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>g'ār</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>/kia</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chū</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>chō \yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ja</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tsuē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>u, /ch'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mōa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānār-gyūk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rgyug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyuk'</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyuk'</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyu'</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'ōñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ōñ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'āt</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ja-lō</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-sik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ntōn-go (?)</i>
165. Kāzama . . .	<i>tā-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āsam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūñtūñā (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mōk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-som</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*
Maran . . . *k'kāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tī*
213. Siyin . . . *taī*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Lušei . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tek*
228. Pank'u . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallām . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhrong . . . *tān*
240. Kōm . . . *tān*
246. Pürum . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
255. Taungtha . . . *thwān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tīn*
Yādwīn . . . *tauri*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *sān*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kēt*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . *pīn*
281. Kadu . . . *kāt*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *toñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *le-au*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*
Me-gyā . . . *twaiñ, (run away) su*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*
" spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ble*
269. Dann . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōq*
287. Korava . . . *ōq*
201. Kaikādi . . . *ōq*
289. Irula . . . *vōq*
294. Malayālam . . . *ōq*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōq*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vōq*
301. Kodagu . . . *pār*
302. Tuḷu . . . *vōq, pār*
303. Tōda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōq*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *boñg*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boñg*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *pinjā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *sa'ā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *dawitan (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zayāt-*
353. Waziri . . . *taštēd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zayāt-*
360. Ormurī . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*
366. Eastern . . . *tās-*
370. Waxi . . . *gōfs-*
371. Šiyūi . . . *zayāt-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zayāt-*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *γūz-*
378. Yudyā . . . *γaz-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *san-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ikiūt-*
383. Kalāša . . . *a-d'ia-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. " Western . . . *dawāl-*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *dē-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *hāt t'e-, halhal deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'e-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dav-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *dawr-*
405. Rambani . . . *dawr-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *qāb-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *maūda dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'āv-; (running) d'avañ*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *druk-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*
426. Maltāni . . . *druk-, drd-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durk-*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ajj-*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ajj-*
435. Tinsuli . . . *nas-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *dawr-*
440. Chibālī . . . *nas-*
441. Pūnchī . . . *nas-*
446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . . *dōr-*
450. Lāri . . . *dōr-, dōk-*
452. Kachohī . . . *d'ōq*
456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . *pal-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *d'āv-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *daw-*
502. Oriyā . . . *dauq-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *daw-*
516. Magahi . . . *daw-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *daw-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *daw-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *daw-, kūd-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daw-*
" spoken . . . *daw-*
537. South-western . . . *daw-, d'āyā jā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *daw-*
546. Eastern . . . *daw-, lar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *lar dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāw-*
551. Chākma . . . *d'ābā jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *lōr nār-*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *daw-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *daw-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, daw-*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'āg-*
589. Bangarī . . . *b'āg-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'āg-, b'āg-*
605. Kanauji . . . *b'āg-*
611. Bundeli . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aw-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *daw-, nas-, b'ajj-*
" spoken . . . *pañj-*
630. Pōwadī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*
648. Dōgri . . . *daw-*
650. Kangrā . . . *daw-, nat't, k'itt dē-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *dōq-*
661. Charōtari . . . *dōq-, nāh-*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *d'ōq-, nās-, b'āg-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dōr-*
676. G'isādī . . . *n'ās-*
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *dōr-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āg-*
755. Mēwāli . . . *daw-, b'āg-*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *nas-*
761. Mālvi . . . *dōq-*
770. Nimādī . . . *b'āg-*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *d'ās-*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dawq-, pal-*
678. B'ili . . . *dōq-, t'ām*
782. Eastern Pabāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *dawq-, dugur-*
785. Central Pabāri,
Kumaunī . . . *daw-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *daw-*
815. Western Pabāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *daw-, d'aw-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *t'ūt-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *daw-*
822. Kūt'ali . . . *daw-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t'ūr-, b'āg-*
833. Kulni . . . *t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'āg-*
837. Mandēali . . . *dōr-*
842. Chamēali . . . *dōr-*
843. Gadi . . . *daw-*
845. Pañgwāli . . . *dōr-, nāg-*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *daw-, nāg-*
849. Paḍari . . . *nāg-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataŕi wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-aiŕ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku àdà</i> (exist)
Cham	. . .	<i>kau jàdà</i> (exist)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom chēu</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai dah</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en mèn</i>
Sēmang	. . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i>

Palauŕ-Wa.

4. Palauŕ	. . .	<i>ā mōŕ</i> ; (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katurŕ	. . .	<i>ā guai</i> (I exist)
Darāŕ	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi ài</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōŕg Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāŕ	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmàn-o</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa àt</i> (am), <i>kōd-āe</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist)
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>menā-n-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēna-iñ-a</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ing tī-kā</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>inŕ k'ing</i>
28. Juāŕg	. . .	<i>aiñje aŕike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>nēn fakū</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā sŕ'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān-pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān-pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau pin</i> ǎ
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau ū</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau yan ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi, là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwai-lā, -ya =d-lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>yā au</i>
36. Taungŕu	. . .	<i>h we-ŕōn au</i>
34. Sgŕ, literary	. . .	<i>-ya me</i> (or <i>ō</i>) = <i>lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>yū o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nī w</i> (etc.) ā
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke āŕ</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>da u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tŕ (Hmōŕg)	. . .	<i>hō -ch'ēn-nāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>)
Man	. . .	<i>siñ</i> (am)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i> or <i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāŕī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ŕu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>ŕu-k</i>
76. Kanāŕī	. . .	<i>gu to-tlek</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Bangkas	. . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai hōt-nā-āu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>qñ-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koñ-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhīŕ	. . .	<i>bwāñ-nā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāŕpāŕ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōŕ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōŕ	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāŕgch'ēnbūŕ	. . .	...
98. Dūŕgmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōŕ	. . .	or
Chāmlīŕ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēŕ	. . .	...
101. Kālūŕ	. . .	...
102. T'ūlūŕ	. . .	...
103. Chaurāŕya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīŕ	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō ŕo-m</i>
111. Gurūŕ	. . .	<i>nā mu</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go lā nāñ</i>
114. Māŕgārī	. . .	<i>nā le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Rōŕg or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōŕō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā ŕi-āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūn</i> (or <i>dāñ, dā</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā dī</i>
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>nō tan</i>
273. Lolo, N'.	. . .	<i>nā nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo nāō</i> (ŕa)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nō nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā ŕd ŕ</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāwū = nū</i> (or <i>-tyū</i>) - <i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nwā trāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā āl ŕ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŕ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōŕiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nā yod</i> (or <i>yin</i>)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā yō°</i> (or <i>yin</i>)
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā yin</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>nū in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūŕ	. . .	<i>āñ hūñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ dōn</i> (or <i>dao</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dui</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nīye àni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kāŕāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī lē</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēŕ	. . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nāi hī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lu tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāŕg	. . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōŕŕŕ	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūŕ lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi t'ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kāi-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireŕg	. . .	...
199. Tāŕgk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāŕg	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīŕg	. . .	<i>kāi ŕi-lē</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
<i>Kuchin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . .	499. Singalese	. . .
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhūī	. . .	502. Oṛiyā	. . .
Maran	. . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .			516. Magahī	. . .
				521. B'ojpurī, North-	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>					
Old Meit'ei	. . .			ern	. . .
206. Meit'ei	. . .			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . .			ern	. . .
213. Siyin	. . .			526. Nagpurī	. . .
219. Lai	. . .			530. Bengali, written	. . .
224. Luṣṣi	. . .			„ spoken	. . .
227. Banjōgī	. . .			537. South-western	. . .
228. Pank'ū	. . .			541. Siripurī	. . .
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . .			546. Eastern	. . .
232. Hallām	. . .			548. of Cachar	. . .
236. Langrong	. . .			550. of Chittagong	. . .
237. Aimol	. . .			551. Chākma	. . .
238. Chiru	. . .			553. Assamese	. . .
239. Kolhreng	. . .			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . .			Awadī	. . .
246. Pūrim	. . .			560. Bag'ālī	. . .
247. Anāl	. . .			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . .			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . .
252. Chinbōk	. . .			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . .
254. Chinbōn	. . .			587. Dak'inī	. . .
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .			589. Bāngarū	. . .
256. Šō or K'yang	. . .			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . .
257. K'ami	. . .			605. Kanaujī	. . .
				611. Bundelī	. . .
<i>Lūi Group.</i>					
279. Andro	. . .			616. Banāp'arī	. . .
279. Sengmai	. . .			633. Pañjūbī, written	. . .
280. Chairol	. . .			„ spoken	. . .
281. Kadu	. . .			639. Pōwādī	. . .
				648. Dōgrī	. . .
<i>Burma Group.</i>					
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .			650. Kāngrā	. . .
262. Laṣi or Lechi	. . .			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . .			dard	. . .
260. Maingṭa	or			661. Charōtari	. . .
Ngachang	. . .			666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .			673. K'ar'wā	. . .
Me-gyā	. . .			676. G'isādī	. . .
264. Mrū	. . .			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . .			wārī	. . .
„ spoken	. . .			742. Jaipurī	. . .
266. Arakanese	. . .			755. Mēwātī	. . .
267. Taungyo	. . .			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . .			Hezara	. . .
268. Inṭa	. . .			761. Mālvi	. . .
270. Tavoyan	. . .			770. Nīmādī	. . .
				771. Lab'ānī of	
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>					
285. Tamil	. . .			Berar	. . .
287. Korava	. . .			708. K'andēsī	. . .
291. Kaikādī	. . .			678. B'īlī	. . .
289. Irula	. . .			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . .			or K'as-kurā	. . .
297. Kanarese	. . .			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . .			Kumaunī	. . .
301. Koḍagu	. . .			805. Gar'wālī	. . .
302. Tulu	. . .			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . .			Jaunsārī	. . .
304. Kōta	. . .			816. Sirmaurī	. . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . .			820. Bag'atī	. . .
307. Malto or Maler	. . .			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . .
306. Kui, Kandī, or	. . .			830. Šōdōchī	. . .
Khond	. . .			833. Kuḷnī	. . .
310. Kōlāmī	. . .			837. Maṇḍālī	. . .
314. Gōṇḍī	. . .			842. Chamḍālī	. . .
				843. Gādī	. . .
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . .
				847. B'adrawālī	. . .
				849. Paḍarī	. . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>no iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zè bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bui, chi amui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>h-aiz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>un bah</i>
-----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>an'kuu àdà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō j'ân</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>en chsà</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mna'p dah</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lu nân</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mā mō'χ, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mā guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kon be</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mō loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmōn-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē it, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>men-m-ā</i>
16. Munqārī	. . .	<i>mānā-mā-ā</i>
26. K'irkū	. . .	<i>am tī-kā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āmde m-āsike</i>
29. Savala	. . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm dudu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mē sz'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hāi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān-pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān-pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-mau pin-ā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mui ā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mui yān ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nu -mwa (or =ā) lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } au</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nu }</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na vne (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n^a (eto.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni mi</i>
Bia ^o	. . .	<i>ni ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>na o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n^b o</i>
„ Dermnha	. . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hāō -ch'eh -hāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kaō mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy ch'ay or hān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>kā šu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli	. . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ho-to-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga šī-šin, ga klēn</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nā jāi-hi-nā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nā hok-hā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nō k-wā</i>
86. Yak'tā	. . .	<i>in-k'i nāklā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-wo</i>
90. Bālung	. . .	<i>bwān-ye</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbhōrōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Bāngch'enbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī-n mu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān le</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā du</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or	. . .	...
Pādī	. . .	<i>ch'ā k'iū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūn (or dāh, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>hā' hā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>hā' hā (hā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā' hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kē)	. . .	<i>nā jā b</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>h'yoā' adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'yo' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balī	. . .	<i>h'ian yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'ye-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>h'yo' in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>h'yo' yin</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>h'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>h'yo-rañ yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>h'yo' yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān dūn-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sū	. . .	<i>nān dūn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn lōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dūi</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un kī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān lā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nān dōn-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kīā</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>nān tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān oi-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 or
 Kachin . . . *nān nā ai*
 Maran . . . *nān nā ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nān nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-hāi or, nā-hāi-ni*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nan oi, nan-ni*
 207. T'ado . . . *nan na-hā*
 213. Siyin . . . *nan-mā na-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-um*
 224. Lušēi . . . *nan-mā i-nā*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *nan nā-šē*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *nan nā-ohān*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nan-m i nā-ōm*
 232. Hallām . . . *nan nā-om (or nā-ohān)*
 236. Langrong . . . *nan-mā om, nāy-om*
 237. Aimol . . . *nan nā-ni*
 238. Chiru . . . *nan u-nā lūi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *nan nā-la-ohān*
 241. Kōm . . . *nan ka-ohān*
 246. Pūrim . . . *nan ohān*
 247. Anāl . . . *nan t'āi-ga-ti*
 248. Hirōi-Langūng . . . *nan ka-t'āi-nā*
 255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-om*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *nan tu-hu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nan māi-yu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nan na-moi-yū*
 257. K'ami . . . *nan aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-nān -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . .
 282. Laši or Lechi . . .
 283. Maru . . . *nā nā-rā*
 286. Maingtha . . .
 or
 Ngachang . . . *nan ni-hi*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nan pā-lān*
 Me-gyā . . . *no pā-lā*
 284. Mrū . . . *en nā*
 285. Burmese, written . . . *nan p'ach-šān*
 " spoken . . . -nān p'yi-ta
 286. Arakanese . . . *nan šā dā*
 287. Taungyo . . . *nā hā dā*
 289. Dann . . . *miān šā dā*
 288. Intha . . . *nan si dā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nan si ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukkiyāy*
 287. Korava . . . *nā igurā*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *nān igarā*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *nā agunn*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nān iddi*
 298. Badaga . . . *ni iddare*
 301. Kodagu . . . *nān ippia*
 302. Tuju . . . *i uppuva (or ulā)*
 303. Toda . . . *ni orāchi*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nān ra'dai*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān dōkne*
 308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
 Khond . . . *inu māñji*
 310. Kōlami . . .
 314. Gōpādi . . . *inmā andi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nān unnān*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nā us*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antu k'ā'in (thou existest)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ahy*
 Avesta . . . *ahi*
 Pahlavi . . . *hē*
 331. Persian . . . *i*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' yē*
 353. Waziri . . . *tu yē*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *tu yē*
 360. Ormuqi . . . *tū hai*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tan hastē (or ē)*
 366. Eastern . . . *t'au ast'ē (or ē)*
 370. Wajli . . . *tu-at tēi*
 371. Širini . . . *tu-at yast*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at yost*
 376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *tōmas ast*
 377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *to hastai*
 378. Yūdya . . . *to astet*

Dardic or Pāšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *tu oši*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *to wē*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *igū eso*
 383. Kalāsa . . . *tu āsas*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'ānias*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *hāi*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *tu astis*
 392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *tu hano*
 394. Chilasī . . . *tū hanō*
 396. of Dras . . . *tū hānō (or hād)*
 397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *tu hāyā (or bet)*
 400. Kāšmirī . . . *tē'h ch'uk'*
 401. Kāšpawāli . . . *tū t'uk'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tu ch'us*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tu ch'is (or ch'i)*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *tū ch'us (or sā, or hē)*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū t'ū*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū t'ū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *tū t'ū*
 Gypsy, European . . . *tū isān*
 " Syrian . . . *ātū (āstūri)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asi, b'avasī, (rach'h'asi)*
 Prakrit . . . *si, hōsi, hōhi, ach'h'asi (or -hi)*
 430. K'āstrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū hē (or ē, or ihē)*
 426. Māltāni . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
 428. Hindki . . . *tū hē*
 432. T'ālī . . . *tū hē (or ē, ihē)*
 433. D'ānnī . . . *tū hē*
 435. Tināuli . . . *tū hē (or hē, ā, ē)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *tū hē (or hē, ā, ē)*
 437. Pōt'wāli . . . *tū hē (or ē, hā, ā)*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū hē*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *tū hē (or nā-ē, ā, ē, t'ē)*
 443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū hē*
 450. Lāli . . . *tū hē*
 452. Kachhī . . . *tū āyē*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tū hē*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
 494. Kōnkapī . . . *tū hē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *veyi, veli*
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *tu ach'u (or hō)*
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tū t'ihē (or ch'ihē)*
 518. Magahi . . . *tū hāi (or hāhē)*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū bātē (or bātās, or hāwas)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *tū bātē (or bātās, or hāwas)*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *tū hē (or hē)*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *tū hē (or hāi)*
 " spoken . . . *tū hē (āch'is, or hō)*
 537. South-western . . . *tū hē*
 541. Siripurī . . . *tū hē*
 546. Eastern . . . *tū hē*
 548. of Cachar . . . *tū hē*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tū hē*
 551. Chakmā . . . *tū āgās (or nē)*
 553. Assamese . . . *tū āsō (or hōwā), tū āsō (or hōwā)*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū hē (or bātās)*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *tū hē (or hā)*
 573. Ch'attāgāṛī . . . *tū hē (or hāwas)*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū hē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū hē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *tū hē*
 589. Bāgarū . . . *tū hē (or sū, hē, s)*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū hē (or ā)*
 605. Kanauji . . . *tū hē*
 611. Bundeli . . . *tū hē (or āy)*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *tū hē (or hā)*
 633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *tū hē*
 " spoken . . . *tū hē*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *tū hē*
 643. Dōgrī . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *tū hē (or hā)*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū hē*
 661. Charōtari . . . *tū hē*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū hē*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū hē*
 676. G'isādī . . . *tū hē*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *tū hē*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *tū hē*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *tū hē (or hā)*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tū hē (or ā)*
 761. Mālvi . . . *tū hē (or hē)*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *tū hē*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū hē (or hā)*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *tū hē (or sē)*
 678. B'ālī . . . *tū hē*
 732. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tū hē (or hō)*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *tū hē*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū hē*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsari . . . *tū hē*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *tū hē*
 820. Bag'ālī . . . *tū hē*
 822. Kūt'tālī . . . *tū hē (or āsē)*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū hē (or āsē)*
 833. Kulūi . . . *tū hē (or hē)*
 837. Māp'dāli . . . *tū hē*
 842. Chamāsāli . . . *tū hē*
 843. Gadi . . . *tū hē (or hā)*
 845. Pāngwālī . . . *tū hē (or sē, ās)*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *tū hē (or ās)*
 849. Pādārī . . . *tū hē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokati wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrdm) ità (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmvi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *inā bai*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā àdā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jìāñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nedk chedā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mātā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mōχ, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>u loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an āt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mēn i-e-ē</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēn i-ē-ē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ān i-ē-k i</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>o-kap ke</i>
28. Jāhā . . .	<i>ān asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ān dāku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy gūtū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tu-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā vā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān pin vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān gān ā</i>
„ Annamese . . .	<i>no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -mwaī (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -mē (or -ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-wa o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>da o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Brā . . .	<i>jū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yu o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āwi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nui -ch'en -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatī or Pañī . . .	<i>du šu-*</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē hōē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wī jay-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>begāle (?) hōd-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'uñ-ho tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāñ</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmbling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bā-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nu lū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-h'e vān</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko vān (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vān</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jū ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē -nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lisū or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ū ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o'duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-a</i>
180. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē binē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
104. Sopromā . . .	<i>hān-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lī lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā nī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šī nā ai*
Maran . . . *šī nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā oi, mā-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mi a-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"mā -um*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-mā a-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ni a-šē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-mā ā-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-om (or ā-ōhān)*
236. Langrong . . . *ā(-ni) om*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā a-lā-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-chān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-na chān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā t'ū-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mā ka-t'ōh-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko -om*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā nāi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *nā aun*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā pā-liñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nō pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *pāi-mi nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū p'rach-šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu p'yi-tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu šī dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu šī dā*
268. Intha . . . *su si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu šī u*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan irukkiyān*
287. Korava . . . *šva igarū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *šū igarū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan āgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan iddān*
298. Badaga . . . *ava iddāne*
301. Kodagu . . . *avāng ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye uppuvo (or ulle)*
303. Toda . . . *adum erāchi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *ās ra'das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh dōkhi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šāñju māñēñju*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *ōl āndūl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' unnaq'*
328. Brahui . . . *ōd e*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa kā'in (he exists)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *astiy*
Avesta . . . *asti*
Pahlavi . . . *(h)ast*
331. Persian . . . *ast*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya dē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya dai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *aqō hā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā hastin (or int, in, or i)*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ast'ē (or ē)*
370. Wajī . . . *yao tei*
371. Širynī . . . *yū-ē yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū yost*
376. Iškāni, Zēbaki . . . *aomas āst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo hast*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske ze*
380. Wai-als . . . *se ver*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū eso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se āsōv*
384. Gawār-bati . . . *se t'ana*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hās*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hāsa asūr*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ro hano (or hanu)*
394. Chilāsi . . . *asō hanō (or hō)*
396. of Drās . . . *rō hānō (or hāš, or hāñk)*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sō hāy (or bet)*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *su h'uh*
401. Kašāwāpī . . . *su t'u*
403. Pōguli . . . *su ch'u*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *su ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su ch'u (or sā, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *asē t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sōh t'ū*
411. Māyā . . . *sōh t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv iōi*
" Syrian . . . *pānjē āsti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *astī, āvati, (re)ch'ati*
Prakrit . . . *att'i, hōi, ach'ch'āi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ē*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh hē (or ē, or ihē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō hē (or ē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō hē*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh hē (or ē, ihē)*
433. D'annī . . . *oh āh (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *oh eh (or āh, ē)*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *oh hē (or ē, hā, ā, āh)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh ā*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū āhē*
450. Lārī . . . *ū āhē*
452. Kachohī . . . *hū as (or ay)*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tō āhē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō āhē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō āhē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *veyi, vē*
502. Opiya . . . *sē ach'i (or huē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō t'ēk (or ch'āi, or aoh'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ū hāi (or hat'i)*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū bāfē (or bāfasi, bā, or hāwas)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū bāfē (or bāfasi, bā, hā, or hāwas)*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *ū hōkē (or ahē)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē ach'ē (or hay)*
" spoken . . . *šē ach'ē (āchē, or hōē)*
537. South-western . . . *sē ach'ē*
541. Siripuri . . . *ōhē ch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē āsē (or ay)*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē āsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē ach'ē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē āgē (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *xi āsē (or hōy)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū āhāi (or ā, or bāfāi)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *wā hāi (or ā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō hāi (or hāwāi)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh hāi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō hāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh hāi (or sāi, hē, sē)*
593. Braj B'hāz . . . *wuh hāi (or gu ai)*
606. Kānauji . . . *wāhu hāi*
611. Bundālī . . . *bō hē (or āy)*
616. Bānp'ari . . . *wā hāi (or āhāi, āi)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh hāi (or ē)*
" spoken . . . *ō ve*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh hāi*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh hāi (or ai, ē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh hē (or hāi)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē ch'ē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tē t'ē (or se)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tē se*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē (or tē) ch'ē*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō ch'ā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *wō hē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō ch'āi*
755. Māwātī . . . *wō hāi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ō hāi (or ai)*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū hāi (or hē)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō ch'ē*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *ū ch'ē (or ch'ā)*
708. K'āndāsi . . . *tō sa (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *wī ch'ē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *tyō ch'ā (or hō)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kūnauni . . . *u ch'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō ch'ā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō au (or ē, hō)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *sē sa*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *sē āsē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē āsē (or āsē, āsē, āsē)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō ā (or āsē)*
833. Kulū . . . *sau sā (or hē)*
837. Māndāli . . . *sē hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō hāi*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh hā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē āsē (or āsē, āsē, āsē)*
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . *ōh āhē (or ai)*
849. Pādārī . . . *sē hān'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ni</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>he bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide àmu</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kità (or kāmī) àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn chēd</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ya (etc.) mō'x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *koi i*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi àmān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hō (dual hō) dī, etc.*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mānā-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būng tī-hā-kū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen qaku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēing qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā / hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Iū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau / pin wē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā Vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwa (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-ōñ-ōi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa \mā (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wāde (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gā o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l'pā āu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē -ch'ēn -hāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya'bu ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya'bu ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāl . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nihān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn nā-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>ā-nih nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ān-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jag mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hā-nī (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-rī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	...
122. Akā . . .	<i>nī ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ra-se \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°-s \nā (ā°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\hō wā° \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā-nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī cha vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o yod (ādug, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o yō° (duk, or yin)</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā-yā yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tūn in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nī-k'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chih-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chih-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chih-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun dōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-ō bā</i>
150. Sēmā . . .	<i>nīā āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lā bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onohe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>o lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . àn-tēn nà ai
Maran . . . àn-tēn nà ai
205. Singp'o . . . i nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-hi
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-hi
219. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-um
224. Lušēi . . . kei-mā-ni kan-ni
227. Banjōgi . . . kan-ni kan-si
228. Pank'ū . . . kei-ni kan-chān
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-mā-hai gin-hōm
232. Hallām . . . kei-ni kēn-ā-om (or kēn-ā-
chān)
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā-ni om, kē-ā-in-om
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-ni
238. Chiru . . . kai-kā a-ni-lāi
239. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni kin-la-chān
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni ka-chān
246. Pūrūm . . . k'-ni chān
247. Anal . . . ni-hin t'iū-ga-ni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nain ka-t'ok-nū
255. Taungtha . . . kyo-bu "-om
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je-mei (or "-moi) mōi-yu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ohē me ma-moi-yū
257. K'ami . . . kai-chē aun

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . mā-le -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tāk-su pā-lin
Me-gyā . . . tēik pā-li
264. Mrū . . . un-in nā
265. Burmese, written . . . nā tuōp'rach-kra-šān
" spoken . . . -nā do° p'ys' t'ya°-dā
266. Arakanese . . . nā do ši dā
267. Taungyo . . . nā du hi dā
269. Danu . . . nā do ši dā
268. Inga . . . nā do si dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nā do ši a

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irukkiyōm
287. Korava . . . nāga igarō
291. Kaikaḍi . . . nāng igar
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāl āgunn
297. Kanarese . . . nāv iddēv
298. Badaga . . . yonla iddeneo
301. Kodagu . . . enga ippa
302. Tuḷu . . . yonkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)
303. Toda . . . em erḷkemi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . em ra'dam
307. Malto or Maler . . . em dōkian
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . amu mānāmu
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm unnam
328. Brāhūi . . . nan un

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nāḥnu k'ā'inūn (we exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . amahy
Avesta . . . mahi
Pahlavi . . . hēm
331. Persian . . . im
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mūq yū
353. Waziri . . . miz yī
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz yū
360. Ōrmuzi . . . māx hyēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . māhastā (or ā)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'ā or māh' ā
370. Wajī . . . sak-an tei
371. Širini . . . māš-am yast
372. Sarikoli . . . māš-an yost
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . mōx-e ast
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māx hastam
378. Yūdya . . . māx astet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . imi azemiš
380. Wai-ala . . . yema vēramiš
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . asē esemšo
383. Kalāša . . . ābi asik
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama t'anaik
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāis
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . ispa astūsi
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . bā hanās
394. Chilasi . . . bōh hās
396. of Drās . . . bō hānis (or hās)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bā hānis (or bōt)
400. Kašmiri . . . as' ch'ih
401. Kaštawāri . . . as t'ē
403. Pōguli . . . as ch'isam
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . āh ch'as (or ch'a)
405. Rāmbani . . . as ch'asam (or sā, or hē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā t'ū
409. Tōrwāli . . . mō t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . bō t'ū
Gypsy, European . . . āmen isām
" Syrian . . . āme (ā)stēni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . samāh, b'āwāmāh, (rchch'āmāh)
Prakrit . . . mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō,
achch'ahū
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . assē hā (or hā, ā, or āhā)
426. Māltāni . . . assē hā (or ā)
428. Hindki . . . assē hā
432. T'ālī . . . assē hā (or hā)
433. D'anni . . . as' āhā (or āh)
435. Tinsuli . . . as' hā (or ā)
442. of Salt Range . . . as' āh (or ā)
437. Pōt'wāli . . . as' hā (or ā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . as ā
441. Pūnchī . . . as ā (or nā, t'ā, ā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . as' āhiyā
450. Lārī . . . as' āyū
452. Kachohī . . . as' āyū (or āyū)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . am' i āh
478. Nāgaurī . . . am' i āh
494. Kōnkani . . . am' i āh

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . vemu
502. Ōriyā . . . āmb'ēm-inē ach'ū (or hēū)
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'i)
516. Magahi . . . ham'ni hē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'ni bānē (or hā)
520. " South-ern . . . ham'ni-kā bānē (or hā)
526. Nagpuria . . . ham'rē-man hekē (or ahē, hai)
530. Bengali, written . . . amārā ach'i (or hai)
" spoken . . . amārā ach'i (āchi, or ho)
537. South-western . . . mōr-mōne ach'i
541. Siripuria . . . ham'rā ch'i
546. Eastern . . . amārā āsi (or ā)
548. of Cachar . . . amārā āsi
550. of Chittagong . . . āyārā ach'i
551. Chākma . . . āmi āgi
553. Assamese . . . āmi āsō (or hō)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ham ahē (or bāfē)
560. Bag'ālī . . . ham' hai
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . ham-man han (or hawan)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham hā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham hā
587. Dak'ini . . . ham hā
589. Bangarī . . . ham hā (or sā)
593. Braj B'ak's . . . ham hā (or ā)
605. Kanauji . . . hamu hā (or hanu)
611. Bundēli . . . ham hē (or āy)
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham han (or āhen, āhā)
633. Panjābi, written . . . as' hā (or hā)
" spoken . . . as' ā
639. Pōwādī . . . as' hā
648. Dōgrī . . . as hā (or ā, ē)
650. Kāngrā . . . assā hā (or hā, hā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . amē oh'ā
661. Charōtari . . . amē t'ā
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . amē sayē
673. K'ār-wā . . . hamē ch'e
676. G'arādī . . . hama ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . ham hā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ham hā
761. Mālvi . . . m'ē hā
770. Nīmādi . . . ham āya
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ham ch'ā (or ch'a)
708. K'āndēši . . . ham sa, am sētēs
678. B'ili . . . amā hā (or hāyā)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāmi-haru ch'ā (or hā)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ham ch'ā
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham ch'āwādī
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . am ā (or ā)
816. Sirmaurī . . . amē sū
820. Bag'atī . . . hamē sēsū
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . hamē sēsū (or sēsū)
830. Šōdōchi . . . hamē ā (or ā, ās)
833. Kuḷni . . . āsē sē (or sē, hē)
837. Mandāli . . . āsē hē
842. Chāmāli . . . as' hā
843. Gādī . . . āsē hā (or hān)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . as ās (or sē, as)
847. B'adrawāli . . . as āhm
849. Paḍari . . . as hān (or hān, hān)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>amata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi iltā (or ittā)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bui, tā amui</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu adā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jādā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ha mādā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi amān-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mena°-pā-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna°-pā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>āpē tē°-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ampe ko-pe</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>hare h-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī-man ʔe°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>ʔe° pin ʔe°</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šā ʔe°</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šā yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgī, literary . . .	<i>-θu mē (or ʔ) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t°zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t°kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d°d d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-bmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>na θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de t°pā ʔu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mē -ch°en -āāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñāu ch°āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bwa ch°āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re ʔu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ʔu-nni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kē to-ni</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nyarī jai hi-nyarī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāñ hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāñ-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-mul (?) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mao-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kōto mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patohi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-p'ē du</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yā gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>nā-lū dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>/na ʔā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-na hi° ʔnō (ʔā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā vā° ʔā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū wā =ñā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ dā ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yoā-t's'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo°-t's'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-t-rāñ yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo-t yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ-sur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōñ-ō</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenche lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ ki</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>hāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>no-mā dōñ-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñn-kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāñ-nūñ-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hñ-ū-ḡoi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rāmī-ni kī-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā . . .	or	320. Telugu . . .	<i>mīr* unnār*</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>vevu, veku</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nān-tēn nā ai</i>	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>num ure</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>tumb'ēmānē aoh'a (or hua)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nān-tēn nā ai</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .	<i>ahā t'ikāh' (or ch'ē)</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī nā</i>			516. Magahī . . .	<i>tō hā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North- . . .	<i>tū bāfā (or hāwā)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni</i>			520. " South- . . .	<i>toh'ni-kā bārā (or hāwā)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>na-k'oi oi, na-k'oi-ni</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>toh'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā-hōn na-hē</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tomarā āch'a (or hao)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nō-mā na-hi</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>tomrā āch'o (ācho, or hōo)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>nān-nē n'-um</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>tumār-ṇēne āch'a</i>
224. Luṣēi . . .	<i>nañ-mā-ni in-ni</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>tum'rā ch'en</i>
227. Panjōgī . . .	<i>nañ-ni nan-kē</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>tomrā āsa (or aō)</i>
228. Pank'ū . . .	<i>nañ-ni nān-chān</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tomrā āsa</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>nān-ni nān-hōm</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tūi āch'a</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nañ-ni nān-ā-om</i>			551. Chākma . . .	<i>tui āgas (or nē)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nañ-mā-ni om</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolāk,</i> <i>āsā (or hōwā)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nañ-ni na-ni</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, . . .	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nañ-ni nañ-ni-lāi</i>			Awadī . . .	<i>tum ahew (or bāfēw)</i>
239. Kolhṛeng . . .	<i>nañ-ni nān-la-chān</i>			560. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>tum' aheu (or hau)</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nañ-ni ka-chān-chai</i>			573. Ch'attīsgarī . . .	<i>tum-man hau (or hawau)</i>
246. Pūṛum . . .	<i>nañ-ni chān</i>			582. Western Hindi, . . .	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nañ-hiñ t'īn-ga-ti</i>			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>tum hō</i>
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nañ-ni-jū kā-t'ok-nān</i>			583. Vernacular . . .	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>no-bu'-om</i>			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>tam hō</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>tum hō</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>t'am hō (or sō)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar tu-hu</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>tum hau (or au)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>naun-mei mdi-yu</i>			605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>tum hau</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>naun-ine ma-moi-yū</i>			611. Bundālī . . .	<i>tum hō (or āw)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nān-chī aun</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>tum hā (or āhā, āhā)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>tus' hō</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			" spoken . . .	<i>tus' o</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>tus' o</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>tus hō (or o)</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ka-neñ-nā-mā</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>tussā hā (or hā, hā)</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . .	
261. Szi or Atei . . .	...			dard . . .	<i>tamē ch'ō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tamē t'sō (or sō)</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nau nā-rā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>tamē sō</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>ṭamē ch'e</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>noñ-du ni-hē</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>tuma ch'a</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā-tāk-su pā-līn</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- . . .	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no-teik pā-lī</i>			wāfī . . .	<i>t'ē hō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>en-ni nā</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>t'ē ch'ō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nañ tui' p'rach-kra-šāñ.</i>			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>tam hā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-nīn'do' p'yi'tyā'-dā</i>			777. Gujurī of . . .	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān do si dā</i>			Hazara . . .	<i>tam hō (or o)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nē du hi dā</i>			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>t'ē hō</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>mān do si dā</i>			770. Nīmāḍī . . .	<i>tum ch'ō</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nān do si dā</i>			771. Lab'ānī of . . .	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān do (or nān no) si ā</i>			Berar . . .	<i>tam ch'ō (or ch'a)</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēśī . . .	<i>tum sa (or sētēs)</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nīngal irukkiṭṭirgal</i>			678. B'īlī . . .	<i>tamā' xō</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nīga igarāga</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nīng igrāng</i>			or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>timī-haru ch'au (or hau)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...			785. Central Pahārī, . . .	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nīnāl āgunn'</i>			Kumaunī . . .	<i>tum ch'au</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nīe' iddīr'</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>tum ch'ayā</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>nīnla iddarī</i>			815. Western Pahārī, . . .	
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nīnga ippira</i>			Jaunsālī . . .	<i>tum au (or o)</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>nīkulu uppuvar' (or uḷlar')</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>tūē sa</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>nīe crāchī</i>			820. Bag'āfī . . .	<i>tumē sōsō</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...			822. Kīṭṭālī . . .	<i>tumē sōsō (or sōs)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>nīm rīdar</i>			830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>tumē ā (or āsā)</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nīm ḍōkner</i>			833. Kuḷnī . . .	<i>tussē sē (or sē, hā)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or . . .				837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>tussē hā</i>
Khond . . .	<i>iru māñjēru</i>			842. Chamṣālī . . .	<i>tusī hin</i>
310. Kolāmi . . .	...			843. Gādī . . .	<i>tussē hin (or han)</i>
314. Gōḍpī . . .	<i>immaṭ āndī (or āndī)</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>tus aē (or sē, a)</i>
				847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>tus āh' (or āt')</i>
				849. Paḍarī . . .	<i>tus han' (or hin', han')</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi iltä (or ittä)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *üs bän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diä orän ädä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jän</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>veä cheä</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö° num</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke män</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gë (eto.) möx, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ge (eto.) guai</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hoi k'e</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>kö-pön kon</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>ki lon</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ämän-iä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofä (dual onä) ät, etc.*

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santäl . . .	<i>menä-kö-ä</i>
16. Mundä . . .	<i>mēnā-kö-ä</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>ä-kü tö-kü-kü</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>är-ki äsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji äaku</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>mäy-nëng qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä -man -sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tö hai</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pön</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>k'ao mä</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'au pin -ä</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>män k'au ü</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>k'au yän ü</i>
52. K'antü . . .	<i>chün' no lä</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wë-θi -mwai (or -d)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>-lä</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi au</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pön au</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-a-wä θi mē (or -d)-lä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>we t'pà o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dä t'zä o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>küyä t'kwä ä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'sä mi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ju ä'ä ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yä θi o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei θi ä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei θi äü</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>nän θu o</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ä u pä ü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbäö -ch'en -ñäö</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lä mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>sin (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nän /tsi ch'äy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nän /bua ch'äy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>šü-r</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us sē-nē</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>ä-bäl jai-hi</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>d'ä-mä-päli kod-äü</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'ä mē-wä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>i-k'ä-si nā-e-k'ä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>buäm-me</i>
91. Bälali . . .	...
92. Šängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'änbüng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	...
Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>u-mul-häm mo-ta</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>nö-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-käte mu-lä</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mä</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwäri . . .	<i>a-p'ä du</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pah . . .	<i>hö-ri k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yü gum</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Äka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bü-lü dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bü-lü dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daffä . . .	<i>bül-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digärü . . .	...
Mijä . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-k'e /še vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>bü hi° vā (šä)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äy d mē jā o</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē -wä -nā (or -tyä) -lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>yē wä tiä lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yä kähui chä vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>an niñ ä ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auohü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ä'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ä'o duk (yö°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ön yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ön in</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ün-k'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ä'o yin</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>k'ön bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ön bet</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'äda hah-yin</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>u-ä-män° d'än-ä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-tän dōn-ä</i>
161. Tipurä . . .	<i>bō-rö dōn-ö</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>u-kö bā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panö äni</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kēzämä . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>poi-lä-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pārenoke lör</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>š'än lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnā-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ün kēi</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>häm täi lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nin dōn-ä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Šempö . . .	<i>jā-mē lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ä</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>pāi-rämi-ni üi-ä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä-tum dō</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ä-tum-na</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'ängoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä-na oi-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten nà ai*
Maran . . . *ši-ten nà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-nē nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi oi, ma-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hon a-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"ni"-um*
224. Lušai . . . *an-mā-ni an-nē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-šē*
228. Pank'ū . . . *an-ni an-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-ā-om*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni om*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni an-chān*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nin chān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiā t'iū-kā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko-bu"-om*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā mēi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chē aun*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . *ha-nēn -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du ni-hi'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su pā-lin*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-toik pā-lī*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui' p'rach-kra-šān*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do° p'yi' tyā°-dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do xi dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du hi dā*
269. Dannu . . . *θu do xi dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or θu no) xi ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal irukkiyargal*
287. Korava . . . *avga igarāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āvūg igarāg*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avar āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' iddār'*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka iddāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākulu uppuver' (or uḷlor')*
303. Toda . . . *adum erāchi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ār rā'nar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār dōkner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru māndru*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *ōr āndur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' unnār'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk ur (or ō)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum kā'inūn (they exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ha'tiy*
Avesta . . . *henti*
Pahlavi . . . *hand*
331. Persian . . . *and*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya dē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya dē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dē*
360. Ormuzi . . . *afai hin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā hastant (or ant)*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ast'ant' (or ant')*
370. Waziri . . . *yāist-av tei*
371. Siyini . . . *wād-en yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av yost*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e ast*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wāi hastat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wōi astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi ašt*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē veret (or vret)*
381. Wai-vari . . . or
Veron . . . *mū asto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh āsan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tome t'amašt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hāin*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hātēt asūni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī hand*
394. Chilasī . . . *āsai hā*
396. of Drās . . . *zē hā (or hāh)*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē hānī (or bet)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tīm ch'h*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tīm t'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū oh'i (or ch'ē)*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tīq ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tīq ch'i (or sē, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tīyā t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāi t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *ol iā*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān (āstēndi, āste)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *santi, b'avanti, (pach'anti)*
Prakrit . . . *santi, hōnti, hōhē, ach'anti, ach'ahē*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh lin (or in, or ēhin)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō hin (or han, in)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō hin*
432. T'ali . . . *oh hinm (or inn, ēhinm)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh ahn (or an)*
435. Tinauli . . . *oh hē (or hē, ē, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un ahin (or ahin, in, an)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh an (or han, hē)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh nē*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hēn)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē ahin'*
450. Lāri . . . *ū ahin*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū ain*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *tē ahēt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē ahēt*
494. Kōnkani . . . *tē āsēt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *veti, vet*
502. Opiya . . . *sēmānē ach'anti (or huanti)*
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *ō loh'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab hat'in*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg bātan (or hāwan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *oh'ni-kā bātan (or hāwan)*
526. Nagpuria . . . *ū-man hekāt (or ahāt, or hāt)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā ach'e (or hay)*
" spoken . . . *tārā ach'e (āche, or hōd)*
537. South-western . . . *tānno ach'ē*
541. Siripuria . . . *ōrā ch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā āsē (or ay)*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā āsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā ach'ē*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā āgan (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *tēd-bilāk āse (or hōy)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on ahē (or bātē)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uē ahē (or hāt)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man hāt (or hawāt)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wō hāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō hāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh hāt (or sāt)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wē hāt (or gwē āt)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē hāt*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy hāt (or ahāt, ahē)*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *uh hāt (or han)*
" spoken . . . *'ō ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh hāt (or hāt, han)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *oh hāt (or āt, ē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh hāt (or hāt, hin, han)*
653. Gujarātī, Stāndard . . . *tēō ch'e*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō t'e (or se)*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *īwadāi se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ēhōn ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy ch'a*
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wō hē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai ch'oi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai hāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē hāt (or hē, āt)*
761. Mālvi . . . *vē hāi (or hē)*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wō ch'ē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō ch'ē (or oh'a)*
708. K'andēṣī . . . *tē sa, tyā sētēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wā χē (or χē)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru ch'an (or hun)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *ū ch'an*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō ch'an*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē au (or ō)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *sē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē āsē*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *sē āsē (or āsē, āsā, āsō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai ā (or āsā)*
833. Kuḷni . . . *tē sē (or sā, hā)*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē hē*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō hin*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh hin (or han)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē āsē (or sē, ās, ahē)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā āhē (or ān)*
849. Pādari . . . *tāhē hāt (or hin, hāt)*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa atta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà isseſtā</i> (was, or existed)
Turki	. . .	<i>irā-im, id-im</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi ābai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski	. . .	<i>jē baiyam</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaiſing, written	. . .	<i>ai duk tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-mān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i mō'x</i> , etc.
Katung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā°-(he)-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāi āt</i> , etc.
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kān-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ñg dān</i>
27. K'arīs	. . .	<i>ñg au-kīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āññe anānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ññg dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/wī sz'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/chān t'ai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/ch'ān d'ai -pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kau pin 'yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau t'jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau yan t'</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi ^dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwai</i> (or <i>=ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>kwe-ōñ au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mi gā</i>
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ñāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (was)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kā-g</i> (<i>tā-g</i> , or <i>to-tā</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī sīs</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kā hī-gā hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>āñ-ā wā-yañ</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kā wā-ēñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>āñ mō-nā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-sun-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-šo nañ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
Pahl	. . .	<i>go nī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñā dā-n-ma</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>via nā'va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo nā'ō (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo nā'ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārtūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ñā yod-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñā yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñā-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñā yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ñā wo-o</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-man</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dāñ-āhā</i> (or <i>jōh</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dāñ-nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-dē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Bengnā	. . .	...
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yi-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōnāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ñā dīñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kin</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na sī-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . }
Kachin . . . } (as present)
Maran . . . }
205. Singp'o . . . nai nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ei oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . kē ka-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . kēi-mā kō-om
229. Hrāng'ol . . . gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . kēi kō-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai kō-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . kai ki-lai chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai kai-lō-ka-chañ-ē
246. Pūm . . . kai-in chañ fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . ni t'iundā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai ka-t'ok-nū
255. Taungōa . . . kye k'om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei à-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē ka-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . kai aun-bau³ (?)

Lūs Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nē ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . un wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā šī kō yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nā irundēn
287. Korava . . . nā indē
291. Kaikādī . . . nān indē
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nān āy
297. Kanarese . . . nān iddenⁿ
298. Badaga . . . nā idde
301. Kodagu . . . nān iñje
302. Tulu . . . yān itte
303. Toda . . . ān erāpini
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ān ra'achkan
307. Malto or Maler . . . ān dōbken
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ān māsē
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . anā mattōnā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nēnⁿ untinⁿ
328. Brāhūī . . . ē assuī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd ham
331. Persian . . . būd am
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . z' wum
353. Waziri . . . z' wā
354. of Kandahar . . . āa wum
360. Ōrmuri . . . az byōkam
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . man bitagā (or atā)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atā (or atā)
370. Wayi . . . wus-am tu
371. Širni . . . wus-am vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . was-am vud
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . az-im wōd
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . za viam
378. Yudyā . . . zo viem

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ōntē azim
380. Wai-āl . . . yē variem
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unzū essem
383. Kalāša . . . ā āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā boem
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } hāntim (m.), hāichim (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . awa āstam
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā asulus (or asus)
394. Chilasī . . . māh āsilōs
396. of Drās . . . mō āsilōs (or āsilōs)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . mō hūs
400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh āsus
401. Kaštawāri . . . bōh āsus (or āsus)
403. Pōguli . . . āi āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . āi butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbani . . . āi ātus (or ātus)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya ā³
409. Tōrwāli . . . ā āšū
411. Maiyā . . . mā ās
Gypsy, European . . . mē isōmās
" Syrian . . . āmā (ā)stūmā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtāh,
st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . mā āhus
426. Mūltāni . . . mā ham
428. Hindki . . . mā ham
432. T'ālī . . . mā āhim (or āhis)
433. D'anni . . . mā āhs
435. Tināuli . . . mē asā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . mā āhus (or āhs, hāus)
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā ās (or ās)
440. Chib'ali . . . mā ās
441. Punchī . . . mē asēs (or nā-asēs, sēs)
446. Sindī, Viohōli . . . āi hōsⁿ
450. Lārī . . . āi hōs
452. Kachehī . . . āi hūwōs (or hōs)
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . mē hōtō
478. Nāgpuri . . . mē hōtō
494. Kōnkani . . . hāu āsulō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunemi
502. Opiyā . . . mu t'ili
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ham, ch'alāhⁿ (or rahā)
516. Magahi . . . ham hālē
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . ham rahⁿ (t'ā)
520. " South-
ern . . . ham rahⁿ (t'ā)
526. Nagpurī . . . mōh rahō
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi (ā)ch'ilām
" spoken . . . āmi ch'alām
537. South-western . . . mu ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurī . . . mui ch'ini
546. Eastern . . . āmi āslām
548. of Cachar . . . mui āslām (or āslām)
550. of Chittagong . . . āi āch'ilām
551. Chākmā . . . mui ālun
553. Assamese . . . mōy āsilō
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . māi rahēū
560. Bag'ēli . . . māi rahēū
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . māi rahēū
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . māi t'ā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mē t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . māi t'ā (or at'ā)
580. Bāngarī . . . māi t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . māi kau (or au, hō, o)
605. Kanauji . . . māi t'ō (or hatō, rahāū)
611. Bundēli . . . māi hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . māi hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy,
rahaū)
633. Panjābi, written . . . māi sā
" spoken . . . māi sā
639. Pōwādī . . . māi sā
648. Dōgrī . . . āi sā (or sā, t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . māi t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . hū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . hū hatō (or utō)
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . hū hatō
673. K'ar'wā . . . hū hūfō
676. G'isādī . . . hū hatō
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . hū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . māi ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . māi hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . hū t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . hū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . hū t'ō
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . mā vōtō-tō
708. K'āndēsi . . . māi as'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ili . . . hū atō
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . mā t'iyē
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . māi ch'iyē (or ch'yū)
805. Gar'wālī . . . mu ch'ayō
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . hū t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . āu t'ā
820. Bag'āfi . . . āi t'ā
822. Kūt'ālī . . . āi t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . mē tūn
833. Kuṭni . . . hū t'ā (or tē)
837. Maṇḍāli . . . hū t'ā
842. Chamḍāli . . . hū t'iyā
843. Gadi . . . āi t'ā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . āi t'iyā
847. B'ādrawālī . . . āi t'iyā
849. Pāḍari . . . āi t'ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne issettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bolai, chi äbai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaṣki . . . *un bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>en cheä rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ dah tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hä lä n-män</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hui-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>mī hui-i guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kon-ä</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mā lä loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ä°-m</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mā-leät ät, etc.**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundā	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>am dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-ge m-aiān-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman dāho-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mī \sə°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā \hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
46. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān \tai-pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>\tān \dai-pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
48. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>māu \pin \yan</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māi ü jan</i>
52. K'amāi	. . .	<i>māi yan ü</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy \dā \lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =d) -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>nā au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni mi ga</i>
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\kəō \ñāō /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>sā myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi	. . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāṭi	. . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tē-n, or to-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hi-gā hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nō k-wā-yō</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>hōāk-tē</i>
91. Bālāṭi	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliṅ	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ye mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge bā-šo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāñ le-yā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō ñi</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni dūñ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ni dūñ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ni dūñ-ai</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>\ñi \ñāva</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\ñi \ñō(\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\ñi \ñāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō° yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iañ yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ yot-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yot yot-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>rañ wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā dāñ-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>niñ dīñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-i-dōñ-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nañ tūñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kežamā	. . .	<i>no bī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nañ nonāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>na-un au-ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nañ nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nañ dōñ-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kra</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nañ lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oīrāo	. . .	<i>nañ-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nañ dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na sā-sāi</i>
200. Paḍāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nañ-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nān na-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā na-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luāsi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-mā nā-om
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nān nā-ōm-tā
232. Hallam . . . nān nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nān na-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nān nan-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chē
246. Pūrūm . . . nān-in chañ fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . nān bā t'undēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255. Taungōa . . . no n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar à-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān na-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-bau^h (?)

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lāsi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān fē hā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

Dravidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
287. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nī āy'
297. Kanarese . . . nīn' idā'
298. Badaga . . . nī idā'
301. Kodagu . . . nīn' iñjiya
302. Tuḷu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . nī orēchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīn rā'achhāi
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn qōhke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . inu māsi
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . imma mattōnē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv' uñt'iv'
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunta

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hē
331. Persian . . . būdī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' wō
353. Waziri . . . ta wō
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wō
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . tū byōka (or byōkē)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tau bītāgē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'atō (or atō)
370. Waxi . . . tu-at tu
371. Širni . . . tu-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tuo-at vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmas wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to vici
378. Yūdya . . . to viet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . tū azīš
380. Wai-ala . . . to varīš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iḡy eseo
383. Kalāsa . . . tu āsi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } hāikē (m.), hāichē (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tu ās'tān
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . tu āsulo (or aso)
394. Chilsai . . . tū āsilō
396. of Dras . . . tū āsilō
397. of Pāsh-Hanū . . . tū hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāšmiri . . . t'f' h dēuk'
401. Kaštawārī . . . tū āsuk' (or āsuk'ē)
403. Pōguli . . . tu āhtūs (or auhtūs)
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tu butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbanī . . . tū ātus (or t'āse)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . tū ās
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū āsū
411. Maiyā . . . tū ās
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās
" Syrian . . . ātu (ā)stūrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsīh, āb'avaḥ, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itāḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūō, f'io, t'io
430. K'ōtrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū āhē
426. Māltānī . . . tū hāvō
428. Hindki . . . tū hāvō
432. Tālī . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
435. Tināuli . . . tū āsā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhē (or āhē, hāhē)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . tū ā (or sā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tū ā sē
441. Pūnchī . . . tū āsē (or sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū hūē
450. Lārī . . . tū hūē (or hōē)
452. Kachchī . . . tū hōē
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . tū hōtās
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtās
494. Kōṇkapi . . . tū āsullōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wuneyi, wunehi
502. Oriyā . . . tu t'iliu
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tē ch'alāh (or rahāh)
516. Magahī . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tē rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('l)d
528. Nagpurī . . . tē rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tui ch'ili
537. South-western . . . tui ch'inu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripurī . . . tui ch'ilo
546. Eastern . . . tui āslē
548. of Cachar . . . twin āslē
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili
551. Chākma . . . tui ālē
553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsila
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tāz rahes
560. Bag'elli . . . tāz rahē (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tāz rahes (or rahē)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . tū t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tū t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāngarū . . . tū t'ā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . tāz hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tāz hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy, rahas)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū sāz
" spoken . . . tū sāz
639. Pōwadī . . . tū sāz
648. Pōgri . . . tū sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngra . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tū hatō (or utō)
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . tū hatō
673. K'ar'wa . . . tū hūō
676. G'isādi . . . tū hotō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . tū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tū hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tū t'ō
761. Malvī . . . tū t'ō
770. Nimādi . . . tū t'ō
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . tū vōtō-tō
708. K'andēsi . . . tū ās'tōs (or hōtās)
678. B'ili . . . tū atō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . tu ch'iyō
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū ch'iyō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseī . . . tū t'ā
816. Sirmaurī . . . tū t'ā
820. Bag'atī . . . tū t'ā
822. Kūt't'ali . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau
833. Kulūi . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)
837. Maṇḍāli . . . tū t'ā
842. Chamāli . . . tū t'iyā
843. Gādī . . . tū t'ā
845. Pāngwālī . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'ō
849. Paḍari . . . tū t'ō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *inè bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>neàk chéà rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñàp dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>àn kw i-i mō'x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ün hwa'g' guai</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hà)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-han-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhan-ken-ā-e</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dī'ā dān</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>o-kay au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asiān-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin qako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā \sz°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \has</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au \tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au \dai -pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>màn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>màn \pin \yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ū jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mān yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>/no \dā, lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-u-wē -mwaī (or -ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mī gā</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-teu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ñā' /lō'ū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sīñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-ts, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hī-gā hī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā hōd-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māre bā-šo t'iyō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōs lo-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dūn-ai (or dūg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>ma dū-n-mu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e \nu\va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko \ñū(\lo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \nu\yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ū or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtū, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pu-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dūn-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-mun</i>
131. Dūnā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -kū)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dīn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō dōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāo ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nō-huā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>u-tē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jē lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ōi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vāḍḍ" unden"	490. Singhalese	. . . vunnēmu
Kachin	. (as present)	328. Brāhūi	. . . ḍḍ ass	502. Opiyā	. . . sē t'ālā
Maran	. (as present)			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ḍ ch'al (or rahai)
205. Singp'o	. . . h'i nū-hū			516. Magahī	. . . ū hālāḥ
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ū rah(ā)as
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-h'ik oi-rum-ē			520. " South-	ern . . . ū rah(ā)ḍ
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā oi-rum-i			526. Nagpurī	. . . ū rahē
207. T'ado	. . . u-mā a-ūm-ē			530. Bengali, written	. . . sē (ā)ch'ila
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-h'i			" spoken	. . . sē ch'ilo
219. Lai	. . . (as present)			537. South-western	. . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)
224. Luṣēi	. . . (as present)			541. Siripurī	. . . ḍhē ch'ul
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)			546. Eastern	. . . ṣē āsil
228. Pank'ū	. . . ā-mā ā-om			548. of Cachar	. . . hē āsil
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-mā ā-ōm-tā			550. of Chittagong	. . . tē āch'ul
232. Hallam	. . . ā-mā ā-ni			551. Chākma	. . . tē āl
236. Langrong	. . . ...			553. Assamese	. . . ḥi āsil
237. Aimol	. . . a-mā a-chān-yoi			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā ni			Awad'i	. . . ū rahes
239. Kollhreg	. . . a-mā a-lai-chān-chān			560. Bag'ēli	. . . wē rahā (or tē, tō, tā)
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā a-lai-chān			573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . wō rahis
246. Pūrūm	. . . mo-na chūn-fū-rin			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā ḍē t'iū-kā			Hindōstānī	. . . wōh t'ā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . mā-mūn ka-t'ok-dā			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . "ko "om h'āi			Hindōstānī	. . . ḍ t'ā
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			587. Dak'inī	. . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
Yādwīn	. . . ...			589. Bīngarū	. . . ḥ t'ā
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-nī ā-t'ūn-hwit			593. Braj B'āk's	. . . wāh han (or gu hō)
Thayetnyo Chin	. (as present)			605. Kanaujī	. . . wāhu t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . a-yā moi-ni-i			611. Bundelī	. . . ḍō hatō (or tō)
257. K'ami	. . . nī aun-bau' (?)			616. Banāp'ari	. . . wī hatō (or tō, rahai)
	<i>Lū Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . uḥ sī
279. Andro	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . ḍ sī
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwād'i	. . . ḍh sī
280. Chairēl	. . . ...			643. Dōgrī	. . . ḥ sā (or t'ā)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)			650. Kāngrā	. . . sēh t'ā (or t'ū)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...			dard	. . . tē hatō
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...			661. Charōtāi	. . . tē hatō (or utō)
263. Maru	. . . (as present)			666. Kat'iyawādī	. . . i hatō
260. Maingṭa	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . i huṭō
Ngachang	. . . su-ni-bā-bā			676. G'isādī	. . . ḍ hotō
272. P'un, Samong	. . . (as present)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . (as present)			wāpī	. . . wō ḥō
264. Mrū	. . . pai-mi wai			742. Jaipurī	. . . wō ch'ō
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)			755. Māwātī	. . . wō ḥō (or t'ō)
" spoken	. . . (as present)			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . ōu ṣi ku yān			Hēzara	. . . ḍ t'ō
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)			761. Mālvi	. . . ḥ t'ō
269. Danu	. . . (as present)			770. Nimādī	. . . wō t'ō
268. Inṭa	. . . (as present)			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)			Berar	. . . ū vōtō-tō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēṣī	. . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)
285. Tamil	. . . avan irundā			678. B'ili	. . . vī atō
287. Korava	. . . ṣva indū			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . āu indū			or K'as-kurā	. . . tyō t'iyō
289. Irula	. . . ...			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . avan āy			Kumaunī	. . . u ch'iyō
297. Kanarese	. . . avan' iddan"			805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . wō ch'ayō
298. Badaga	. . . ava idda			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . avan'g in'jati"			Jaunsāri	. . . sō t'ā
302. Tuju	. . . āye itte			816. Sirmaurī	. . . sē t'ā
303. Toda	. . . adum er'chi			820. Bag'āpī	. . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)
304. Kōta	. . . ...			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . sō tau
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ās ra'achas			830. Šōdōchī	. . . sau t'ā (or tū)
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ḍokyah			833. Kuḷuī	. . . sē t'ā
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				837. Mandāṣālī	. . . ḍ t'iyā
Khond	. . . ḍāñju māṣēñju			842. Chamṣālī	. . . ḍh t'ū
310. Kolāmi	. . . ...			843. Gādī	. . . sē t'iyā
314. Gōpḍī	. . . ḍl matiḍl			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . sē t'iyā
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . ḍh t'ū
				849. Paḍarī	. . . sē t'ū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo wa attā</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-aš nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>irā-ik</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bolai, bide āboi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ginan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>mī bam</i>
---------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōn cheā rūoch</i>
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puai dah tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lā n-mān en</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Poluung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ya</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mō'x</i> , etc.
Katurr	. . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwai' guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kon-d</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ni lā lon</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā°(hā)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hā</i> (dual <i>hā</i>) <i>lēāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-būng dān</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>nei'je n-asiānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen dāi o-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nēng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uā man se'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā ta hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau vai -pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-rau dai -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-hau /pin' yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
52. K'mit	. . .	<i>hau yā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā ādā lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>ni-thōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	} (as present)
„ spoken	. . .	
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wi mi gd</i>
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha	. . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē -hāō /lou</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siā myā</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>nī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nīgān lo-ke-ch</i> (<i>te-ch</i> , or <i>to-ts</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī šī-š</i> (?)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kynil hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nī hok-i-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā-yō, ā-nī-gō wā-i-gō</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ānīn-k'i wā-in-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō kēn-ni</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nī-nī kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-p' du</i>
117. Padī, Pāhī, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>jā-rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepohā	. . .	<i>ka-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>nā-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>sa-se nā-ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā° sō nō(ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nō vā° nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā ho ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>nā-tē'ō yod-pa-gin</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā-tē'ō yō°-pa-gin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-tāh yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nī-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>san-fur dān-mun</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chīn dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āni-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jāh</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūn tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru dum-dō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>he-kō bā-lā</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>nīū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>onoke ā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>e lā-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hām-p'wā nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kem nā lā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nī-mī dōn-tāh</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn (ānn) kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nū-mī lā-dī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-nī ūi-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . ē nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-ē
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . kō-hōn ka-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luñei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . kei-ni kan-om
229. Hrēngk'ol . . . gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . kei-ni kān-ā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kē-ni
239. Kolehreng . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūñ
246. Pūrūm . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rēñ
247. Anāl . . . ni-hiñ t'iūndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nain ka-t'ok-nū
255. Taungōa . . . kye-bu "-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni à-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin. (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me mā-moi-ni-u
257. K'ami . . . kai-chē aun-bau* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nī-đu ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . uñ-in wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā do xi kā yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal irundōm
287. Korava . . . nīga indō
291. Kaikādi . . . nīng indū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāñ āy
297. Kanarese . . . nāv iddev
298. Badaga . . . yēñla iddeo
301. Kodagu . . . eñga iñjutt
302. Tuḷu . . . yēñkuḷu itta
303. Toda . . . ēm erētemi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēm ra'achkam
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm qōlekem
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu mēsmu
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . ammat matitōr ām

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm uñim
328. Brāhūi . . . nan assun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunnā

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hēm
331. Persian . . . būdim
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mūg wū
353. Waziri . . . mīz wi
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz wū
360. Ōrmuri . . . māx bukayōn
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mā bitag* (or at*)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atū or māb' atū
370. Waziri . . . sak-an tu
371. Širni . . . māš-am vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . māš-an vid
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . mōx-e wod
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . māx vīam
378. Yidiya . . . māx viem

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . imā azemiš
380. Wai-ala . . . yema varēmīš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . asē asemō
383. Kalāga . . . ābi āsimi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . ispa dāstam
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . bā asulis (or asie)
394. Chilālī . . . bēh āsilas (or āseisias)
396. of Drās . . . bē āsiles
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . bā hūs
400. Kāšmirī . . . as' os'
401. Kāštawārī . . . as āis'
403. Pōgullī . . . as āhsam
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . āh butās (or butā)
405. Rāmbanī . . . as ātasam (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā āš
409. Tōrwālī . . . mō āšat
411. Maiyā . . . bē āsū
Gypsy, European . . . āmen isāmās
" Syrian . . . āme (ā)stenā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsma, āb'āwāma, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, t'ia, t'ia
430. K'āstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . assē āhsē
428. Mūltāni . . . assē hāsē
428. Hindki . . . assē hāsē
432. T'ālī . . . assē āsē
433. D'anni . . . asē āhsē
435. Tināuli . . . asē āsē (or asā, āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . asē āhā (or āhā, hā, āhsē)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . asē āhā (or āhā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . as āh
441. Punchī . . . as āsē (or nā-sē, sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . asē hūāsē
450. Lārī . . . asē hūāsē
452. Kachechī . . . asē hōāsē (or hūāsē)
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . ām' hōtō
478. Nagpurī . . . ām' hōtō
494. Kōñkanī . . . ām' āsulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunemu
502. Oriyā . . . āmb'āmānē t'ilū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabah' ch'alādh' (or rahī)
516. Magahī . . . ham'nī halē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ham'nī rah('l)ē
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī-kā rah('l)ē
526. Nagpurī . . . ham'rē rahī
530. Bengālī, written . . . āmrā (ā)ch'il im
" spoken . . . āmrā ch'ilum
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurī . . . hām'rā ch'inu
546. Eastern . . . āmrā āslām
549. of Cachar . . . āmrā āslām
550. of Chittagong . . . āyārā āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . āmi ālan
553. Assamese . . . āmi āsilō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ham rahē
560. Bag'ālī . . . ham' rahen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ham-man rahen
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . ham t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarī . . . ham t'ē
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . ham hai (or hē)
605. Kanaujī . . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)
611. Bundēli . . . ham hatē (or tē)
616. Ban'p'ari . . . ham hatē (or tē, (hā)tyan, ruhān, rahā*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . asē āh
" spoken . . . asē āh
639. Pōwādī . . . asē āh
648. Dōgrī . . . as se (or t'ē)
650. Kāngrā . . . assē t'ē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . amē hatā
661. Charōtārī . . . amē hatā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . amē hatā
673. K'ār'wā . . . hamē hūf
676. G'isādī . . . ham' hotā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . mē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . ham hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ham t'ā
761. Mālvi . . . m'ē t'ā
770. Nīmādī . . . ham t'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ham vōtē-tē
708. K'andēši . . . ham as'tāse, am hōtā
678. B'ili . . . amā atā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāmī-haru t'iyā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham ch'oyā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . am t'ā
816. Sirmaurī . . . amē t'ā
820. Bag'atī . . . hamē t'ā
822. Kītt'ālī . . . hamē t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchī . . . hamē tai
833. Kulnī . . . āsē t'ā (or tē)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . āsē t'ā
842. Chamḍālī . . . asē t'iyā
843. Gādī . . . āsē t'iyā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . as t'iyā
847. B'adrawālī . . . as t'iyā
849. Paḍārī . . . as t'iyā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anai-gatu wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irā-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bolai, tā ābai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zinzn</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mah bam</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk chēd rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnih tā dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katurr . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwai* guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>po-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hi)-hai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>leāt dī</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-pi</i>
18. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe au-kī-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-asiān</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambā dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Thi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī mən sɿ²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tui-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dān dai-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
48. Lü . . .	...
47. K'tin . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū pin'yan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>sū ā jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sū yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-n'θī -mwai</i> (or =i) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>Ōi-pōn au dwa tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ōi mī gī</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -ñtō / lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sñ nya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī to-t-kēn</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-ts</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī šī-nai-š</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyai hi-gā hi-nyai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nīn-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-nīn-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-nī tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-nī-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk lo-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-k-p'ī du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nī-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>lūg ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dahī . . .	<i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišini, Digūrū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nt . . .	<i>na nān</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī° nō(\\hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na va° na\ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t's'o yō-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yem-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-ža yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-ža yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dūn-mūn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kū</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-sā-m īn° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pīrā dōn-nin</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nī-rōk t'īn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dūm-dē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru-n ī so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-māi nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām nī lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn kia</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kworeng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na sā-sī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nē nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-ūm-ā
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-ōm-gō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušāi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . nan-ni nin-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nan-ni nin-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nan-ni nān-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . . nan-ni nā-chañ-yoi
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni nan-ni
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ
239. Kolhreg . . . nan-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi
240. Kōm . . . nanāi chañ fū-rin
246. Pūm . . . nan-hin t'i āndēndā
247. Anāl . . . nanāi ka-t'ok-nān-ti-nā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . no-bu "om kai
255. Taungōa
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nawn-me ma-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi aun-baw' (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . noā-du ni-bā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-ni wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān do xi kō yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irundirgal
287. Korava . . . nāga indāga
291. Kaikādi . . . nāng indāng
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāl āy
297. Kanarese . . . nāv iddir
298. Badaga . . . ninla iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nānga iñjira
302. Tuḷu . . . nikuḷu ittar
303. Toda . . . nūv erchē
304. Kōta
305. Kurux' or Oraō . . . nīm ra'achkar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm qōhken
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . iru māseru
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . immaṭ mattōr iṭ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' up'iri
328. Brāhūi . . . num assure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntum

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hōd
331. Persian . . . būdid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wai
353. Waziri . . . tōsō wai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsō wāt
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bukai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ūmā ōtagit (or atit)
366. Eastern . . . šā at'aōd or šawāk' aōd
370. Wajī . . . sāist-av tu
371. Širni . . . tamā-et vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tamā-av vud
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōχ wod
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . māf vief
378. Yūdyā . . . māf vief

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . šā azir
380. Wai-ala . . . vī varjā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miū esno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsili
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē bō
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)
387. " Western . . . hāichida (m.), hāichida (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . pisa āstami
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tō asilāt (or asāt)
394. Chilasī . . . sū āsilat (or āseilat)
396. of Drās . . . tō āsilat
397. of Dēh-Hanū . . . tō hūi (or astin)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . tōh' ōs-wa
401. Kāšāwāpī . . . tus āsāwa (or āusāwa)
403. Pōguli . . . tus āhtat'
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . tuh butat'
405. Rāmbanī . . . tus ātat' (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā āš
409. Tōrwali . . . t'ō āsāi
411. Maiyā . . . tus āsū
Gypsy, European . . . tumen isānās
" Syrian . . . ātme (ā)stēsā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsta, āb'avata, (b'ūtāh, et'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūā, t'ia, t'ia
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē āhē
426. Mūltāni . . . tussē hāvē
428. Hindki . . . tussē hāvē
432. T'ali . . . tussē āhē
433. D'anni . . . tussē āhō
435. Tināuli . . . tussē āsōd (or āsōd)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē āhō (or āhō, hāō)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē āhō (or sō)
440. Chib'ali . . . tus sū
441. Punchī . . . tus āsā (or nē-sā, sōā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tāv'hī huau
450. Lāpī . . . tāv'hī huā
452. Kachchī . . . āt' hōā (or huā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . tum'ī hōtā
478. Nagpuri . . . tum'ī hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tum'ī āsullē

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunāhu
502. Oriyā . . . tum'ōmānē t'ila
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā ch'āldāh (or rahā)
516. Magahī . . . toh'ni hāld
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū rah('i)ā
520. " South-ern . . . toh'ni-kā rah('i)ā-sā
526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rā rahā
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā ch'ile
" spoken . . . tomrā ch'ile
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēns ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'ilken
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āslā
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āslāy
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā āch'ila
551. Chakmā . . . tūmi ālā
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsili, tomolāke āsila
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum rahou
560. Bag'elli . . . tum' rahyā (or tē)
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . tum-man rahou
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . tum t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am t'ē
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hai (or hā)
605. Kanauli . . . tum t'ē (or hātē, rahau)
611. Bundēli . . . tum hātē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum (hā)tyō (or (hā)tyō, rahā)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tussē sau
" spoken . . . tussē sau
639. Pōwādī . . . tussē sōd
648. Dōgri . . . tus se (or t'ē)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussē t'ē
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē hātā
661. Charōtari . . . tamē hātā (or utā)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē hātā
673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē hātā
676. G'iasādi . . . tuma hōtā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāī . . . t'ē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ā
755. Mōwātī . . . tam hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam t'ā
761. Malvi . . . t'ē t'ā
770. Nimādi . . . tum t'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam vōtē-tē
708. K'andēli . . . tum ās'tō (or hōtās)
678. B'ili . . . tamā atā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-hāru t'iyau
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tum ch'iyā
805. Gar'wāli . . . tum ch'iyā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . tūē t'ē
820. Bag'āti . . . tumē t'ē
822. Kūtt'ali . . . tumē t'ē (or t'iyō)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē tai
833. Kulni . . . tussē t'ē (or t'ē)
837. Mandāli . . . tussē t'ē
842. Chamāli . . . tussē t'iyō
843. Gadī . . . tussē t'iyō
845. Paṅgwāli . . . tus t'iyō
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus t'iyō
849. Padari . . . tus t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi issetta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede abai</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Baŋque . . .	<i>xiraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŋaski . . .	<i>ũẽ bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä cheä rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñäp ta° dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakui-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-män</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gẽ (etc.) hw-t-a mōχ, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) huas° guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kó-pōñ kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>hi là loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hi)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qfē (dual onā) leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-k-an-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhan-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>āi-kū dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji dako-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng qugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā _man _se°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui / ta / hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au / tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au / dai -pen</i>
Iao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/k'au / pin / yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au ū jōu</i>
52. K'mntī . . .	<i>k'au yan ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun' no ^dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē=θi -mwai (or-d) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ au dwa tã</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'sā mi ga</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāō / lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bāñai ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mō-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'ta . . .	<i>i-k'ā-wi wā-e-hā-wi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
108. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p' du</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>k'ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūñ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>bū-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /še /ñāwa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hē° /ñō(ñho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā° /ñāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'suchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ yot-pu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūñ-k'ya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-fur dan-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā dan-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōñ-bā (or -hā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mūñ° dōñ-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-dē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai ho-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ui ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>se-niñ dōñ-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>j'ī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'uan-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . mai-k'oe oi-ram-ē
206. Meitei . . . ma-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lusēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . an-ni an-om
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-mā-hāi ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . ān-ni ān-ā-ni
233. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . an-mā-ni an-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā
239. Kolhreg . . . an-mā-ni an-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni a-lai-ka-chañ-ai
243. Pūrūm . . . ma nin chañ fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . a-mā-hin t'ui-kā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mi-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungtha . . . a-bo-bu om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chāi aun-bau* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi
282. Lasi or Lechi
283. Maru . . . (as present)
280. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
284. Mrū . . . ko-bū-a wai
285. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
,, spoken . . . (as present)
286. Arakanese . . . θu do xi ká yān
287. Taungyo . . . (as present)
289. Danu . . . (as present)
288. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avargaḷ irundārgaḷ
287. Korava . . . avga indāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . aung indāng
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . avar ay
297. Kanarese . . . avar iddar
298. Badaga . . . avaka iddaru
301. Kodagu . . . avu injatt
302. Tuḷu . . . ākuḷu tittor
303. Toda . . . adum orzēhi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ār ra'achar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār qokyar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āaru māṣeru
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ār mattōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār unḍir* (or unden*)
328. Brāhūi . . . āfk assur

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kānū

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hand
331. Persian . . . būdand
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . ha'ra wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wī
354. of Kandahar . . . ha'yo wū (or wō)
360. Ōrmuri . . . afai bukin
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā bitagant (or atant)
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'atant* (or atant*)
370. Wajī . . . yāišt-av tu
371. Širni . . . wād-en vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . wōd-av vōd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . āwend-e wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wai viat
378. Yūdyā . . . woi vist

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . amgi azi
380. Wai-ala . . . tē vaxi
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . mā asto
383. Kalāša . . . tē āsini
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme boet
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāinoh (m. & f.)
387. ,, Western . . . hāink (m.), hāinoh (f.)
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . hātēt ās'tani
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rī asulā (or asā)
394. Chilāsi . . . āsā āsilāh
396. of Drās . . . rē āsilā
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tē hūn (or āstin)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim oś
401. Kāštawārī . . . tim āsai (or āusai, or āisai)
403. Pōguli . . . tiāū āhā
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . biḡ butā
405. Rāmbani . . . tiḡ ātā (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tum āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā ākāt
411. Maiyā . . . sāt āsū
Gypsy, European . . . āl isās
,, Syrian . . . pānjān (ā)stēndā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsan, āb'avan, (b'ātāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūā, t'ā, t'ā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . oh āhin
426. Mūltāni . . . ā āhin (or hāin)
428. Hindki . . . ā han
432. T'āli . . . oh āhin
433. D'amli . . . oh āhā
435. Tinsuli . . . āh āsā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhā (or āhā, hāā)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . oh āhā (or āhā)
440. Chibālī . . . āh ā
441. Punchī . . . āh āsā (or āsā, āhā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uāh hūā
450. Lāpi . . . ā hūā
452. Kachoh'i . . . hā hūā (or hūā)
456. Marāṭī, Dāsi . . . tē hōtā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tē hōtā
494. Kōnkāpi . . . tē āsulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunō
502. Oriyā . . . sēm inē t'itē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ā loke'ni ch'āldāh (or rahat*)
518. Magahi . . . ā sab hāl'tē
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . ā lōg rah('l)ā
520. ,, South-
ern . . . ok'ni-kā rah('l)an-sā
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-man rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā ch'ila
,, spoken . . . tārā ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . tār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . ārā ch'il
546. Eastern . . . tārā āsil
548. of Cachar . . . tārā āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tārā āch'il
551. Chākma . . . tārā ālāh
553. Assamese . . . tēd-bilāh āsil
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . on rahen
560. Bag'eli . . . wī rahen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō-man rahin
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . wē t'ē
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . wē t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . wō t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bangarī . . . oh t'ē
593. Braj B'ak's . . . wē hui (or gawē hē)
605. Kanauji . . . wē t'ē (or hātē, rahāā)
611. Bundēli . . . bē hātē (or tē)
618. Banāp'ari . . . āy hātē (or tē, rahāā)
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . uā sē (or san)
,, spoken . . . ā sān
639. Pōwadī . . . āh sān
648. Dōgri . . . oh se (or t'e)
650. Kangrā . . . seh t'e
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . tēd hātā
661. Charōtari . . . tēd hātā (or utā)
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . ēwāqāi hātā
673. K'ār'wā . . . āhōn hūfē
676. G'isādī . . . āy hātā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāpi . . . wē hā
742. Jaipuri . . . wai ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . wai hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . wē t'ā
761. Malvi . . . vī t'ā
770. Nimādī . . . wō t'ā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ā vōtē-tē
708. K'andēsi . . . tē ās'tō, tyā hōtā
678. B'ili . . . wē atā
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru t'iyā
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . ā ch'iyā
805. Gar'wālī . . . wō ch'iyā
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . ājā t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ē
820. Bag'āpi . . . sē t'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sē t'ē (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . sai tai
833. Kului . . . tē t'ē (or tē)
837. Maṇḍāli . . . sē t'ē
842. Chamālī . . . ā t'iyā
843. Gādī . . . āh t'iyā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . sē t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āp'ā t'iyā
849. Pādari . . . tāhā t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	utsu
Ainu . . .	kik
Korean . . .	ttàrità (to beat)
Turki . . .	ür
Manchu . . .	wà
Mongolian . . .	jodo
Saukpa . . .	ch'ok kà
Basque . . .	zeha

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . deli

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	pukul
Cham . . .	pauh
1. Salón . . .	m'lan

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	veai chò
3. Talaing, written . . .	tak ra, tak ñi
„ spoken . . .	t'á*

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	bikòh, bikok, bôt
Sémang . . .	t'òh, t'òh-kòh

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	lar, (slap) tã
Katung . . .	lũ ²¹
Darang . . .	mà

5. Wa . . .	mun
Són . . .	lwe
En . . .	min
Tai-loi . . .	pu
A Mòk . . .	klok-en
Ang-kü . . .	wup
Möng Lwe . . .	bup
Danã . . .	lòn
Yin or Rieng . . .	nòk
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	šo°
12. Wár . . .	sümpat, cho°

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	orí
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	dāl
16. Mundari . . .	dāl
26. Karkū . . .	mundā
27. K'arīā . . .	gil
28. Juāng . . .	ab'a
29. Savara . . .	tiq
30. Gadabā . . .	buk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	tā
Cantonese . . .	tā
Gyāmi . . .	tā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-tī
„ spoken . . .	-tī
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	pā
48. Šān . . .	yē, tī (strike lightly)
51. Ahom . . .	pō
52. K'amfi . . .	pō
Annamese . . .	dāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-dō-s'i, -t'an° -s'i
„ Bassein . . .	tā, du
„ Maulmein . . .	tā
36. Taungthu . . .	tuā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-dō, dā
„ spoken . . .	ple, lā, dā, dā
32. Bwē . . .	bō, dā, klā, plā, θā
41a. Wewaw . . .	γā
33. Karenbyu . . .	plā
Brä° . . .	bō, blā
40. Karenni . . .	plyā, mō, bā
Yintala . . .	mo
Sin-hmā . . .	

Māpauk . . .	tuān
39. Gheko . . .	plai
37. Padaung . . .	plai
38. Yeinhā . . .	ple', dāi, blā
Manō . . .	pu
41. Zayein . . .	wān
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lā
„ Dermuha . . .	yu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	-ndau
Hē-Miao . . .	tueh
Pē-Miao . . .	n'dao
Man . . .	bo
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	'bop
Man-ta-pan . . .	'bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	ten
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	tē
76. Kanāñi . . .	to
77. Kanauri . . .	toñ
78. Rangkas . . .	sā
83. Dīmal . . .	dāñ-hai
84. T'amī . . .	re
85. Līmbū . . .	hip
86. Yak'a . . .	mōk
87. K'ambū . . .	ker
90. Bāhing . . .	tō-p
91. Bālāñi . . .	lo
92. Sāngpāng . . .	yo, hēr, yōp
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	lō
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	te
95. Wāling . . .	mō
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	tē
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	mo
98. Dūngmāli . . .	no
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	chañ
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	yōp
101. Kūlung . . .	kōr
102. T'ūlung . . .	yāl
103. Chaurāya . . .	tūp
104. K'aling . . .	yāl
105. Dūmī . . .	klēn
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	yum, gom
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	to-° (tō)
111. Gurung . . .	tō, hōā
112. Murni . . .	rop, pun
113. Sunwār . . .	tup
114. Māgarī . . .	duñ, dā-t'uk
116. Nēwārī . . .	dā
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	dā
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	būh, lyū°
121. Tōtō . . .	sāpu (?)
122. Aka . . .	gū, yū

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	pā
124. Miri . . .	pā
125. Dañā . . .	ma
126. Miñmi, Digārā . . .	hābā
Mijū . . .	pōñ

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	dā
A-hi . . .	dā°, ja°, -chō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	dā°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	dī
277a. A-kō . . .	tō
275. Lisu . . .	-tī (with a stick), -du (with the hand)

Lis'ā or Yāyin.

ti	
274. Mo-s'o . . .	la
Lahu . . .	dā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	tū
277a. Nung . . .	dip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tā-tūp
Mānyāk . . .	dān-tā
T'auchū . . .	dā-gāch
Tākpā . . .	dū-nā
Haurpā . . .	nāz-bi

58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	rdun
„ spoken . . .	dun

59. Balti . . .	t'an, rdun
60. of Purik . . .	rdun
61. Ladak'i . . .	rdun
63. of Spiti . . .	gyap
70. Kagate . . .	rop
67. Šarpa . . .	dun
68. Dānjongkā . . .	tip
69. Hloke . . .	dun

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bu
130. Lalung . . .	ba-t'al, pa-t'al
131. Dimā-sā . . .	šū
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	dōk
142. Kōch . . .	chum
151. Tipurā . . .	bu
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	bō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	vū
159. Sēmā . . .	bu, he
162. Rengmā . . .	vū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	dā
194. Sopvomā . . .	dā
166. Āo . . .	zak
169. Hlōtā . . .	tāp
170. Tengsa . . .	tāp (?)
171. T'ukumi . . .	šik (?)
172. Yachumi . . .	šik (?)
173. Tableng . . .	šet
174. Tamu . . .	up
175. Banparā . . .	māi
178. Namsangā . . .	vāt
179. Chāng . . .	nām
181. Mōšāng . . .	dāt (?)
183. Ēmpō . . .	bāō
187. Kabui . . .	bāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	wū
189. Mikir . . .	chāk
195. Marām . . .	lāk
197. Kwoireng . . .	lō-ā
199. Tangk'ul . . .	šao
200. P'adāng . . .	mp'it
201. K'angoi . . .	kā-dāñ
202. Maring . . .	ām

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'yàt
Maran . . . k'yàt
205. Singp'o . . . dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'ū
207. T'ado . . . bē, vō
213. Siyin . . . vāi
219. Lai . . . vō
224. Lušēi . . . vēl, vua
227. Banjōgi . . . vūah
228. Pank'ū . . . jel
229. Hrangk'ol . . . jēm
232. Hallām . . . jem, hem
236. Langrong . . . ōuk, hem
237. Aimol . . . vō
238. Chiru . . . jēm
239. Kolhreg . . . wēl
240. Kōm . . . wūk
246. Pūrūm . . . wēl
247. Anāl . . . bon, kē, būm
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . prai
255. Taungōa . . . wu
252. Chinbōk . . . t'āt (?)
Yādwīn . . . t'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . hmwēi, twa
Thayetmyo Chin . . . dai
256. Šo or K'yang . . . deñ
257. K'ami . . . pā-k'ā

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . tāt
279. Sengmai . . . tāt
280. Chairel . . . d'ak
281. Kadu . . . tāt

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nu
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . be
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . tāt
272a. P'un, Samong . . . di
Me-gyā . . . ngōwān
264. Mrū . . . tēp
265. Burmese, written . . . raik
" spoken . . . yaī
266. Arakanese . . . ōet, raik
267. Taungyo . . . rāt
269. Danu . . . yaī
268. Inōa . . . raik
270. Tavoyan . . . yaī

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . aqī
287. Korava . . . aqī
291. Kaikādi . . . iq
289. Irula . . . aqī
294. Malayalam . . . aqī
297. Kanarese . . . hoqē
298. Badaga . . . hui
301. Kodagu . . . poy
302. Tulu . . . nō
303. Toda . . . pui
304. Kōta . . . pui
305. Kurux or Orō . . . lau
307. Malto or Maler . . . baj
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sāk, uh
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . jī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . koff
328. Brāhūi . . . χal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šaraba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . jan- (jata-)
Avesta . . . jan- (jata-)
Pahlavi . . . zan- (zatan)
331. Persian . . . zan- (zadan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wāh-
353. Waziri . . . wāh-
354. of Kandahar . . . wāh-
360. Ōrmuri . . . dān-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jan-
366. Eastern . . . jan-
370. Waziri . . . dā-
371. Siyini . . . deh-
372. Sarikoli . . . dā-
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . deh-
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . deh-
378. Yūdyā . . . deh-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāggali . . . vi-
380. Wai-ala . . . vi-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . perum-ti-
383. Kalāša . . . ti-
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'la-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } han-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . di-
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . šid-
394. Chilasī . . . qa-
396. of Dras . . . kut-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . kut-
400. Kāsmiri . . . mār-, lāy-
401. Kāštawāri . . . mār-, tōt-
403. Pōguli . . . p'ār-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . mār-
405. Rāmbani . . . mār-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chanq-, mār-
409. Tōrwāli . . . kūt-
411. Maiyā . . . kut-
Gypsy, European . . . mār-
" Syrian . . . fā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārī-, kuttī-, piṭṭī-
Prakrit . . . mārī-, mār-, kuttī-, piṭṭī-
430. K'āstrāni . . . mār-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mār-
426. Mūltāni . . . mār-
428. Hindki . . . mār-
432. T'ālī . . . mār-
433. D'anni . . . mār-
435. Tināuli . . . mār-
442. of Salt Range . . . mār-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kūt-
440. Chib'ālī . . . mār-
441. Pūnchī . . . mār-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mār-
450. Lārī . . . mār-
452. Kachohī . . . mār-
456. Marātī, Dēgi . . . mār-
478. Nagpuri . . . mār-
494. Kōnkanī . . . mār-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gaha-
502. Oṛiyā . . . mār-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . mār-
516. Magaḥi . . . piṭ-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mār-
520. " South-ern . . . mār-
526. Nagpurī . . . mār-
530. Bengali, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
537. South-western . . . mār-
541. Siripurī . . . mār-
546. Eastern . . . piṭ-
548. of Cachar . . . mār-
550. of Chittagong . . . mār-
551. Chākma . . . mār-
553. Assamese . . . mār-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mār-
560. Bag'eli . . . mār-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mār-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mār-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mār-
587. Dak'ini . . . mār-
589. Bāgarū . . . mār-
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . mār-
605. Kanaūji . . . mār-
611. Bundēli . . . mār-
616. Banāp'ari . . . mār-, piṭ-, kūt-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
639. Pōwādī . . . mār-
648. Dōgri . . . mār-
650. Kāngrā . . . mār-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . mār-
661. Charōtari . . . mār-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . mār-
673. K'ār-wā . . . mār-
676. G'isādī . . . mār-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . kūt-
742. Jaipurī . . . piṭ-
755. Mēwātī . . . mār-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . mār-
761. Mālvi . . . mār-
770. Nīmādī . . . mār-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mār-
708. K'andēsi . . . mār-
678. B'ili . . . mār-, kūt-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kura . . . kūt-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . mār-
805. Gar'wālī . . . mār-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . mār-
816. Sirmauri . . . piṭ-
820. Bag'āti . . . mār-, piṭ-
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . piṭ-
830. Šōdōchi . . . piṭ-
833. Kūljī . . . mār-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . mār-, bāh-
842. Chamḍālī . . . mār-
843. Gādī . . . mār-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . kūt-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . kūt-
849. Paḍari . . . kūt-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>utasi wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà ttiarità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-mun</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonam</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jè delyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>h'nom veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai t.h</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>à lar, à tá</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>à lū²</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mun àu</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o lón(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>nā lo^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à simpāt-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chia ori</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-o-ā-n</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ing dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ing gīl-tvng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiāje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>nen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Makdarin	. . .	<i>wā tū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū</i>
Cyān	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān-tū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān-tū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>h'pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>h'pā</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>h'pā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>h'pā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>h'pā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tūi dāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" Bassem	. . .	<i>ya tū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ya tū</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>hwe-ōn twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y², yāy², or yāy²) plā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or yāy²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ya</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>yū bla di</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vāv²) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ki plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plāi</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek²) blā</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s² (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-dā-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tēxā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g²-s toh-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sā-tī</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>hā dām-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>un-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>mok-neh</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā her-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Bāngoh'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Mūrmī	. . .	<i>nāi rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tup-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-lo</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>jē dā-e</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gi-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Dīgārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>ki pōn (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>hā /da</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>go dā^o (sa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>no dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ō (or nā, ma, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>hwa -tū -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>hwa tū lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīp nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>nas rdun-gyī yod</i>
" written	. . .	<i>nā dūn-gī yō^o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-gī yō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nas dūn-gī yot</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>na-kī tīp do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>na dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān sū-dū (or -rā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vu-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāms	. . .	<i>yē-nī dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nē ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tangsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumī	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina sika</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nān</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōkang	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāt-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-nā ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *nai k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā-ni kē-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kēi-mā-n kē-jel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi kē-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n kē-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk*
246. Pūm . . . *kai-nū wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni ka-bon-wal*
248. Hīnōl-Lamgāng . . . *ni ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kye ka-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'a (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tāt-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā bē-rā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā tāt-dā, nā tāt-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*
Mē-gyā . . . *nā nōwn*
264. Mri . . . *un nā tōb ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik k'ā*
" spoken . . . *-nā yā-tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā yuā dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yuā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā ādikkiyē*
287. Korava . . . *nā ādikēri*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā idikāhē*
289. Irula . . . *nā ādikullave*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān ādikunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōdeyuttēn*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hūdene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān poyipi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *ān puikēni*
304. Kōta . . . *ān puikapa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sālō*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpḍī . . . *ānā jātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn kottutān*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalēva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana širib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanam*
331. Persian . . . *zanam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' wah'm*
353. Wazīri . . . *z' waiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zau waham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dān'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man a-janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Wajī . . . *wuz dām, dīm*
371. Širī . . . *wuz dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz dāyam (or dām)*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *az dehem*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze dehum*
378. Yudyā . . . *zo deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntā vīnum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē vīam*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dāi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'imem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *ā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *awa dōm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās dāmas*
394. Chilasī . . . *mās dāgam*
396. of Dras . . . *mōsō kutem*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutiyi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us māran*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *āū p'ar(t) ch'us*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *āū mā(ā) ch'i*
405. Bāmbani . . . *āū mā(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya chāpānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā mārv(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fām(s)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'āvāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *māreṃmi, māradī, (mārantu hōū)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārdā (or mārendā hā)*
426. Māltāni . . . *mā mārdā (or mārendā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā mārdā (or mārdā)*
432. T'ali . . . *mā mārdā (or mārdā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā mārdā (or mārdā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mā mārdā (or mārdā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mārdā (or mārdā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kutā (or kutā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārdā (or mārdā)*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mā mārdā (or mārdā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āū māryā(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *āū māryā(-t'ō)*
452. Kaohohī . . . *āū māryā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *mā (mārdī or mārdī)*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *mā mārdī*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hā mārdā*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *gahamī*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu māri (or mārdī)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham māri (or mārdī)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pīā-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham mārdī (or mārdī-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārdī (or mārdī-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōd mārdī-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi māri*
" spoken . . . *āmi māri*
537. South-western . . . *mu māri*
541. Siripurī . . . *mu mārdī*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīti*
548. of Cachar . . . *mu mārdī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māri*
551. Chākma . . . *mu mārdī*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārdī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-ahē)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-hū)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-tā)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā mārdī(-hū) (or mārdī-tā hū)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mā mārdī(-hū)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-hū)*
589. Bāgarū . . . *mā mārdī(-sū)*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *mā mārdī(-hū) (or mārdī)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *mu mārdī(-hū) (or mārdī-hū)*
611. Bundelī . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-hū)*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-hū)*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-hā, mārdī-hū)*
" spoken . . . *mā mārdī-hū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mā mārdī(-hū) (or mārdī-hū)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *āū mārdā (or mārdā)*
650. Kangrā . . . *mā mārdā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū mārdī*
661. Charōtārī . . . *hū mārdī(-sū) (or -t'sū)*
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . *hū mārdī-sū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārdīch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārdīch'*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū kūtā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pīti*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mārdī*
777. "Gujarī of Hazara . . . *hū mārdī*
781. Mālvi . . . *hū mārdī*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hū mārdīch'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā mārdī*
708. K'andēši . . . *mā mārdī(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *hū mārdī(-hū)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā-lē kūtā (or kūtā-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī-ch'ū)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā mārdī (or mārdī)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāmasrī . . . *hū mārdī*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *āū pīti sū (or sū)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āū pīti*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *āū pīti*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pīti*
833. Kūḷi . . . *hū mārdī sū*
837. Māndēālī . . . *hū mārdī hā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *hū mārdī (or mārdī)*
843. Gādī . . . *āū mārdī (or mārdī, mārdī, mārdā, mārdā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *āū kūtā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *āū kūtā (or kūtā, kūtā)*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *āū kūtā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e lik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . . *unē deljūā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anbau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ha bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lār, mī tā</i>
Katuff . . .	<i>mī lū^{1a}</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mūn be*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mē ō</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gīl-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ŋe m-āb'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tītē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-may /yēñ</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mai pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (n¹, nān², or nān³) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>na (or nān³) pla</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o (etc.) γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plī</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nai blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na (or nān³) pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā (or nān³) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n³ (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>tāzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ne ŋe-hu-nā-dū</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā k'er-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sudwār . . .	<i>ge tūp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-o</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā ma-d-na</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>ñā /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi dā^o (ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī ō (or ñā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>=nū -tī^o-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-kyi rdun-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yod-dīs rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō-kē tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ šū-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ šet-chi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nāñ vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāñ bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-yā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>nāñ-ni wā-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nāñ-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . .	499. Singhaliese	. . .
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhūi	. . .	502. Oriyā	. . .
Maran	. . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .	Arabic	. . .	516. Magahi	. . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . .
Old Meit'ei	. . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . .
206. Meit'ei	. . .	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . .
207. T'ado	. . .	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . .
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavi	. . .	" spoken	. . .
219. Lai	. . .	331. Persian	. . .	537. South-western	. . .
224. Lusēi	. . .	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . .	541. Siripurī	. . .
227. Banjōgi	. . .	353. Waziri	. . .	546. Eastern	. . .
228. Pank'ū	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . .	548. of Cachar	. . .
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . .	360. Ōrmurī	. . .	550. of Chittagong	. . .
232. Hallām	. . .	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . .	551. Chākma	. . .
236. Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern	. . .	553. Assamese	. . .
237. Aimol	. . .	370. Wajī	. . .	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . .
238. Chiru	. . .	371. Siyūi	. . .	560. Bag'elli	. . .
239. Kolhreng	. . .	372. Sarīkōli	. . .	573. Ch'attīsgar'ī	. . .
240. Kōm	. . .	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . .	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . .
246. Pūrūm	. . .	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . .	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . .
247. Anāl	. . .	378. Yūdyā	. . .	587. Dak'ini	. . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . .		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . .
255. Taungtha	. . .	379. Bāgali	. . .	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . .
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . .	605. Kanaūjī	. . .
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Waśī-veri or Veron	. . .	611. Bundēli	. . .
254. Chinbōn	. . .	383. Kalāśa	. . .	616. Banāp'ari	. . .
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . .	633. Pañjabī, written	. . .
256. Šo or K'yang	. . .	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . .	" spoken	. . .
257. K'ami	. . .	387. " Western	. . .	639. Pōwad'ī	. . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . .	648. Dōgrī	. . .
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . .	650. Kāngra	. . .
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . .	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .	396. of Drās	. . .	661. Charōtari	. . .
281. Kadu	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . .	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāśmīrī	. . .	673. K'ār'wā	. . .
281. Szi or Atsi	. . .	401. Kaśtawārī	. . .	676. G'isādī	. . .
282. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . .	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . .
283. Maru	. . .	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . .	742. Jaipurī	. . .
280. Maingtha	or	405. Rambanī	. . .	755. Mēwātī	. . .
Ngachang	. . .	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . .	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . .	761. Mālvi	. . .
Me-gyā	. . .	411. Maiyā	. . .	770. Nīmādī	. . .
284. Mrū	. . .	Gypsy, European	. . .	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . .
285. Burmese, written	. . .	" Syrian	. . .	708. K'āndēśī	. . .
" spoken	. . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ālī	. . .
286. Arakanese	. . .	Sanskrit	. . .	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . .
287. Taungyo	. . .	Prakrit	. . .	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . .
289. Danu	. . .			805. Gar'wālī	. . .
288. Intha	. . .			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . .
270. Tavoyan	. . .			816. Sirmāurī	. . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . .
285. Tamil	. . .	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . .
287. Korava	. . .	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . .	830. Šōdōchi	. . .
291. Kaikādī	. . .	426. Māltāni	. . .	833. Kulai	. . .
289. Irula	. . .	428. Hindkī	. . .	837. Maṇḍālī	. . .
294. Malayālam	. . .	432. T'alī	. . .	842. Chamēālī	. . .
297. Kanarese	. . .	433. D'annī	. . .	843. Gādī	. . .
298. Baḍaga	. . .	435. Tinsuli	. . .	845. Paṅgwālī	. . .
301. Kodagu	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . .	847. B'adrawāhī	. . .
302. Tuḷu	. . .	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . .	849. Paḍarī	. . .
303. Toda	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . .		
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Punchī	. . .		
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . .	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . .		
307. Malto or Maler	. . .	450. Lāṛī	. . .		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . .	452. Kachchī	. . .		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	456. Marātī, Dēśī	. . .		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . .	478. Nagpurī	. . .		
		494. Kōṅkanī	. . .		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ki't</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) ttiàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>inē deljai</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñak t'ik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñak t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bdi</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lār, ān tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūn lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā simpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-s'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-ī dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī² mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-toi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār āb'-a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tittē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINTIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
48. Sān . . .	<i>mān yōn² vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>mān pā v</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>awe tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wa -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>awā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā Yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā pla</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū bla dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū (or yūy²) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>vi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>vai plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nan (or nan² nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū -ch²en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i ten-dā²</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāfī . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toh-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā dān-hai k'i</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-i re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balāhī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ā yām-t'a-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o gā-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Sī-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko dā^o (Xa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā dī o (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tū² -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā ho-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-tē vū-lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ni dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ha-māi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *xi k'yùt ai*
Maran . . . *xi k'yùt ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hik-nā chao-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mī a-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"mā "vōt*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ni ā-vūak*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā-n ā-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā-n a-ni-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk*
243. Pūram . . . *mo-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā a-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā ka-prat*
255. Taungtha . . . *"-ko "wu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nā na-a-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "dai-in*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yū deñ-i*
257. K'ami . . . *nī pā-k'ā*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ tād-n-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō bō-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su tād-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yō diñ, yō di hē ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō hōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-thū yai* -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thū thēt dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *thū rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *thū yai* dā*
268. Intha . . . *su ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thū yai* ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan adikkirāñ*
287. Korava . . . *šva adikēru*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *āu idāñkū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan adikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan* hōdeyuttāñ*
298. Badaga . . . *ava huiāna*
301. Kodagu . . . *avāñg poyipa*
302. Talu . . . *āye nōpūve*
303. Toda . . . *adum pūichi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās laudas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *šāñju sākāñšāñju*
310. Kōlām
314. Gōpñ . . . *ōl jātōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāñ kōttutāñ*
328. Brāhñi . . . *ōd xalēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa šārīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *juna'ti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanad*
331. Persian . . . *zanad*
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *har'a wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *a'ya waig'i*
354. of Kandahar . . . *har'a wahē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *qfō bū dāna*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' or jaθ*
370. Waxi . . . *yao dixt*
371. Šinyi . . . *yū dē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dēd*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *aomas dehai*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *wo dehi*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo dehe*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske vīne*
380. Wai-als . . . *se viās*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *sū pesum-timuso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tel-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim in*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hinnigadē*
387. " Western . . . *hanegē*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa dōi-an (or dōir-an)*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēin*
394. Chilasi . . . *ās dāgain*
396. of Drās . . . *rōsē kūtēē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sōs i kūt'yū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *suk ch'uk mīrān*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *su t'u māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ār(tī) ch'u*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *asē chāpānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt'ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārēl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī fār(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayati, (mārayan b'ovati)*
Prakrit . . . *mārē, mārai, (mārantu hōi)*
430. K'ōstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēnd-ā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārē (or mārēdē)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēnd-ā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēdā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēnd-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnd-ā-hē)*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *ōh kūt'ē (or kūt'ñā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēnd-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēnd-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū mārē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachohī . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tō (mārē or) mārētō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō mār-tō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō mār-tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahayī*
502. Opiyā . . . *sē mārē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārē (or mārā-ic'h')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū piṭa-hai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū mārē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārē*
" spoken . . . *šē mārē*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōh mārēnd-ā-hē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē piṭē*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *xi mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū mārāi (or mārāt-ā-hai)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō mārāi (or mār't'ai)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh mārē(-hai) (or mār'tā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mār'tā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ōh mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *wāh mārāi(-hai) (or mār'tai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wāhu mārē(-hai) (or mārāt-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārāi (or mārāt-hai)*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *uh mārē (or mār'dā-hai, mār'nā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō mār'dā-e*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mār'dā- (or mār'nā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh mār'dā (or mār'nā)*
650. Kangrā . . . *sēh mār'dā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Stāndard . . . *tē mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t's'e*
666. Kāṭ'iyswādī . . . *tē mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māracha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṭi . . . *ū kūt'ē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō piṭai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō mārē*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārē*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *wō mārēch' (or mārach)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū mārē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mārā(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *vē mārē(-xē)*
732. Eastern Pāhāṭi or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūt'ē (or kūt'dā-ch'ā)*
735. Central Pāhāṭi, Kumauni . . . *u mār (or mārē-ch')*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō mār (or mār'd)*
815. Western Pāhāṭi, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mārē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē piṭē (or piṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē piṭō*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *sē piṭā (or piṭō)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sō piṭā*
833. Kulūi . . . *sau mārē sā*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *sē mārē hā*
842. Chamāḍi . . . *ō mārē (or mārē, mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārē (or mār'dā, mārēndā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē kūt'ē*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ōh kūt'ē (or kūt' tē)*
849. Pādari . . . *sē kūt'na*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mi deljān*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai tal</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wā.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yo (etc.) lā*</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wā . . . *mūn i*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni ō*</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sumpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) orē*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ele gil-tā-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ā'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā -man rā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd tā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Laō . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hāo pā</i>
47. K'ui . . .	<i>-hau yō*</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hau pō u</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>-tā dā*</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-ōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(p³, p²wa, wāp³ or wawāp³)</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw³) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wāde (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gu blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pap³) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp³) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g³ (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu l³pā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē -ch³en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya 'bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tsi tēn-āza-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-ta-ni</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nihān-s toin-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>kā-ni-nā mōk-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-po-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tē</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ni-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lū ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o -sō dā (\\a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\\ō vā^o dā^o \\to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwā -nū -tē³ -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dīp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'os rdun-gyi yōd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'ō³ dūn-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nayā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yōk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tīp do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vu-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lo</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (ān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmi-ni wū-ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na tūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . àn-ten k'yà' ai
Maran . . . àn-ten k'yà' ai
205. Singp'o . . . i dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oemā chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi-nā p'w-i
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-bē-i
218. Siyin . . . kō-m i ka-vā'-hi
219. Lai . . . k'-nā k'-ve'
224. Luāsi . . . kan-vōl
227. Banjōgi . . . kan-mā-ni kan-vūak
228. Pank'u . . . kei-ni-n kan-jel
229. Hrangk'ol . . . gē-mi-hai gē-jēm
232. Hallam . . . kei-ni kōn-jem
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā-ni ōk
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni-n kan-vō
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni-nā ka-jēm
239. Kolhreg . . . kai-ni-n kin-wōl
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni-n kan-wūk
246. Pūrim . . . ka-ni-nā wōl-ā
247. Anāl . . . ni-hin ka-bon-man
248. Hirāl-Lamgang . . . nain ka-prai
255. Taungōa . . . kye-bu 'u
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei
Thayetnyo Chin . . . je-mei m'-dai-nu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me ma-dōn-i
257. K'ami . . . kai-chi pā-k'ā

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . mā-le tān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-rā
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . nā-du tā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tāk-su diā, tāk-su di hā ā
Me-gyā . . . teik nōwā
264. Mrū . . . ā-iā tēb-ā
265. Burmese, written . . . nā tuō' ruih kra šaā
" spoken . . . nā 'dō' yai' t'ya' -dā
266. Arakanese . . . nā do ōet dā
267. Taungyo . . . nā du rāh dā
269. Danu . . . nā do yai' dā
268. Inōa . . . nā do rāh dā
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or nā do) yai' ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāgaḷ aḍikkēṭṭam
287. Korava . . . nāga aḍikkēṭṭam
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nā g iḍḍāḷkū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nānnaḷ aḍikkēṭṭam
297. Kanarese . . . nāv' hōḍeyuttēv
298. Badaga . . . yeṇṇa hūideneo
301. Kodagu . . . eṇṇa pōyipa nōpuva
302. Tuḷu . . . yēṇṇakūlu
303. Toda . . . ēm puiḷemi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ēm laudam
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm bajim
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu sālānāmu
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ammaṭ jēḍḍor ām

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm' koṭṭutām
328. Brāhūi . . . nan ḡālēna

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nāhnu dārībūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(ā)mahy (termination)
Avesta . . . *janāmahi
Pahlavi . . . *zanēm
331. Persian . . . zanēm
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . māḡ wālū
353. Waziri . . . mīz waiḡi
354. of Kandahar . . . māḡ wālū
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . māḡ bū dzanayēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mā jan'ī
366. Eastern . . . mā jan'ī
370. Waziri . . . sah dīan
371. Siyāni . . . māš dādām
372. Sarikoli . . . māš dīyan
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . māḡ dehen
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māḡ deham
378. Yūdya . . . māḡ deham

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . imā vimiš
380. Wai-ālā . . . yema viāmiš
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . as' pesum-timšo
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tek-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama t'imek
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } hanikas
390. K'owar or Chitrāli . . . ispa dōsy-an
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . bās yidōnus
394. Chilāsi . . . bis dāḡūnas
396. of Drās . . . bōsē kutōn
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bāsā kut'ū
400. Kāšmiri . . . as' ch'ih māran
401. Kaštawāri . . . as t'ē māran
403. Pōguli . . . as p'ār(t'i) ch'isam
404. Dōḡs Sirāji . . . āh māḡ(ā) ch'a
405. Rāmbanī . . . as māḡ(ā) ch'asam
408. Kōhistāni, Garwāli . . . mā chāp'dānt
409. Tōrwāli . . . mā kut'a t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . bō kut'ant
Gypsy, European . . . āmen māḡdā(ā)
" Syrian . . . āme fān(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayāmāḥ, (mārayantō b'ayāmāḥ)
Prakrit . . . māḡmō, māḡhū, (māḡanta-hōhū)
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ass' māḡāḥ (or māḡēndā-hā)
426. Miltāni . . . assā māḡā (or māḡēnnēā)
428. Hindki . . . assā māḡā (or māḡēdā)
432. T'ali . . . assā māḡāḥ (or māḡēndā hāḥ)
433. D'anni . . . as' māḡāḥ (or māḡēniā)
435. Tināuli . . . as' māḡā (or māḡnē-ā)
442. of Salt Range . . . as' māḡāḥ (or māḡēndā-ā)
437. Pōt'wari . . . as' kut'ā (or kut'ānē-ā)
440. Chib'ali . . . as māḡā (or māḡnē-ā)
441. Punch'i . . . as māḡā (or māḡnē-ā)
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . as' māḡyū(-t'ā)
450. Lāri . . . as' māḡyū(-t'ā)
452. Kachoh'i . . . as' māḡyū(-t'ā)
456. Marāṭi, Dēli . . . ām'ī (māḡā or māḡitō)
478. Nāḡpuri . . . ām'ī māḡitō
494. Kōhkanī . . . ām'ī māḡitō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gahamu
502. Oriyā . . . āmb'ēmānē māḡā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabal' mārī (or māḡaich'ā)
516. Magahī . . . ham'nī pī(a-hī)
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'nī māḡā (or māḡā-lā)
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī māḡā (or māḡā-lā)
526. Nāḡpuriā . . . ham'rā mārī-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . āmarā mārī
" spoken . . . āmarā mārī
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne mārī
541. Siripurīā . . . ham'rā mārī-ch'ā
546. Eastern . . . āmarā pīṭi
548. of Cachar . . . āmarā mārī
550. of Chittagong . . . āmarā mārī
551. Chākma . . . āmi mārī
553. Assamese . . . āmi mārī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ham māḡā (or māḡat āhā)
560. Bag'ēli . . . ham māḡā (or māḡat-hā)
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . ham-man māḡā (or māḡat'ān)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham māḡā(-hā) (or māḡat-hā)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham māḡā(-hā)
587. Dak'ini . . . ham māḡā (or māḡat-hā)
589. Bāḡarū . . . ham māḡā(-sā)
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . ham māḡā(-hā) (or māḡat)
605. Kanauji . . . ham māḡā(-hā) (or māḡat-hān)
611. Bundēli . . . ham māḡā (or māḡat-hā)
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham māḡā (or māḡat-hā)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . as' māḡyā (or māḡdā-hā)
" spoken . . . as' māḡne-ā
639. Pōwādī . . . as' māḡdā(-or māḡnē-ā)
648. Dōgri . . . as māḡde (or māḡne)
650. Kangrā . . . as' māḡde-hā
653. Gujārāṭi, Stan-dard . . . amē māḡā
661. Charōtari . . . amē māḡā(-t's)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . amē māḡā(-sā)
673. K'ārwa . . . hamēhōn māḡyāch'
676. G'isāḍi . . . hama māḡāch'
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . mē kut'ā
742. Jaipurī . . . mē pīṭā
755. Mēwāṭi . . . ham māḡā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ham māḡā
761. Mālvi . . . mē māḡā (or māḡā)
770. Nīmāḍi . . . ham māḡāch'
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ham māḡā
708. K'andēḡi . . . ham māḡā, am māḡ'jēs
678. Bili . . . amē māḡā(-hā) (or māḡyāch'
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāmi-haru-lā kut'ā (or kut'ā-ch'ā)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ham māḡā (or māḡānā)
805. Gar'wāli . . . ham māḡā (or māḡāwā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . am māḡā
816. Sirmauri . . . amē pīṭā (or pīṭā) sa
820. Bag'āṭi . . . hamē pīṭā
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . hamē pīṭā
830. Šōdōchi . . . hamē pīṭā (or pīṭi)
833. Kulūi . . . as' māḡā sā (or sī)
837. Maḡḡāli . . . as' māḡā hā
842. Chamḡāli . . . as' māḡā (or māḡā)
843. Gadi . . . as' māḡā (or māḡā, māḡnā, māḡdā, māḡandā)
845. Paḡwāli . . . as kut'ā
847. B'adrawāli . . . as kut'ā (or kut'ān)
849. Paḡari . . . as kut'ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi tãritã</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ũru-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wã-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tã jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah deljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kãmu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hõ pauh</i>
1. Salõn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mõn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>as neah veai</i>
8. Talang, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tã° t'ã°</i>

Sakai-Sẽmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hã bdt</i>
Sẽmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>pã (etc.) lar, pa (etc.) tã</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pe (e.c.) lã°</i>
Darãng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>min me</i>
Sõn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mõk	. . .	...
Ang-kũ	. . .	...
Mõng Iwe	. . .	...
Danã	. . .	<i>põ-põn lòn(-d)</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i sã°</i>
12. Wãr	. . .	<i>ã sumpãt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifẽ (dual inã) orĩ*

Mundã Group.

15. K'erwãri, Santãli	. . .	<i>dãl-e-ã-pã</i>
16. Mundãri	. . .	<i>ã-pã dãl-i-ã</i>
26. Kũrkũ	. . .	<i>ã-pã mundã-bã</i>
27. K'arĩã	. . .	<i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Juãng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambõ tĩtte</i>
30. Gadabã	. . .	<i>pẽnchã buk-tũ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nẽ man tã</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nã tã tã</i>
Gyãmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dãn -tĩ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ãn -tĩ</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lũ	. . .	<i>s'ũ pã</i>
47. K'ũn	. . .	<i>s'ũ pã</i>
48. Sãn	. . .	<i>s'ũ yẽn ã</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>ũn pã</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>ũn pã</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bãy dãn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na = 0ẽ -dõ -lã</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n' 0i } tã</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n' 0i } tã</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>0i-põn twõ</i>
34. Sgã, literary	. . .	<i>-0u -dõ -lã</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>0u (etc.) ple</i>
32. Bwẽ	. . .	<i>nã t'ãd (etc.) plã</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nã t'kwã yã</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0i plã</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nu d'ã blã dũ</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>0z (or 0i0i) plyã</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmã	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nã 0ũ plãi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nã 0u plãi</i>
38. Yeinbã	. . .	<i>nã 0u (etc.) blã</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lã</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pã de yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmõng)	. . .	<i>-mẽ -ch'ẽn -ndau</i>
Hã-Miao	. . .	...
Pẽ-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiẽn	. . .	<i>nãu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mãy 'bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohãrĩ or Patĩ	. . .	<i>kye-tsi teĩ-dã-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahul	. . .	<i>tẽnã-dõ-ni</i>
76. Kanãĩ	. . .	<i>kĩ to-ta-kũn</i>
77. Kanaurĩ	. . .	<i>kĩnã-n s toĩ-õ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganĩ sa-ĩ-i-na-lã</i>
83. D'imãl	. . .	<i>nyail dãn-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amĩ	. . .	<i>nãĩ r'e-ho</i>
85. Limbũ	. . .	<i>k'e-nĩ k-hyp-tũ-m (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ĩn-k'i-nã mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambũ	. . .	<i>ãn-ã ker-te</i>
90. Bãhing	. . .	<i>tõm-ni</i>
91. Bãlãĩ	. . .	...
92. Sangpãng	. . .	...
93. Lõhõrõng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'õng	. . .	...
95. Wãling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rũngch'ẽnbũng	. . .	...
98. Dũngmãli	. . .	...
99. Rõdõng or Chãmling	. . .	...
100. Nãch'erẽng	. . .	...
101. Kũlung	. . .	...
102. T'ũlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurãsya	. . .	...
104. K'ãling	. . .	...
105. Dũmĩ	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindãr	. . .	<i>ãn-ã-ã yãm-ta</i>
106. Vãyu or Hãyu	. . .	<i>top-nẽm</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mẽ-jaga-ãĩ tõ</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni-kãte-se rop-chĩ</i>
113. Sanwãr	. . .	<i>ge-patchĩ tup-o</i>
114. Mãgarĩ	. . .	<i>nãk-ruk-o dãt'uk-ĩe</i>
116. Nẽwãrĩ	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sã dã</i>
117. Padĩ, Fahĩ, or Pahĩ	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri dã-e</i>
118. Rõng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>ã-yũ lyũp-bãm</i>
121. Tõtõ	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jõ gi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nã-lũ pã-dũn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nã-lũ pã-dũn</i>
125. Dãfla	. . .	<i>nã-lũ ma-d-na</i>
126. Miãmi, Digãrũ	. . .	...
Mĩjũ	. . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ĩ	. . .	<i>rna rãd</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hi° dã° (\\sa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nã vã° dã° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kã)	. . .	<i>nã mã di õ (or nã, mã, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kõ	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nũ -wã -tĩ -lã</i>
Lis'ã or Yãyin	. . .	<i>nõ wã tũ lã</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nã kãpui dũ v (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nã nĩn ã dyp nĩn ã</i>
Tibetan Group.		
Gyãrũng	. . .	...
Mãnyãk	. . .	...
T'ãuchũ	. . .	...
Tãkpã	. . .	...
Haurpã	. . .	...
58. B'õtĩa, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>l'yod-tẽs'os rdun gyi'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yõ°-tẽs'õ dũn-g'i duk</i>
59. Baltĩ	. . .	<i>k'ye-tãn-se l'ãn-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tãn-is rdun-duk</i>
61. Ladakĩ	. . .	<i>k'yo-za rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>l'yo-ãã gyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>l'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dũn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dãnjongka	. . .	<i>ch'õ-k'ĩ tĩp ohen-bã</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got dũn</i>
Bãrã Group.		
128. Bodo or Bãrã	. . .	<i>nãn-sur bu-i-ũ</i>
130. Lãlung	. . .	<i>nã-rã ba-t'ãl-ya</i>
131. Dĩmã-sã	. . .	<i>nĩnĩ-rao šũ-dũ (or -rẽ)</i>
135. Gãrõ, Achik	. . .	<i>nã°-si-mũn° dõk-ã</i>
142. Kõch	. . .	<i>nã-pãrn chum-ã</i>
151. Tĩpura	. . .	<i>nõ-rõk bu-dĩ</i>
152. Deurĩ-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lõ-ru bõ-be</i>
Nãgũ Group.		
154. Angãmi	. . .	<i>ne-kõ vũ-wẽ</i>
159. Semã	. . .	<i>nõ-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmã	. . .	<i>hag'u-nẽ vu-lẽ</i>
165. Kẽzãmã	. . .	<i>neo-ko dã</i>
194. Sopvomã	. . .	<i>nĩ-lẽ-krũ-nĩ dã-i</i>
166. Aõ	. . .	<i>nenokẽ ã-zak-er</i>
169. Hlõtã	. . .	<i>nĩ-nũ tãp-ãlĩ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mãĩ šet-chĩ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ãm-p'ũn up-tũ</i>
175. Banparã	. . .	<i>hãzãm mãi-ã</i>
178. Namsangĩ	. . .	<i>ne-mã vãt-õ</i>
179. Chãng	. . .	<i>kãn-ẽ nãm-tã</i>
181. Mõsãng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpẽo	. . .	<i>nãn-nũĩ-mĩ bõõ-dã</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nãn-hũĩ-goi-roi bãĩ-yẽ</i>
188. K'oirão	. . .	<i>nãn-rãm-ni wũ-ẽ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nãn-tũm chãk-põ</i>
195. Marãm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tãngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tũm-na šao-wa</i>
200. Pãdãng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marĩng	. . .	<i>nã-na ãm-lã</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-teñ k'yā' ai
Maran . . . nān-teñ k'yā' ai
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-vā'-hē
219. Lai . . . n'ni n'-vō'
224. Lušēi . . . in-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . . nan-mā-ni nan-vūak
228. Pank'ū . . . nan-ni-n nān-jel
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nan-mā-hai nē-jēm
232. Hallām . . . nan-ni nān-jem
236. Langrong . . . nan-mā-ni thāk
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni-n nan-a-vē
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni-nā nān-jēm
239. Kolhreg . . . nan-ni-n nān-a-wēl
240. Kōm . . . nan-ni-n nan-wēl
246. Pūrūm . . . nan-ni-nā wēl-ā
247. Anāl . . . nan-hiñ ka-bon-dēndā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nan-in ka-prai
255. Taungtha . . . no-bu "wu
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nar na-na-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nauñ-mei m'-dai-nu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nauñ-me ma-dēn-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi pā-k'ā

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . ha-nēn, tāt-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau bē-rā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . noñ-du tā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāh-su dēn, nā-tāh-su di
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . no-teiñ nōwī
264. Mrū . . . en-ni tēp-tā-k'āi
265. Burmese, written . . . nan tui° ruih kra šāñ
" spoken . . . -nin 'dō° yai' 'iyā° -dā
266. Arakanese . . . māñ do θat dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāh dā
269. Danu . . . miāñ do yai' dā
268. Intha . . . nāñ do raik dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nāñ do (or no) yai' ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīñgaḷ aḍikkirirgaḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga aḍikkirāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīñg iḍḍāhāñg
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nīñṇaḷ aḍikkunn
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' hodeyyuttir
298. Baḍaga . . . nīñla huiḍāri
301. Koḍagu . . . nīñga poyipira
302. Tuḷu . . . nīkulu nōpuwar
303. Toda . . . nīv puichi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm laudar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iṇṇṇ sākādōru
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immaṇṇ jātṭirṭṭ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' koṭṭutār
328. Brahūi . . . ofk xalōre

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum šāribūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)
Avesta . . . *janaθa
Pahlavi . . . *zanēd
331. Persian . . . sanīd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wahaī
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyāi (or waiyēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wahaī
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bū dzanai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . šumā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēd
370. Wachi . . . sāsīt dūt (or dūt)
371. Širni . . . tamā dādīd
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš dāyīd
376. Iškasmi, Šōbaki . . . tōmōx dehav
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . māf dehaf
378. Yūdyā . . . māf dehaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . šā vīnēr
380. Wai-ala . . . vī viššē
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miā pesum-timasinch
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tet-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'limāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hanēda
387. " Western . . . hanikada
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . pisa dōmy-an
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . tsoš šidšānāt
394. Chilasī . . . sus dageyanat
396. of Drās . . . tōsē kutwāt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tōsē kutyenī
400. Kāšmīrī . . . tōh' ch'iwa mārān
401. Kāšfawāri . . . tus t'ēaua mārān
403. Pōguli . . . tus p'ār(tē) ch'ēi
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tūh mār(ā) ch'at'
405. Rambani . . . tus mār(ā) ch'at'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā chāqānt
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō kūt'ā t'ā
411. Maiyā . . . tus kutānt
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen māren(ā)
" Syrian . . . ātme fās(i)
Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit . . . mārayat'a, (mārayantō
b'avat'a)
Prakrit . . . mārōha, mārahu, (māranta-
hōhu)

430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
426. Māltāni . . . tussā mārō (or mārēnnōd)
428. Hindki . . . tussā mārō (or mārēdē-hō)
432. T'ālī . . . tussā mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
433. D'anni . . . tussē mārō (or mārēdō)
435. Tināuli . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-ō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-ō)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē kutṭō (or kutṭō-ō)
440. Chib'ali . . . tus mārō (or mārēndē-ā)
441. Punchī . . . tus mārō (or mārēndē-nēā)
446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . . tavhē māryō(-t'ā)
450. Lārī . . . tavī māryō(-t'ā)
452. Kačchī . . . āī māryō(-t'ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . tum'ī (mārā or mārītā)
478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'ī mār'tā
494. Kōnkani . . . tum'ī mār'tāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahawu, gahahu
502. Opiya . . . tumb'ēm i nē mārā
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . ahā mārī (or mārāich'ā)
516. Magahi . . . tō pīṭa-hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mārā (or mārē-lā)
520. " South-ern . . . tōh' nē-kā mārā (or mārē-lā)
526. Nagpurī . . . tōh'rē mārā lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tōmārā mārā
" spoken . . . tomrā mārō
537. South-western . . . tamār-mārā mārā
541. Siripuri . . . tum'rā mārōch'ēn
546. Eastern . . . tomrā pīṭa
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā mārā
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā mārā
551. Chākma . . . tūmī mārā
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōtē mārō, tomolāke mārā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum mārāi (or mārāt-ahew)
560. Bag'elli . . . tum' mārāu (or mār'tyā-hā)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man mārān (or mār'tō)
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . tam mārō(-hō)
587. Dak'ini . . . tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)
589. Bāngarī . . . tam'ē mārō(-sō)
593. Braj B'ak's . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mār'tāu)
606. Kanauji . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)
611. Bundālī . . . tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mārā (or mārāt-hā)
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-hō, mārēndē-hō)
" spoken . . . tussē mārēndē-ō
639. Pōwādī . . . tussē mārēndē(-or mārēndē-ō)
648. Dōgri . . . tus mārēndē (or mārēne)
650. Kangrā . . . tussē mārēndē-hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē mārō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē mārō-t'ā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē mārō-sō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē mārōch'
676. G'isāḍī . . . tuma mārōcha
713. Rajastāni, Mār-wāḷī . . . t'ē kūtō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pītō
755. Mēwādī . . . tam mārō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam mārō
781. Mālvi . . . t'ē mārō
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum mārōch'
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tum mārō
708. K'āndēśī . . . tum mārō (or mār'tō)
678. B'ili . . . tamē mārō(-hō)
782. Eastern Pāhāḷī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-laru-lē kūtāu (or kūtā-ch'au)
785. Central Pāhāḷī, Kumauni . . . tum mārāu (or mārē-ch'ā)
805. * Gar'wālī . . . tum māryāi (or mārēndē-ā)
815. Western Pāhāḷī, Jaunsālī . . . tum mārō
816. Sirmauri . . . tūlē pītō (or pītō) sa
820. Bag'atī . . . tumē tēpō
822. Kūt'ālī . . . tumē tēpō (or tēpō)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē pītā
833. Kuṇi . . . tussē mārā sā (or sī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mārā hē
842. Chamālī . . . tussē mārā (or mārēndē)
848. Gādī . . . tussē mārā (or mārān, mārēndē, mārēndē, mārāndē)
845. Pāngwālī . . . tus kūtṭō
847. B'adrawāhī . . . tus kūtṭāt' (or kūtṭāt, kūt'at', kūt'at)
849. Pādari . . . tus kūtṭō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ūē deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>vēā vēāi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tã° tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tã° tã°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lār, gē (etc.) tã</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lū²¹</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn k'ē</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pīn lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>kī ō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *qē (dual onā) orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>dā-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kī gīl-tei-kī</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār-kī āb-a-kye-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amāji tittē-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā _man / tã</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tã / tã</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au _tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>k'au pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Sān . . .	<i>k'au yēā / ā</i>
51. Ahōm . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'au pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn / nō / ādā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _wē =θī =dō _lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>'we θī tã</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-θī-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a _wā =θī =dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'p (etc.) plā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā° blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθī (etc.) plāyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi θu plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai θu plai</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>'nān θu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān / tsi / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān / bua / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-tsi tēn-dā-a-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gāš to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanari . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūē sa-it-kī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e re-hu-āu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'a-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mas-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>būl-lu ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /se /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō h'ō dā° (sā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya wā° dā° \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā dī ō (or āā, mā, tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē _wā -t'ā -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tīā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dā vī (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō-t'sos rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'sō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-se t'ān-ot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ūn-tis rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'sō-i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē-sur bu-i-ā</i>
180. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōb-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pānō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-kō-a dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoko ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāh-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-gi-mai šet-hei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-nīn vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kān-teñ k'yā' ai*
Maran . . . *šī-teñ k'yā' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-l'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'i-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tā a-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"ni" -və'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mi-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mi-ni-nā a-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk*
246. Pūrum . . . *ma-ni-ni wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko-bu" -vū*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-ha dai-nū*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-i*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi pā-k'ā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-ā tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tuō rusk kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-du 'do' yañ 'tyā' -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *du do bet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *du du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *du do yañ dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *du do (or no) yañ ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal aḍikkirārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikērga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuñg iḍḍākāñg*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hoḍeyuttā*
298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka huiḍāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu poyipa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver*
303. Toda . . . *adum puchi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru sāhānēru*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jīātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār koṭṭutār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk xalēra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *hum ḡarībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janenti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahī*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *afai bū dzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant*
370. Waxi . . . *yāñt dīan*
371. Širni . . . *wād dādīn*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd dāyin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *wai dehat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai dehat*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi vīnde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tā viast*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'imet*
386. Pašai, Eastern } *hanikan*
387. " Western }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēimen*
394. Chilasī . . . *ais dāgēnan*
396. of Drās . . . *rēsē kuten*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyenī*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tim ch'ih mārān*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tim t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'ār(tī) oh'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) oh'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tum chāpānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā kūtā t'ia*
411. Maiyā . . . *sañ kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārēn(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayanti*
b'avanti)
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (māranta*
hōhī)
430. K'itrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēnnen)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēdin)*
432. Tālī . . . *ō mārān (or mārēndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh-mārēn (or mārēdēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un mārēn (or mārēnēn)*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *oh kūtān (or kūtāñē)*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēnē-nē)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhā mārīn(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *ū mārīn(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārīn(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (mārīti or mārītāt)*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te mār'tāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *galati, gahat*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *sēmānē māranti*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lo'k'ni mārāt' (or*
mārāich'at'in')
516. Magahī . . . *un'k'anī piṭa-hat'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ū lōg mārān (or mārē-lā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ō'k'nī mārān (or mārē-lē)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man mārāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārē mārē*
" spoken . . . *tārē mārē*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mārē mārē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *tēb-bilāke mārē*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *on mārāt' (or mārāt-ahāt')*
560. Bag'āli . . . *u' mārāy (or mārāt-hāt')*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārāt' (or mār't'āt')*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindostānī . . . *wō mārē(-hāt') (or mār'tē-hāt')*
583. Vernacular
Hindostānī . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *wō mārē (or mārītē-hāt')*
589. Bāngarī . . . *wā' mārē(-sai)*
598. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wē mārāt'(-hāt') (or mārītāt')*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē mārē(-hāt') (or mārāt-hāt')*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōē mārē (or mārāt-hāt')*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāt' (or mārāt-hāt')*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh mārān (or mārēdē-han,*
mārēdē-han)
" spoken . . . *ō mārēdē-ne*
630. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārēdē (or mārēnē)-han*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mārēdē (or mārēnē)*
650. Kangrā . . . *seh mārēdē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *tēō mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t's'e*
666. Kāṭiyāvādī . . . *ūwāḍ tē mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy mārācha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāri . . . *uwē kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai piṭai*
755. Mēwāḍī . . . *wai mārāt'*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *wō mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī mārē*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō mārēch (or mārāch)*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēši . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wō mārē(-hāt')*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *tiñi-haru-lē kūtun (or kūtā-*
ch'an)
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *ū mārāu (or mārānī)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō mārān (or mārādin)*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsālī . . . *sōjē mārē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē piṭē (or piṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē ṭipō*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *sē ṭipā (or ṭipō)*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *sai piṭā*
833. Kului . . . *tē mārā sō (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē mārā hē*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō mārān (or mār'dā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārān (or mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *sē kūt'itē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā kūt'itān (or kūt'itān)*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāhā' kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Sankpà . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jā deliyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom vœi rūoch</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà t'at' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-bât</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lar, ā hwa-i tā</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lū-tā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hait mün au*

Són . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danf . . . *o lōn-yà-dō, o lōn-p'-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>nī là s'o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho'-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chia leāt orī**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>ing mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing gil-o'-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñen tīd-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng bō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā tū /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd 'tā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'an t'ai-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'an dai-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hā pō liao</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>hā pō liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>hau 'yē 'yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hau pō jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau pō kō, hau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi 'dā 'dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>y t'ā yo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y t'ā yo'</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe-ōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ple wā li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ya wā wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā pla to</i>
Bra . . .	<i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hā)</i>

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *hī plāi hō*37. Padaung . . . *he plai tu (or hū)*38. Yeimbā . . . *he (etc.) blā tū tū*

Manō . . .

41. Zayin . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z' (etc.) lā wā bī*„ Dermuha . . . *dā yu wā bō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō 'ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go n'duo lī</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya 'bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Paṇi . . .	<i>gye teñ-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g'-s toñ-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā dān-hai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā hip-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to'-puñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-i rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Paṇī, Paṇī, or . . .	<i>na dā-rī</i>
Paṇī . . .	<i>na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go būk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā ū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni pī-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā mā-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hī pōñ-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /N' . . .	<i>na /da /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo dā' (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no dā' /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā nu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dāp am mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōfiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nas brduns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>na-rān-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nas dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-kē tip zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūn-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an ū-bā (or -kā)</i>
136. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā chum-nin</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān bu-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nē ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tūp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo ūet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-mi wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na ūao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>nēn" kōṭṭinān" (or kōṭṭinim)</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>i xalkuṭ</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>nu māvilā</i>
Maran	<i>nai k'yā' nūt-sā</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham māral</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nai dūp-hā</i>	Arabic	<i>ṣarabtu</i>	516. Magahī	<i>ham pi. 'lī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>ern ham mar' lī (or maru' lī)</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	<i>ern ham mar' lī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	Old Persian	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	528. Nagpurī	<i>mōē mā'r' lī</i>
207. T'ādo	<i>kē ka-bē-tai</i>	Avesta	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>ami mārilām</i>
218. Siyin	<i>kē-mā ka-oā'-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*zad (havah)-am</i>	" spoken	<i>ami māllam</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'-vo' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	<i>zadam</i>	537. South-western	<i>mu mārchch'ini</i>
224. Lušai	<i>(as present)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshavar	<i>mā wuwāha</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>mu māru</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>...</i>	353. Waziri	<i>mō wuwōyā</i>	546. Eastern	<i>ami pūsilām</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>...</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>mā wuwāha</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>mu mārsilōm</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>gō-jēm-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>az dāōk</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>āi mārgyām (or mārsām)</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kei-mā-n ka-jem-rah</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>man jata</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>mu mārgyān</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā jatha (or jaθayā)</i>	553. Assamese	<i>mōy mārilō (or mārsilō)</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai ka-vō-yoi</i>	370. Waziri	<i>wuz-am dāxtei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	<i>Awadī mā' nārō</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	<i>wuz-am dād</i>	560. Bag'ali	<i>mā' nārō</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>kai-n ki-wēl-yai</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>waz-am dād</i>	578. Ch'attisgarī	<i>mā' nārō</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-n ka-wūh-yō</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>az-im dād</i>	582. Western Hindi,	<i>Hindōstānī mā' nārō</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>kai-nā wēl-piyan</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>ze (or men) žiem</i>	583. Vernacular	<i>Hindōstānī mē mārō</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni kē-wal</i>	378. Yūdya	<i>men žim</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>mā' nārō</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	<i>nai-yā ka-prai-yā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarū	<i>mā' nārō</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kye k'-wu kai (or dōm) θein</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>i vīnā</i>	598. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>mā' nārō</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>...</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>i vīnā (or vīnō)</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>mā' nārō</i>
Yādwīn	<i>...</i>	381. Wasī-veri	<i>or</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>mā' nārō</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-na ka-hmwei-hwit</i>	Veron	<i>unzū pesum-tiom</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>mā' nārō (or mā' rōy)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je k'-dai-pli-hnu</i>	383. Kalāṣ	<i>ā prah</i>	638. Pañjabī, written	<i>mā' nārō</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chē ka-den-ni-i</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mu t'litom</i>	" spoken	<i>mā' nārō</i>
257. K'ami	<i>...</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(mam) hanīkam</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>mā' nārō</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	<i>(mam) hanīkam</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>mē māriā</i>
279. Andro	<i>...</i>	390. K'ōwār	<i>or</i>	650. Kangrā	<i>mā' māriā</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>...</i>	Chitrāli	<i>awa p'rēstam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	<i>dard mē māryō</i>
280. Chairel	<i>...</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>mās šidēgas</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>mē māryō</i>
281. Kadu	<i>(as present)</i>	394. Chūlāi	<i>...</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	<i>mē māryō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	<i>mē kutās</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>hūē (or mē) māryō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>...</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>mōyā kutot</i>	676. G'isāḍī	<i>hū māryō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	<i>...</i>	400. Kāsmiri	<i>mē mārum</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	<i>wāpī mē kūtīyō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā bevi be-wā</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāri	<i>mē mārum</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>mā' pūtyō</i>
260. Mainṭha	<i>or</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>mē p'ārtu</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>mā' māryō</i>
Ngachang	<i>nā tā-bā-bā°</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>mē māru</i>	777. Gujurī of	<i>Hazara mē māreō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā di peu (or du) yā</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>mē martū, mē māryā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>mā' (or m'anē) māryō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nā nōwn we pyer yā (or lā)</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>māi mārō</i>	770. Nimāḍī	<i>mana māryō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>...</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>māi kūt'ūā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	<i>Berar mē māryō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>(as present)</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>mē kūt'agil</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>māi mā'ā, mē mār</i>
" spoken	<i>(as present)</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>mē mārdōm</i>	678. B'ili	<i>mē mā'ryū</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā θet bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>	" Syrian	<i>āmā fērdōm</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	<i>or K'as-kurā māi-lē kūtē</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā rāk kādā (or pwi-bi)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	<i>Kumauni mā' le mārō</i>
269. Danu	<i>nā yai* ga-da (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mayā mārītāḥ</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>main mārō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nā raik pi bā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mā māriō, māi māriu</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	<i>Jaunsari mē mā'ā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā yai* pi bi</i>	430. K'ētrānī	<i>...</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>māi pūṭā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>mē māreā, māream</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>mōē tūpyā (or tūpā)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nāy aḍittēn</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>mē māreā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>mōē tūpā</i>
287. Korava	<i>nā aḍise</i>	428. Hindki	<i>mā' māriā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>mā' pūṭau</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>nā iḍne</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>mā māreā</i>	833. Kuḷui	<i>mā' mā'ā</i>
289. Irula	<i>nā aḍiḍe</i>	433. D'annī	<i>mā māreā</i>	837. Maṇḍāḷī	<i>mā' māreā</i>
294. Malayāḷam	<i>nān aḍichch'</i>	435. Tūnūli	<i>mē māriā</i>	842. Chamāḷī	<i>mā' māreā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nān' hoḍeden'</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>mā' māreā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>mē mā'ā</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>nānu hūide</i>	437. Pōṭwāri	<i>mā kūt'ēā</i>	845. Paṅgwalī	<i>mā' kūt'ēā</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>nān' pōjje</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>mā māreā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>mē kūt'ēā (or kūt'ēō)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>yān' nōte</i>	441. Pūnchī	<i>mē māreā</i>	849. Paḍari	<i>mā' kōṭā</i>
303. Toda	<i>...</i>	446. Sindī, Viḥōli	<i>mā māriō, mārium'</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>āne possupe</i>	450. Lārī	<i>mē māriō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>ēn lauchkan</i>	452. Kachohī	<i>mē māryō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēn bajken</i>	456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>myā māriā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ānu uḥā-māse</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>myā mā' lā</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	<i>...</i>	494. Kōnkanī	<i>hāvō mārlō</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>anā jītān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ahata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e k i k nsa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttaryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lān-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lāp, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mun be</i>
-------------	-------------------

Sōn
-----------	-----

En
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mōk
-------------	-----

Āng-kū
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-yā-dō, mō lōn-p'-gen</i>
------------	------------------------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā lā sō</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā lāt orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gāl-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ge m-āb'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tīq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bāō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū 'tā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān 'tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dān 'dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mīn pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>may 'yōn 'yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai pō jai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mai pō kē, mai pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy 'dā 'dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -gū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } tū yō^p</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } tū yō^p</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple wī lī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o (etc.) ya wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plai hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^o (etc.) lū wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~kāo ~ndau, lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bo liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ka-i tēn-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-s toh-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai hi-nī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā l-hip-sēn (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-to</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngh'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba sū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ñā /dā \ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñā dā^o (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñā dā^o \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dā gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la ya (or sū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dīp am mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yod-k'yis brdun-s-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-k'yē dūn-wa re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rdun-s</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-s pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-hi gyap-soñ</i>
70. Kagale . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkha . . .	<i>ch'o-kī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dum-gin</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>nan bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>nū sū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-nān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā ho-l e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-bbā-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nan vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bā-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk tēn-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan-na ūn-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'yā' nūt-sā*
Maran . . . *nān k'yā' nūt-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nan-nā chae-li-ran-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nan-nā p'ū-ran-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nan na-bō-tai*
218. Siyin . . . *nan-mā na-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sūn, or di-sūn)*
224. Luñei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nan nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *nan nā-jēm-ran*
236. Langrong . . . *nan-mā-n nā-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nan na-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nan-nā nan-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nan-in nī-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-in na-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nan-nā wēl-piyāu-chē*
247. Anāl . . . *nan ki-ta-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nan na-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ma-hmwei hwei*
Thayetmyo Chūn . . . *nan n'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nan na-dēn-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Charrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *non tū-bā-bō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dī peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no hōwā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān the bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak kō-da (or pui-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miān yai' gū-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān rak pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī adittay*
287. Korava . . . *nī aqasā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī dñā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī adichch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nin' hoqad'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *nin' pojjiya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōta*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *nin lauchkai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nin bajke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *in' uḷā-māsi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immā jītē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nō' kōttināw' (or kōttitōw')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī xalkus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣarabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zad (havalh)-ē*
381. Persian . . . *zadē*
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tā wuwāka*
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwōgā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāka*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *tū dābōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau jata*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jatha (or jathayē)*
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at dixter*
371. Siyri . . . *tu-at dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at dīd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *to dēd-i (or dēd-at)*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *to ziet*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to zēt*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *to vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *to vīnā (or vīno)*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *vyū pesum-tiokeō*
383. Kalāśi . . . *tu prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu' t'iteo*
386. Pašani, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . (tō) *hanākē*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tu prau*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *tus iḍēgā*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Dras . . . *tō kutā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tīyā kutet*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tē mārūt'*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *tē māurūt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tī p'artu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tī mārū, tī māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tai mārō*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *tai kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tē kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mārān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fērūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *twayā mārītāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *taṣ mārīō, tai mārīu*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū māreā, māreāi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tē māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *taṣ māriā*
432. T'ali . . . *tē māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *tuḍd' māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tē māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tuḍd' māreā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *tē kuṭṭeā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē māreā*
441. Punchi . . . *tē māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tō mārīō, mārīu'*
450. Lāri . . . *tō mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *tō māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *tuā māriā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā māriā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tuwē māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvēhi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu māriū*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār'li*
516. Magahi . . . *tē piṭ'li*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mar'las (or mar'as)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mar'li*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tō māriā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui māriā, tui māriā*
" spoken . . . *tūi māli, tui māli*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārchēh'li*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui māriō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piṭ'li*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui māriā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui māryi (or māri)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tui māryas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy māri(st)li, tui māri(st)li*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū māres*
560. Bag'eli . . . *taṣ māreā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *taṣ māre (or māres)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārū*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē māre*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū-nē māre*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tai-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *taṣ-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū-nē māre*
611. Bundēli . . . *taṣ-nē māre*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taṣ-nai māre (or māry)*
623. Pañjabī, written . . . *taṣ-nai māre*
" spoken . . . *tē mārē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *taṣ māriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tud' māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *taṣ (or tud') māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māryō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē māryō*
676. G'isādi . . . *tū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tē kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū piṭ'iyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *taṣ māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē māreō*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'āṣ (or t'ānā) māryō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tūna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū māryō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tūna māre, tū mār*
678. B'ili . . . *tē māri'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taṣ-lē kuṭie*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tūi-le mārō*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *tūn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunēsi . . . *tē māre*
818. Sirmauri . . . *tē piṭē*
820. Bag'āli . . . *tōṣ iṭ'pyā (or iṭ'pā)*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *tōṣ iṭ'pā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *taṣ piṭ'au*
833. Kuḷui . . . *taṣ mārū*
837. Mandāli . . . *taṣ māreā*
842. Chamālī . . . *taṣ māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *taṣ mārū*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *taṣ kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *taṣ kuṭṭū (or kuṭṭō)*
849. Paḍari . . . *taṣ kōṭā*

He beat (*Past Tense*) (187).Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>(tye sàràm) ttàryettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ip-dür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burusaski . . . *inē delimē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>noāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñah t'ā t'āi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān hwi-i lar, ān hwi-i tā</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>ūn hwa' lū'</i>
Darang	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mūn to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān lōn-yà-do, ān lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u là šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā(dep) cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an lēāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dī'ā mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ka' gil-o°</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin tīq-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā tā /yau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui t'ā /ohā</i>
Gyānī	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au tai -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au dai -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ān	. . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
48. Sān	. . .	<i>mān yōn /yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mān pō kē, mān pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no /dā dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>we tā yo°</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>wei twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>wā ple wī lī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā (eto.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā yā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ya (eto.) plyā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wī plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān (eto.) blā tu tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>à u yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ndau /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nīn /bō /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>do-i tēn-ā ta°</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēn-gā de</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>do-s toh-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve-dā-s sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>wā dīn-hai hī</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Bālāī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-jī hōā-jī</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai dāt'ul-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ō dā-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu buh</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i'ū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ma ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e /da \ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ko dā° (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya dā° \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī tī kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī dā p'ō vī ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān dīp ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auohū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
„ written	. . .	<i>k'os brduns-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ō dūn-wa ro°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō-s rduns</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō-e rduns son</i>
63. of Sptī	. . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn son</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'ō tīp še</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō dūm yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bā bā-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā dōh-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā-s-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā-nā hō-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>a-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī bōo-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-tī-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-mī wū-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā chōk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . šī k'yā' nūt-sā
Maran . . . i' k'yā' nūt-sā
205. Singp'ō . . . k'i dūp-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mā-nā p'ū-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-bē-tai
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-vā-tā-hi
219. Lai . . . -vō' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān,
or dī-sān)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'u
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-mā ā-jēm-tā
232. Hallām . . . ā-mā ā-jēm-rah
236. Langrong . . . ā-ni ān-hem-tā
237. Aimol . . . a-mā-n a-vē-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā-n a-wēl-yai
240. Kōm . . . a-mā-n a-wūk-yō
246. Pūrim . . . mo-nā wēl-piyau
247. Anal . . . a-mā kī-nū (?)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mā-mān mā-prai-yā
255. Taungōa . . . -ko -wu kai (or dōm) ōein
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni na-ā-hmwei hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā -dai-pli-hnu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-yā den-ni-ū
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Leohi
263. Maru . . . yō bein be-wā
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . su tā-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yā di peu (or du) yā
Me-gyā . . . nō nōwīn wō pyei yā (or lā)
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ōu raiik bi-byā (or pi-bi)
267. Taungyo . . . ōu rāik kō-dā (or pwi-bi)
269. Danu . . . ōu yas' ga-dā (or pi-bi)
268. Intha . . . su raiik pi bā
270. Tavoyan . . . ōu yas' pi bi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avay aqittān
287. Korava . . . āva aqasū
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āu iḍnū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . avan adichh'
297. Kanarese . . . avan' hoḍedan'
299. Badaga
301. Kodagu . . . avay pōjḍā' (?)
302. Tulu . . . āye nōta
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . ās lauchas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh bajyah
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āhāju uḥā-masāhju
310. Kōlami
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ḍl jūtul

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vād' koḥṇāḍ' (or koḥṇen')
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍ xalk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ḍaraba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . jata- (beaten)
Avesta . . . jata- (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . zad
331. Persian . . . zad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya wuwāha
353. Waziri . . . yay wuwōyā
354. of Kandahar . . . haya wuwāha
360. Ōrmuri . . . aḥḍ dāḍh
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āyā jata
366. Eastern . . . āhiyā jatha
370. Waziri . . . yao dīḥter
371. Širini . . . yuri dād
372. Sarikoli . . . yu dād
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ao dēd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . wo zia
378. Yūdyā . . . won zio

Dardic or Pišča Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . aske vinā
380. Wai-ālā . . . taḥḍ vinā (or vinō)
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . sū pesum-tiogo
383. Kalāḥ . . . se prau
384. Gawar-bati . . . ten t'lates
386. Paḥai, Eastern . . . (ās') hanikin (m.), hanichan
387. " Western . . . (f.)
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . hasa prai
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . rōs ḥidēgo
394. Chilasī
396. of Dras . . . sēsi kutau
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ḍōyā kutet
400. Kašmiri . . . tam' mārun
401. Kaḥṭawāri . . . tin mār
403. Pōguli . . . tin p'artu
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . tēnī mārū
405. Rāmbani . . . tin mārū (or māryā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . pah mārō
409. Tōrwāli . . . sēh kūt'ūā
411. Maiyā . . . sē kutagil
Gypsy, European . . . ḍv mārḍās, mārḍō
" Syrian . . . pānḥi fērā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tēna mārītāḥ
Prakrit . . . tēna mārīḍ, tēn mārīu
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . us māreā, māreus
426. Mūltāni . . . ḍ māreā
428. Hindki . . . ā mārīā
432. T'ālī . . . us māreā
433. D'anni . . . us māreā
435. Tināuli . . . us māriā
442. of Salt Range . . . us māreā
437. Pōṭwāri . . . us kūt'teā
440. Chibālī . . . us-nē māreā
441. Punchī . . . unī māreā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hun' mārīḍ, mārīāḥ
450. Lārī . . . un' mārīḍ
452. Kachchī . . . hun mārīyō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tyānē mārīlā
473. Nagpurī . . . tyāna mār'la
494. Kōṇkanī . . . tēnē mārīlō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gāhuvē, gāhuvā
502. Opiyā . . . sē mārīlā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ḍ mār'lak
516. Magahi . . . ā piṭ'lak
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā mār'lis
520. " South-ern . . . ā mār'las
526. Nagpurī . . . ā mār'lak
530. Bengali, written . . . sē mārīlā
" spoken . . . sē mārīlā
537. South-western . . . sē mār'ch'ila
541. Siripurī . . . ḍhē mārīlā
546. Eastern . . . sē piṭ'sal
548. of Cachar . . . hē mār'sil
550. of Chittagong . . . tē mār'gyē (or mār'zē)
551. Chakmā . . . tē mār'gyē
553. Assamese . . . ḥi mārī(s)le
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ā mārīs
560. Bag'ālī . . . wā mārīs
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . wō mārīs
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . un-nē mārī
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . us-nē mārā
587. Dak'ini . . . un-nē mārā
589. Bāgarū . . . us-nē māryā
593. Braj Bāk'ta . . . wī-nē māryau
605. Kanaui . . . uī mārō
611. Bundēli . . . ā-nē mārō
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā-nai mārō (or mārōs)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . uḥ-nāḥ mārīā
" spoken . . . ḍs mārēi
639. Pōwādī . . . ḍhē mārīā
648. Pōgrī . . . us mārīā
650. Kāngrā . . . tinī mārīā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tēnē māryō
661. Charōtārī . . . hēnē māryō
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . inē māryō
673. K'arwā . . . iē māryō
676. G'isādī . . . ḍ māryō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . un kūt'iyō
742. Jaipurī . . . wō piṭ'yō
755. Mōwātī . . . wāḥ mār'yō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . us-nē mārēḍ
761. Mālvi . . . wāḥḍ (or ḍnē) māryō
770. Nīmāḍī . . . unna māryō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā māryō
708. K'andēši . . . tō mārē, tyāḍ mār
678. B'ili . . . wāḥḍ mār'jyū
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . tes-lē kūt'yō
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . wī-le mārō
805. Gar'wālī . . . wāin mārē
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . tēnē mārā
816. Sirmauri . . . tēnē piṭā
820. Bag'atī . . . tēnnē tēpyā (or tēpā)
822. Kūt'tālī . . . tinē tēpā
830. Šōḍōchi . . . tinē piṭau
833. Kuḥlī . . . tēiē mārū
837. Māpḍālī . . . tinē mārēā
842. Chamḍālī . . . unī mārēā
843. Gādī . . . unī mārū
845. Pāngwālī . . . tēnē kūt'tā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . unī kūt'tō
849. Pāḍarī . . . tēnē kūt'tā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi hik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaryetla</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ur-ip-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mī deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yon veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' tāt r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-bāt en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yu</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i lar, yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge</i> (etc.) <i>hwā' lū'</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-yā-dō, o-ni lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là xo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā</i> (dep) <i>cho°-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāt orī</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-bu'ng mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nei'ñje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq'-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nei'ng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>wā man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau /tai -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau /dai -tē</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ān . . .	<i>hāo pā liao</i>

48. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /yē' /yau</i>
---------------	-----------------------

51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmā . . .	<i>hau pō kē, hau pō mā</i>
-----------------	-----------------------------

Annamese . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa = dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tē yō'</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>plā hwa nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'ē</i> (etc.) <i>yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā pla to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gu bla hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i> (etc.) <i>plyā</i> (to or be) <i>hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plai ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai tū</i> (or <i>hi</i>)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>blā tu tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>g'</i> (etc.) <i>lā wā bā</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē -ndau /loū</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā</i> (struck)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>/yā /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/yā /bua /bō /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tu ten-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ten-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nē to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñān-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun sa-sān</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai hē-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hīp-ā-si-gē</i> (theo)
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ji-mi-sē dā-yā</i>
117. Paq' Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-r'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni sū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-i-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>/a-se /da /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-sō dā°</i> (<i>hō</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hō vā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gū mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā -nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwū no ti hē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hā ko la ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ dīp ām sū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os brdūns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā chā-kī tīp'zo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur lu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao sū-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-keru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-sak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē</i> (sān-ē) <i>nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-gor-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *àn-tēn k'ya' nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *àn-tēn k'ya' nūt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-hā*
Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'sado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-tai*
218. Siyin . . . *kō-mi ka-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-vō' li-hōm (or ai, h'i-sān, or dī-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-mi-hai gē-jēm-ti*
232. Hallān . . . *kei-ni kān-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kē-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-vō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhrang . . . *kai-ni-n kēn-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wū-k-yō*
246. Pūrim . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hin kē-ti (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai-in*
255. Taungtha . . . *k'ye-bu "wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252 Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei hwiē*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ni-i*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Iechi
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau beiñ be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā-du tē-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *"teik nōwī we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk kē-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *nā-do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nā do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai' pi-bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāgaḷ aḍittōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍasō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāṅ iḍnū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nāṅaḷ aḍichch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' hoḍedev'*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu . . . *eṅga pojjat' (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yōṅkulu nōta*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . *ēm lauohkam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bājhom*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēm uḷā-māsimu*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammaḷ jētām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' loṭṭinām' (or koṭṭinām')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan ḡalkun*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabnā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jatu- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *juta- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zad (haval)-ēm*
331. Persian . . . *zadim*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *māḡ wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *māz wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māz wuwāha*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *māz dāok*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā jatu*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jatha (or juṭaḡā)*
370. Waziri . . . *sah-am diḡtēi*
371. Širni . . . *māš-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-am dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *mōḡ-e dād-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māḡ ziam*
378. Yūdya . . . *māḡ ziam*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *imā vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wai-vari . . . or
Veron . . . *asē pesum-tiomō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi prōmī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *amai t'liṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hanīkan (m.), hanīchan (f.)*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ispa p'rēstam*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bās ḡidḡgās*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . *asōzā kutiēs*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīyā kutet*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *asē mān'*
401. Kāšṭawāri . . . *asē mān'*
403. Pōguli . . . *asē p'artu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *asē mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *asāi mārū (or m'iryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *asē kūt'ūā*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārām*
" Syrian . . . *āme fārēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmāb'ir m'iritaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *am'ēhīm mārō, am'ā' mārū*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *asō mārē, mārēasē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *asō mārē*
428. Hindki . . . *asō mārē*
432. T'ali . . . *asō mārē*
433. D'anni . . . *asō mārē*
435. Tināuli . . . *asō mārē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asō mārē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *asē kūt'ūā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *asō mārē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *asē mārē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asō mārē, mārēasē*
450. Lāpi . . . *asō mārē*
452. Kachchī . . . *asō mārē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām' mārē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām' mārē*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *ām' mārē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡāluwemu*
502. Oriyā . . . *ām' mārē mārē*
507. Biḡari, Mait'ili . . . *ham' mārē mārē*
518. Magahi . . . *ham' mārē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham' mārē (or mārē)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham' mārē mārē*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *ham' mārē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ām' mārē*
" spoken . . . *ām' mārē*
537. South-western . . . *monne mārē*
541. Siripuri . . . *ām' mārē*
546. Eastern . . . *ām' mārē*
548. of Cachar . . . *ām' mārē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ām' mārē (or mārē)*
551. Chākma . . . *ām' mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *ām' mārē (or mārē)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārē*
560. Bag'ali . . . *ham mārē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē mārē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē mārē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham-nē mārē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *m'ā-nē mārē*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *ham-nē mārē*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *ham-nē mārē*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham-nē mārē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham-nāi mārē (or mārē)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asē-nā mārē*
" spoken . . . *asē mārē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asē mārē*
648. Pōgri . . . *asē mārē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asē mārē*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *amē mārē*
661. Oḡarōtari . . . *amē mārē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē mārē*
673. K'ar'wū . . . *hamē mārē*
676. G'isādī . . . *hamā mārē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūt'ūā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē p'it'ū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārē*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham-nē mārē*
761. Malvī . . . *m'āē (or hamnē) mārē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hamna mārē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārē*
708. K'andēši . . . *hami mārē, amē mārē*
678. B'ali . . . *amē mārē*
782. Eastern Pāḡarī or K'as-kurā . . . *hami-haru-lē kūt'ūā*
785. Central Pāḡarī, Kumaunī . . . *hamā-lē mārē*
805. Gaṡ'wālī . . . *haman mārē*
815. Western Pāḡarī, Jaunāri . . . *amē mārē*
816. Simaurī . . . *amē p'it'ū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hamē p'it'ū (or p'it'ū)*
822. Kūt'ali . . . *hamē p'it'ū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē p'it'ū*
833. Kuḷai . . . *asē mārē*
837. Maṇḡālī . . . *asē mārē*
842. Chamālī . . . *asē mārē*
843. Gadi . . . *asē mārē*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *as kūt'ūā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *asē kūt'ūā*
849. Paḡarī . . . *asē kūt'ūā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi ttaryetta</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ıp-sız</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>surwe wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tà jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>às neòk veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ta^o tah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'ek tã^o tã^o r^o</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hà là n-bát</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pá (etc.) hwd-i lar, pá (etc.)</i> <i>hwd-i tá</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa^o lã^o</i>
Darang	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *haii mün me*

Són . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mók . . .

Ang-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Daná . . . *pü-pñ lön-gà-dö, pü-pñ*
lön-p^o-gen

Yin or Riáng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i là xo^o</i>
12. Wár	. . .	<i>dà (dep) oho^o-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifè (dual inā) leāt orē*

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē munda-ken</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amōē tīg-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni -man /tā /lyau*Cantonese . . . *nā /tā /tā /chā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *ḍān /tai -tī*" spoken . . . *ḍān /dai -tī*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . . *pā liāo*47. K'ūn . . . *pā liāo*48. Sā . . . *pā liāo*51. Ahem . . . *pā liāo*52. K'amti . . . *pā liāo*Annamese . . . *pā liāo*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n^o θi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^o θi</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θi-pñ twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) pā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t^ozā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t^ozā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū d^oā blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Ymtala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū plai hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū plai tu (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) blā tū tu</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l^opā de yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nāu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>kye-tsi ten-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ami (? ganē) sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nyail dān-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmi	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mao-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yon-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahlī	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō jū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-tō</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā-lū māt-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^o	. . .	<i>/na /da /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na h^o dā^o (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\hā vā^o dā^o \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā di gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū -wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ho la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nū ē dīp am sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>k'yod-ts'cs brdūns-pa red</i>
written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-ts'ō dūn-wa re^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yō-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yō-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn son</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'o-kī tip zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-t dum yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao jū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-māñ^o dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ni-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai jēt-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn w-p-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōkang	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum chāb-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na jao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *nān-tēn k'yà' nūt-sà*
 Maran . . . *nān-tēn k'yà' nūt-sà*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nī dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn na-bē-tai*
 213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-vā'-tā-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *n'-vō' lā-hōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
 224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
 227. Banjōgi . . .
 228. Pank'u . . .
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nañ-mā-hai nē-jēm-tī*
 232. Hallam . . . *nañ-ni-n nān-jēm-rañ*
 236. Langrong . . . *nañ-mā-ni nī-in-hem-tī*
 237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni nan-a-vē-yoi*
 238. Chiru . . . *nañ-ni-nā nañ-jēm-yoi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *nañ-ni-n nīn-wēl-yai*
 240. Kōm . . . *nañ-ni-n nan-wūk-yō*
 246. Pūrum . . . *nañ-ni-nā wēl-piyau*
 247. Anāl . . . *nañ-hin ki-ta-nū (?)*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in na-prai-no*
 255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu -wu lā (or dom) bein*
 252. Chimbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chimbōn . . . *nar na-na-hmwei hwit*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me ma-deñ-ni-ū*
 257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *nā-nau bein be-wā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *noñ-du tā-bā-bā°*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su di pou (or du) yā*
 Me-gyā . . . *no-toik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
 264. Mrū . . .
 265. Burmese, written (as present)
 " spoken (as present)
 266. Arakanese . . . *māñ do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nē du rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
 269. Danu . . . *miññ do yañ gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
 268. Intha . . . *nāñ do raik pi bā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ do (or no) yañ pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngal adittirgaḷ*
 287. Korava . . . *nīga adasāga*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nīng idnāṅg*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *nīññal adichch'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nīv' hoḍedir'*
 298. Badaga . . .
 301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga pōjjira*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *nīkulu nōtar'*
 303. Toda . . .
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *nīm lauhkar*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm bajker*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *iru uḷā-māḍeru*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immaṭ jētīṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr' koṭṭinār' (or koṭṭitir')*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *num ḡalkure*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣarabtum*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
 Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
 Pahlavi . . . **zad (havaḥ)-ēt*
 331. Persian . . . *zadīd*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū wuwāha*
 353. Waziri . . . *tōsē wuwōyā*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē wuwāha*
 360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tyūs dāḡk*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumī jata*
 366. Eastern . . . *šawā jatha (or jathayā)*
 370. Waḡi . . . *šāšt-av dixle*
 371. Šiyāi . . . *tamā-et dād*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *tamā-av dād*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōḡ dād-av*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māf' ziaf*
 378. Yudyā . . . *māf' ziof*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *šā vinā*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *vima vinā (or vinō)*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *miū pesum-tegunch*
 383. Kalāṣa . . . *ābi prāli*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē t'liṭau*
 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *hanīkō (m.), hanīchō (f.)*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *pisa p'restami*
 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tsoš iḍdḡāt*
 394. Chilālī . . .
 396. of Drās . . . *tsoḡā kutiēt*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tsoyā kutet*
 400. Kašmīrī . . . *tōhē mār'wa*
 401. Kaštawārī . . . *tusē mārēau*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tusē p'ārtu*
 404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . *tusē mārū*
 405. Rāmbāni . . . *tusaī mār'tū (or mār'yā)*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ō mārō*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō k'ūṭ'āz*
 411. Maiyā . . . *sō k'ūṭagil*
 Gypsy, European . . . *tumen mār'dān*
 " Syrian . . . *āime fērēs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gumāb'ir mār'itāḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *tum'ēhām mār'io, tum'aḥ mār'iu*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussā mārēā, māreāniḥē*
 426. Māltāni . . . *tussā mārēā*
 423. Hindki . . . *tussā m riā*
 432. T'ālī . . . *tussā mārēā*
 433. D'anni . . . *tusā mārēā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *tusā mār'ia*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *tusā mārēā*
 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *tusā mārēā*
 440. Chibālī . . . *tusā mārēā*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *tusā mārēā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhā mār'io, mār'iuw'*
 450. Lāfi . . . *tavā mār'io*
 452. Kachchī . . . *ā mār'yō*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum'ē mār'ilā*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *tum'ē mār'la*
 494. Kōnkapi . . . *tum'ē mār'lō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahuvāhu, gāhuvāhu*
 502. Ōpiyā . . . *tumb'ēmānē mār'ilā*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ahī mār'al*
 516. Magahī . . . *tō piṭ'la*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mār'la (or mār'ā)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *toḥ'nī-kā mār'la*
 526. Nagpuriā . . . *toḥ'rē mār'la*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *tomārā mār'ilē*
 " spoken . . . *tomrā mār'ilē*
 537. South-western . . . *tonne mār'ch'ch'ilu*
 541. Siripurīā . . . *tum'rā mār'ilē*
 546. Eastern . . . *tomrā piṭ'silē*
 548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā mār'silāy*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrā mār'gyi (or mār'zi)*
 551. Chākmā . . . *tōrā mār'gyan*
 553. Assamese . . . *tō-hō'te mār'is(i)li, tomolāke mār'is(i)lā*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum mār'eu (or mār'ā)*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *tum' mār'yā*
 573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *tum-man mār'eu*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum-nē mār'ā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam-nē mār'ā*
 587. Dak'inī . . . *tum-nē mār'ā*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *t'ā-nē mār'yā*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tum-nē mār'yan*
 605. Kanauji . . . *tum-nē mār'ō*
 611. Bundēli . . . *tum-nē mār'ō*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum-nai mār'ō (or mār'yō)*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tusā-nā mār'ia*
 " spoken . . . *tusā mār'ēā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *tusā mār'ia*
 648. Pōgnī . . . *tusē mār'ia*
 650. Kāṅgrā . . . *tussā mār'ia*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tamē mār'yō*
 661. Charōtarī . . . *tamē mār'yō*
 666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *tamē mār'yō*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *ṭamē mār'yō*
 676. G'isāḍī . . . *tuma mār'yō*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *t'ē kūt'yō*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē pīt'yō*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *tam mār'yō*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tam-nē mār'ō*
 761. Mālvi . . . *t'āḍē (or tamnā) mār'yō*
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *tumna mār'yō*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam mār'ē*
 708. K'āndēši . . . *tumī mār'ē, tumē mār'*
 678. B'īli . . . *tamā mār'jyū*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru-lē kūt'yan*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tuma-le mār'ō*
 805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *tuman mār'ē*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tāḍ mār'ā*
 816. Sirmanī . . . *tūḍ pīt'ā*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tumē ṭipyā (or ṭipā)*
 822. Kīt'ālī . . . *tumē ṭipā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē pīt'au*
 833. Kuḷuī . . . *tusē mār'ū*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *tusē mār'ēā*
 842. Chamāli . . . *tusā mār'ēā*
 843. Gādī . . . *tusē mār'ū*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tus kūt'ā*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *tusē kūt'ā*
 849. Paḍarī . . . *tusē kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi ttärgettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-îp-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen ebeen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>üē deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>veä veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta° tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tö° töi r°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lä n-bät</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lü°</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>haii mün k'e</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kö-pñ löñ-yä-dö, kö-pñ löñ-p°-gen</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>hi lä šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>afe (dual onā) leät ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Biungā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>däl-ke-ä-kö</i>
16. Munḍari	. . .	<i>däl-ke-ä-kö</i>
26. K'urkü	. . .	<i>dä-kö mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>o-ki gi-l-o-ki</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>är-ki äö'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji tiq-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-nöng böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ä-man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h'ui /tä /t'ä /chä</i>

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -li</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /dai -ti</i>

Lao

46. Lā	. . .	<i>ē° pā liao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...

49. Sān	. . .	<i>/k'au /yē /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pō jau</i>

52. K'sin	. . .	<i>k'au pō k'au, k'au pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chua /no /dā /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a_wō =θi =dō-yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we θi tā yo°</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dä t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā t'kwa ya wa wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>ju d'ā bla hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ya θi (etc.) p'lyā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai plāi tū (or hu)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān θü (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lä wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>u pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbāō /ndau /lōü</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya lā n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān /t'zi /bop /yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>do-tsi ten-na te-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gā de-r</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>du-gāš to-ge-kuš</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve-chan sa-sait</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i /l-mē-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar	. . .	...

106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to°-po-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mao-ji ho-ā-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na šü-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dada	. . .	<i>bū-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N°	. . .	<i>-k'e /še /dā /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hi° dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ayā dī gā ma</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yē-wā -ti-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā ti k'e ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō kō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā h'āpui dī p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nin dīp ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-tē°e bī dūn-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-tē°e dūn-wa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-tē°e t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-tē°e rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-tē°-o-i dūñ son</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'on-gē tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on-gi dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-k'edā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dima-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rao šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-āi-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-h'ā</i>
152. Dewri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-rū bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-na he-ke</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>teuññ vū-lē</i>
165. Kežama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lē-k'ru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī-p'wñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>se-nin vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōkang	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ji-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na um-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yùt hùt-sà*
Maran . . . *šì-teñ k'yùt hùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'è-nè dūp-hè*
- Kuli-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-ls-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mi-hōn a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vē-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"ve' lē-kōm (or ai, hi-sàn, or dī-sàn)*
224. Lušai . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-jem-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mi-ni-nā a-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wēk-yō*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-ni-nē wēl-piyau*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān a-prai-no*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ho -wu kai (or dom) ōein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ū-ni na-ū-n-lmwei kwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Laši or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein be-wā*
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
286. Arakanese . . . *θu do raik bā-byā (or pi-bi)*
287. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
289. Danu . . . *θu do yai gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
288. Intha . . . *su do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍasaga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅg iḍnāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍichch*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar "hoḍedur"*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pojjāḍ (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōter*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār lauchar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajyar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āru ulā māḍaru*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jētūr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Talugu . . . *vār" kōttinār" (or kōttir)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk xalkur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šarabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zad (havad)-and*
331. Persian . . . *zadand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haγō wu wōzha*
353. Waziri . . . *yaγō wu wōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wu wōzha*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai dāōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhāni jatha (or jathayant)*
370. Wāxi . . . *yāišt-av diχtei*
371. Širni . . . *wād-en dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e dēd-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ziat*
378. Yudya . . . *wof ziet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgyā vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tēs vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-tiogosto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh prōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasuā t'litān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt prāni*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rīs kīdēgā*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *renōzā kutiē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēyā kutet*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tīmau māruḷ'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tīmau māruḷ'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tīāḍēi p'āitu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tēṇā māru*
405. Rambanī . . . *tīpēt mārtū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tīyā kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kūt'agil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārdās, mārde*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fere*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tair mārtah*
Prakrit . . . *tēhim māriō, tēh māriu*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *un'ā māreī, māreānē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *un'ā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *un'ē māriā*
432. T'ālī . . . *un'ā mārēā*
433. D'annī . . . *un'ā māreī*
435. Tinsūli . . . *un'ā māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un'ā māreā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *un'ā kūt'ēā*
440. Chibālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *un'ē māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *un'an' māriō, māriāḍ*
450. Lārī . . . *unan māriō*
452. Kaohchī . . . *hunī māryō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tīyānī māriā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tīyāhāna māriā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tīyānī māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvō*
502. Oriya . . . *sāmānē māriā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *ō-lok'ni māriān'*
510. Magahi . . . *ū sab pi'lan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mar'lan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'ni mar'lan*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man māriāḍ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārila*
" spoken . . . *tārā mālīe*
537. South-western . . . *tānne māreḥch'ila*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā māriā*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṣil*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā māriā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā māryyē (or māryē)*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā mārgyan*
553. Assamese . . . *χi-hōte māri(s)le*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *wai mārin*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *uī mārin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mā, in*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *un'ō-nē māriā*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē māri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē māriā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *un-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *vin-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *un'an-nē māriō*
611. Bundēli . . . *un-nē māriō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *un-nai māriō (or māriōn)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *un'ā-nā māriā*
" spoken . . . *ōnā (or ōnnā) māriā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōn'ā māriā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *un'ē māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tīn'ā (or tīnā) māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēōē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hem'ā māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡālī . . . *im'ā māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ēhōnē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *uḡā kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai piṭiyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *un māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *un'ē māriō*
761. Malvi . . . *wāṇāḍē (or un'ē) māryō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō māre*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tē māre, tīyāḍ māri*
678. B'ili . . . *wāṇāḍē māri'jyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tīni-haru-lē kūtē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *un-le māro*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *ēn māre*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tīwē māre*
816. Simaurī . . . *tēniē piṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tīnnē tīpyā (or tīpā)*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *tīhānē tīpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tīnē piṭu*
833. Kujāi . . . *tīn'ē māri*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tīn'ē māreā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *ūyē māri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tēn'ē kūt'ā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *un'ē kūt'ā*
849. Paḍārī . . . *tāp'ē kōṭā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataxi wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā ttārikettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . . *jē delias bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ham sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sā tā^h ruñ (or nun)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp nāñ bīt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā^o, or s'ā)</i>
	<i>lar (or tē)</i>

Katurr . . . *ā dī lū^h*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-ñe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>īng munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>īng gil-īng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'āj-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñāng buk-tū-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *woi yau tē*Cantonese . . . *ñi -tsūñ -loi / tē*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān -chā -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . . *kā oāk pā*

47. K'ūn . . .

48. Sān . . . *ñāu, tāk yēñ vā*51. Ahōn . . . *kau tē pō*52. K'ān . . . *kau tē pō*Arakanese . . . *-tōi / ñe / ñe*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k^h du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-ŋōn i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kà plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā ko plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g^h ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ya plā kā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yu bō bla</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) ki (or ko) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kē k^h plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kē k^h plai</i>
38. Yēnhā . . .	<i>kē (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayēin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s^h (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā ga yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tst (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch^h a -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya / kai / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya / bi / bō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>gye ten-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g^h-s toñ-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dān-hai āñ-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-tū-ñ (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-ñā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Bālāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	..
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñā-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā ū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā pā-yē (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pu</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-yuñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ^h . . .	<i>ñā / dā -ñ^h / dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā^o (tāyā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā^o / bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā -tī^h -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>nas brāñ yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dun yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rē-s rdun-uk (or rdun-in)</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-s dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kī tūp-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dūñ-ni yin</i>

Bārḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḍ . . .	<i>āñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ ū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vi-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā ho-ni</i>
162. Bēngmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vi-ti</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo še-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ñā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñā nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-ūñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nai k'ya' nā*
Maran . . . *nai k'ya' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chas-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kā ka-bō vi-nō*
218. Siyin . . . *kā-mā ka-wā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve'-lai*
224. Luṣei . . . *ka-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kē-vūak-lai*
228. Pankū . . . *jel kē-ti*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-jēm kē-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-m-i thūk-dān*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vō-n kē-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ni-wēl-in kē-ti*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-dī (?)*
255. Taungṭa . . . *kye wu hō*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lit-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chō ka-dōn-aih*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā-nān (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kō-nān (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tān-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-ne*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tō-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daih*
Me-gyā . . . *nā thōw laiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā tēt mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dant . . . *nā yai' mā*
268. Inṭa . . . *nā rāk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aḍippēñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikirē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iḍrē*
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍike*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōḍeyuvēn*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōṭa . . . *ānē puiḷape*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn lau'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bājen*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (sa-)aḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *bō zanam
331. Persian . . . bi zanam
339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-
war . . . z' ba wuwaḥ'm
353. Waziri . . . z' wu wuwaigā
354. of Kandahar . . . dāa ba wuwaḥam
360. Ōrmuri . . . az sū dāan'm
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . man janā
366. Eastern . . . mā janā
370. Waxi . . . }
371. Šiyūi . . . }
372. Sarikoli . . . } (as present)
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . }
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . }
378. Yudyā . . . }

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . ōnt vīlam
380. Wali-ālā . . . yō vōṣam
381. Waṣi-veri . . . or
Yeron . . . unzū pesum-temo
383. Kalāśā . . . ā tem
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā v'lemo
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . (ā) hanṣikamī
387. " Western . . . (ā) hanāwāimīn
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . awa dōm
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . māḍ ṣidam
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . māḍā kutiūs (or kutiko)
400. Kāśmirī . . . bōh māra
401. Kaṣṭawāṣi . . . bōh māra
403. Pōgull . . . aū p'āra
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . aū māraḷō
405. Rāmbanī . . . aū māra
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . ya mārmāṣ
409. Tōrwālī . . . ā kūt'iyā
411. Maiyā . . . mā kutagal aṣat
Gypsy, European . . . mā māraḷō
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiṣyāmi
Prakrit . . . māriṣam, māriḥiṣ
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . mā marēsā
426. Māltāni . . . mā marēsā
428. Hindki . . . mā marēsā
432. T'ālī . . . mā marēsā
433. D'annī . . . mā marēsā
435. Tināuli . . . mā marēsā
442. of Salt Range . . . mā marēsā
437. Pōt'wārī . . . mā kuttā
440. Chib'ālī . . . mā marēsā
441. Pūnchī . . . mā marēsā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . aū mārināus
450. Lārī . . . aū mārināis
452. Kaḥch'i . . . aū māriḍ'ōs
456. Marāṣ'i, Dēsi . . . mī mārin
478. Nagpuri . . . mī mārin
494. Kōṅkaṣi . . . hōo mārin

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . galannemi
502. Opiya . . . mu māriḍi
507. Biḥari, Mait'ili . . . ham māraḷ
516. Magahi . . . ham pīṭab
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . ham māraḷ
520. " South-
ern . . . ham māraḷ
526. Nagpurī . . . mōḍ māraḷ
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi māriḷa
" spoken . . . āmi māraḷ
537. South-western . . . mui māraḷ
541. Siripurī . . . mui mārmu
546. Eastern . . . āmi pīṭmu
548. of Cachar . . . mui mārmu
550. of Chittagong . . . āi mārgam
551. Chākma . . . mui mārim
553. Assamese . . . mōy mārim
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . mā mar'āḷ
560. Bag'eli . . . mā marīhaḷ
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . mā marīhaḷ
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . mā mar'āḷ
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mā mar'āḷ
587. Dak'ini . . . mā mar'āḷ
589. Bāngarū . . . mā mar'āḷ
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . mā marīhaḷ
606. Kanauji . . . mā marīhaḷ
611. Bundēli . . . mā marīhō
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā marīhaḷ
633. Pañjābī, written . . . mā mar'āḷ
" spoken . . . mā mar'āḷ-gā (or -dā)
639. Pōwad'i . . . mā mar'āḷ
648. Dōgri . . . āi māraḷ
650. Kāngrā . . . mā mar'āḷ (or mārg'ā,
māraḷgā)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . hū māriḷ
661. Charōtari . . . hū māriḷ
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . hū māriḷ
673. K'ar'wā . . . hū māriḷ
676. G'isāḍi . . . hū māriḷ
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṣi . . . hū kūt'ālā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā pīṭāḷ (or pīṭ'ayā)
755. Mēwāti . . . mā mar'āḷ
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . hū mar'āḷ
761. Mālvi . . . hū mar'āḷ
770. Nīmāḍi . . . hū māriḷ
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . mā māriḷgā (or māriḷyū)
708. K'andāsi . . . mā mar'āḷ, mī māriḷ
678. B'ill . . . hū māriḷ (or māriḷ)
782. Eastern Pāḥāṣi
or K'as-kum . . . māi-lā kūt'ālā
785. Central Pāḥāṣi,
Kumaunī . . . mā mar'āḷ
805. Gaṣ'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāḥāṣi, *mā mar'āḷ (or māriḷ)*
Jaunāsi . . . hū mārmā
816. Sirmauri . . . hū pīṭāḷ
820. Bag'āṣi . . . āi pīṭāḷ
822. Kūt'ālī . . . āi pīṭāḷ (or pīṭāḷ)
880. Šōdāchi . . . mā pīṭāḷ
883. Kuṭni . . . hū mārmā
887. Maṇḍālī . . . hū mārg'ā (or māraḷgā)
842. Chamālī . . . hū māriḷ
843. Gādī . . . āi māriḷ (or māriḷ)
845. Paṅgālī . . . āi kūt'āl
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āi kūt'āl (or kūt'āl)
849. Paḍari . . . āi kūt'āl

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrìkettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chì jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>schaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *unō deljumā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1 Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en sem vsai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tak ron</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' run (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp hā bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tē)</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>mī dī lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā-n šō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā yī orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-t-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>am munde^o-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāḡ . . .	<i>ām-n-ḡe m-ab'-ḡ-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman tittē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā t'zōn loi, t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān chā -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mūn sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	<i>māy -tāk yōn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māi tē pō</i>
52. K'ām . . .	<i>māi tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /ae dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā k² du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā mu tū</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō pla</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^ā (etc.) g² γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā kā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nu bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā k² plān</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā k² plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>nā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kōdō -ch²a -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ka-i tēn-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanaśi . . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai an-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ī</i>
91. Balāhī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnhūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān-e dāt'ut-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā šai-še</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>nā pā-yē (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>\\n¹ /dā -n¹ \\di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\\n¹ dā^o (\\tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>\\n¹ dā^o \\ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī mu</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la bō (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyis brdun yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-kyi dūn yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ris rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yod-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn yon</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o-kī tip-še bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'o-t dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nin šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nuñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vu-ti</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lē-wi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuni . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>nān-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bān-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni vū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-nā ūm-ro</i>

Thou wilt beat (196).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannehi</i>
Kachin	<i>nān k'ya' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oṛiyā	<i>tu māribu</i>
Maran	<i>nān k'ya' nā</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	<i>tō māribāh</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nān dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(sa-) <i>taḡribu</i>	518. Magahī	<i>tū pi' bē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>			ern	<i>tū mar' bā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	<i>nān na-bē-vi-nte</i>	Old Persian	...	ern	<i>tū mar' bā</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi</i>	Avesta	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>tōē māribē</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'-vō-lai</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanē</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tui māribi, tumi māribē</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>i-vēl-an</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi kanī</i>	„ spoken	<i>tūi māribi, tumi māribē</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>t' ba wuwahē</i>	537. South-western	<i>tui māribi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	353. Wazirī	<i>t' wu wuwaiyē</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tui māribō</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>ta ba wuwahē</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tui pi' bē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān jēm nā-tē</i>	360. Ormuḡi	<i>tū sū dagan</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tui māribē</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-n hem-din</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	<i>tau janē</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tui māribi (or mārib iē)</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-in vō-n na-ti</i>	366. Eastern	<i>t'au janē</i>	551. Chākma	<i>tūi māribē</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	370. Waxī	...	553. Assamese	<i>tōy māribi, tumi māribē</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-in nī-wēl-in kō-tē</i>	371. Siyri	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-in na-wūk-si</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	Awadī	<i>ta' mar' bē</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nān-nā wēl-an</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	560. Bag'ālī	<i>ta' māribē (or māribē)</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān a-būm-fo-ni</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	...	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>ta' mar' bē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān a-prai-nā</i>	378. Yudya	...	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	<i>no wu hē</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>tū māribē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Baḡali	<i>tū vilāš</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-ala	<i>to viereš</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>tū māribē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>vyū pesem-timasso</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tū māribē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nau'n n'-dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāša	<i>tu ties</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>tū māribē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nau'n na-dēn-ai</i>	384. Gavar-bati	<i>tu t'lesā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>tū māribai</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Pašai, Eastern	(t') <i>hanīyā</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>tū māribai</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	(tō) <i>hanāwāyā</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ta' māribē</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>tu dōs</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ta' māribai</i>
279. Sengmai	...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	<i>tus šidā</i>	633. Panjābī, written	<i>tū māribē</i>
280. Chairal	...	394. Chilasī	(as present)	„ spoken	<i>tū māribē (or -dā)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-nān t'ān-gū</i>	396. of Drās	(as present)	639. Pōwādī	<i>tū māribē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tū sū kutiyā (or kutiko)</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tū māribē</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	401. Kašāwāpī	<i>tū māribē</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nō be-ne</i>	403. Pōgnū	<i>tu p'arus</i>	dard	<i>tū māribē</i>
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tu māribē</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tū māribē</i>
Ngachang	<i>noh tā-dā-su</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tū māribē</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	<i>tū māribē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā di dain</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>tū māribē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>tū māribē</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no nōwōn lai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tū māribē</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tū māribē</i>
264. Mrū	...	411. Maiyā	<i>tō kutagāl ašat</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān ruik mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>tū māribē</i>	wāpī	<i>tū māribē</i>
„ spoken	<i>-nān yai' mā</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	742. Jaipurī	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān hē mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	755. Mōwātī	<i>tū māribē</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nērak mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>māribi</i>	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	<i>miān yai' mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>māribi</i>	Hazara	<i>tū māribē</i>
268. Intha	<i>nān ruik mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	761. Mālvi	<i>tū māribē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān yai' mā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>tū māribē</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>tū māribē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Māltānī	<i>tū māribē</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	<i>nī adippay</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>tū māribē</i>	Berar	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>
287. Korava	<i>nī adikirā</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>tū māribē</i>	708. K'āndēšī	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nī idrā</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tū māribē</i>	678. B'ih	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>
299. Irula	...	435. Tinānli	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>nī adikkum</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tū māribē</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>ta' māribē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nīn' hōdeyuvī</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>tū māribē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḡaga	(as present)	440. Chib'ālī	...	Kumaunī	<i>tu māribē</i>
301. Kōḡagu	<i>nīn' poyuvia</i>	441. Punchī	<i>tū māribē</i>	805. Garwālī	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>
302. Tuju	<i>i nōpa</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>tū māribē</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	(as present)	450. Lārī	<i>tū māribē</i>	Jaunāri	<i>tū māribē</i>
304. Kōta	...	452. Kachchī	<i>tū māribē</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>tū māribē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	<i>nīn lau'oe</i>	456. Marātī, Dēgi	<i>tū māribē</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>tū māribē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīn bajene</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tū māribē</i>	822. Kītt'ālī	<i>tū māribē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	494. Kōnkaṇī	<i>tū māribē</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tū māribē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...			833. Kuṇi	<i>tū māribē</i>
314. Gōṇḡī	<i>imma jikē</i>			837. Mandāli	<i>tū māribē (or māribē)</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttārikeittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ṛ wū-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jodoṣo, jodoṣo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *inē deljē*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)
Cham . . . (as present)
1. Salōn

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *neuk sem veai*
3. Talaing, written . *ñah tak roñ*
" spoken . *ñah t'ā' ruñ* (or *nuñ*)

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *jñāp ke bāt*
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ān dī* (etc.) *lar* (or *tā*)
Katay . . . *ūn dī lū'ā*
Darāng
5. Wa . . . (as present)
Sōn
En
Tai-loi
A Mōk
Āng-kū
Mōng lwe
Danā . . . *ān lōñ-lōm-mā*
Yin or Riāng
K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . *u'ā' ŋo'*
12. Wār . . . *ju cho'-u*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *an yā orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī *dāl-ā-e*
16. Mundārī . . . *dāl-ā-e*
26. K'ārku . . . *dī'ā' munda'-bā*
27. K'ārī . . . *o-kar gīl-e*
28. Jūāng . . . *ār ab'-dī-i*
29. Savara . . . *anin tīte*
30. Gadabā . . . *māy buk-tū-bē*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *-t'ā yau tā*
Cantonese . . . *h'ui -tsōñ -loi' tē*
Gyāmi
45. Siamese, written . } */k'au -chā -tī*
" spoken . }
Lao
46. Lā . . . } *mān sāk pā*
47. K'ū . . . }
48. Sā . . . } *mān -tāk yēñ' ā*
51. Ahōm . . . *mān tē pō*
52. K'ā . . . *mān-tē pō*
Annamese . . . *no lāe' dān*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a -we -ka -dō -lā*
" Bassein . . . *'we k' du*
" Maulmein . . . *'we mu tē*
36. Taungṣu . . . *wei i twā*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *-a -wā -ka -dō*
" spoken . . . *'wā k'ā ple*
32. Bwē . . . *dā* (etc.) *kō plā*
41a. Wewaw . . . *kīyā g' yā*
38. Karenbyu . . . *sā plā k'ē*
Brā° . . . *jū bō blā*
40. Karenni . . . *yā* (etc.) *kī* (or *kō*) *plyā*
Yintālā
Sin-hmā
Māpauk
39. Gheko . . . *'wi k'plāi*
37. Padaung . . . *'wai k'ā plāi*
38. Yeinbā . . . *'nān* (etc.) *chā blā*
Manō
41. Zayēin
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o kō lā*
" Dermuha . . . *ā u yā gā yu*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . *-nū -ch'ā -ndau*
Hē-Miao
Pē-Miao . . . *lā se n' dāo*
Man . . . *bō mā* (will beat)
42. Lanten-Yao
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *nān /kai' bop*
Man-ta-pan . . . *nin /ōi' bō*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manghālī or Pañī *do-i tēñ-mo-to*
73. Chamba Lahuli . *tē-m-do*
76. Kanāsi . . . *du-s to-ta-ku*
77. Kanauri . . . *do-s toñ-to*
78. Rangkas . . . *hōs sāt*
83. Dīmāl . . . *wā dāñ-hai dñ*
84. T'ami
85. Limbū . . . *k'ā-nē hip-ā* (me)
86. Yak'ā
87. K'ambū
90. Bahing . . . *tōb-ā*
91. Balālī
92. Sāngpāng
93. Lōhōrōng
94. Lāmbich'ōng
95. Wāling
96. Ch'ingtang
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
98. Dūngmālī
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmiling
100. Nāch'erēng
101. Kūlung
102. T'ūlung
103. Chaurāsya
104. K'āling
105. Dūmī
88. Rai or Jimdār
106. Vayu or Hāyu . *to'-mī*
111. Gurung . . . *chā-jī hōā-mā*
112. Murni . . . *t'e-se rop-lā*
113. Sunwār
114. Māgarī . . . *hōsāi dāt'uk-lo*
116. Nēwārī . . . *ō dā-i*
117. Pañī, Pañī, or
Pañī . . . *hō-na dā*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *hū buk-ō*
121. Tōtō
122. Aka . . . *ō-ō*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *bui pā-yē* (or *-pū*)
124. Miri . . . }
125. Daffā . . . *ma ma-n-pū*
126. Miāmi, Digārū
Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
273. Lolo, /N' . . . *-k'e /dā -ñi' \dā*
A-hi . . . *-kō dā° (\tya)*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *-ya dā° \dā*
276. A-kā (Kā) . . . *āyī dī mā*
277a. A-kō
275. Lisu . . . *-yī -tē -lā*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . *yī tī bāā lā*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ō lā bō* (or *lū*)
Lahu . . . *yā dā vi yō*
277a. Pyen or Pyin
277a. Nung . . . *āñ dīp lām i ē*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
Mānyāk
T'achū
Tākpa
Haurpā
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,
written . *k'os brdun yōñ*
" spoken . *k'ō dūñ yōñ*
59. Balti . . . *k'ō-se t'āñ-uk*
60. of Purik . . . *k'ō-s rāñ-uk*
61. Ladakī . . . *k'ō-i rāñ-in*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'ō-i gyab-in*
70. Kagate
67. Šarpa . . . *k'ō-i dūñ yōñ*
68. Dānjongkā . . . *k'ō tīp-šē bā*
69. Hloke . . . *k'ū dūñ-ōñ*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . *bī bu-gan*
130. Lālūng . . . *bē ba-t'āl-āñ*
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *bō ū-mā* (or *-nuñ*)
135. Garō, Āchik . . . *u-ā dōk-gen*
142. Kōoh . . . *u-ā chum-gān*
151. Tipurā . . . *bō bu-ā-nu*
152. Deurī-Chutiya . *bā bō-n*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pō vū-tō-wē*
159. Sēmā . . . *pā-nā hē-nī*
162. Rengmā . . . *ā-lē vū-tī*
165. Kēzāmā
194. Sopvomā . . . *hānā-nā dā-lē*
166. Āo . . . *pāe zak-dī*
169. Hlōtā . . . *šī-nī tāp*
170. Tengsa
171. T'ukumi
172. Yachumi
173. Tablēng . . . *mē šel-lok*
174. Tamlu . . . *mī up-hān*
175. Banparā
178. Namsangīā . . . *ā-tē-i vāt-ā*
179. Chāng . . . *hau-ē nām labu*
181. Mōšāng
183. Ēmpēo . . . *jī bōō-gū*
187. Kabui . . . *ka-māi-roi bāi-nī*
188. K'oirō . . . *pāi-nī wū-lā*
189. Mikir . . . *lā chāh-jī*
195. Marām
197. Kwoireng
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā-nā šao-ra*
200. Pādāng
201. K'angoi
202. Māring . . . *ā-nā ūm-ro*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *ši k'ya' nà*
Maran . . . *ši k'ya' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-be-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *amā a-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"ve'-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *a-vēl-an*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrängk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā jem ā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mān vē-n ā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān*
239. Hlengreng . . . *a-mā-n ā-wēl-in kō-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n ā-wūh-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-an*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . *ma-mān ka-prai-rā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)*
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā den-ai*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ tāt-n-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō be-ne*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su tād-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di dain*
Me-gyā . . . *nō hōwān lain*
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šu ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu yas' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu rāh mā*
269. Danu . . . *θu yas' mā*
268. Intha . . . *su rāik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu yas' lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍippān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikiri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu iḍrō*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hoḍeywan*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *avanṅ poṅu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āya nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *ās lau'ōs*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajeh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōl jānūl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yaḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanad*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya ba wuwahē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya wu wuwahē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya ba wuwahē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō sū dāna*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' (or jaθ)*
370. Waxi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjani or Mungī
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vilā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *se vier*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *sū pesem-tiogosso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tsel*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'libā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūse) *hanjādi*
387. " Western . . . (ūse) *hanawādi*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa dōi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēi*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *sōs kutiyālla (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *su māri*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *su māri*
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'airi*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *su mārelō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su māri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah mārmāš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sōh kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kutagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārelā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiyyati*
Prakrit . . . *mārisai, mārihi*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh marēi*
426. Multāni . . . *ō marēi*
428. Hindki . . . *ō marēi*
432. T'ali . . . *oh marēi*
433. D'anni . . . *oh marēi*
435. Tinauli . . . *oh marēi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō marēi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh kūt'is*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh mārsē*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārsē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū māriṇdō*
450. Lāri . . . *ū māriṇdō*
452. Kachehī . . . *hū māriṇdō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō māri*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō māral*
494. Kōnkani . . . *tō mārtalō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannē*
502. Opiyā . . . *sē māriḥa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārat*
516. Magahi . . . *ū piḍ'tai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū māri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū māri*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū māri (or māri'tai)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māriḥa*
" spoken . . . *šē māriḥa*
537. South-western . . . *sē māriḥa*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ōhē māriḥa*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piḍ'ba*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē māriḥa*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē māriḥa*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē māriḥa*
553. Assamese . . . *xi māriḥa*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū marihai (or māre)*
560. Bag'ali . . . *wā māri*
573. Oh'attisgarī . . . *wō mārihai (or māri)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh māriḥa*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō māriḥa*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō māriḥa*
589. Bāngarī . . . *oh māriḥa*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wah mārihai*
605. Kanauji . . . *wah mārihai*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō māriḥa*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā māri*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh māriḥa*
" spoken . . . *ō māriḥa (or -dā)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh māriḥa*
643. Dōgri . . . *oh mārag*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh mārgā (or mārg'ā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tē māriḥa*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māriḥa*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *i māriḥa*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *i māriḥa*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māriḥa*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāḍī . . . *wō kūt'ālā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō piḍ'ālā (or piḍ'sē)*
755. Mēwādī . . . *wō māriḥa*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *ō māriḥa*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū māriḥa*
770. Nimādī . . . *wō māriḥa*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *ū māriḥa (or māriḥa)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō māri*
678. B'ili . . . *vi māriḥa*
782. Eastern Pahāḍī
or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūt'ālā*
735. Central Pahāḍī,
Kumsunī . . . *u māriḥa*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō māriḥa*
815. Western Pahāḍī,
Jannāri . . . *sō māriḥa*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *sē piḍ'ālā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē piḍ'ālā*
822. Kūt'ali . . . *sē piḍ'ālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō piḍ'ālā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau māriḥa*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē mārg'ā (or mārang)*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *ō māriḥa*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh māriḥa*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kūt'ālā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh kūt'ālā (or kūt'ālā)*
849. Pādari . . . *sē kūt'ālā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi kiki kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri ttarikeittū</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-mis</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyā</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mī deljan</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yon sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pue t'ā' ruñ (or nuni)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jhāp bāt nāen</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū²¹</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ni-n šo^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

19. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē (dual hē) yā orī</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-bung munde²¹-bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>neiñje n'ab'-dji</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen tittaī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>wāi-man yau tū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hāi tū tsān loi tū</i>

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau chā-tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...

Lao

46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
49. Sām	. . .	<i>-hāu tāk yōñ ā</i>
51. Anōm	. . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'sūtī	. . .	<i>hāu tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā hē dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -ka-dō lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>pa k' du</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā mu tū</i>
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>ni-ōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā pīe</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā w'āe (etc.) g'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wā plā kē</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>gū bo blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā k'plai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā k'plai</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>pu (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayem	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>yu l'pā ga yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya /bu /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>nye-tai ten-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>nī to-tāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>nīñān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kyail dāñ-hai āñ-kyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-po-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nā-ch'ā rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān-kōi dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-mī-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yū buk-šō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī-šū-šō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>/a -se /da -n' /di</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>d-sō dā^o (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hō vā^o dā^o /ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nūā -nū -tē' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nūā no tī būā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nūñ dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	written
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā-ts'os brāñ yōñ</i>
59. Bālī	. . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-tē-s rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā-zā rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā-zā gyāb-in</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-po-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tīp-še in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā-chak dūñ-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zan-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>chin-k'ēdī ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āni-rao šū-mā (or -nūñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>chin-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chin-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru bō-n</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ho-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>nī-ū-nā hē-nī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>onoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hām-p'ūñ up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nī-mā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-nī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-rāmī-nī wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-nū šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kā-nā-ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *àn-ten k'yàt nà*
Maran . . . *àn-ten k'yàt nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-ñe*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-vō-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *kan-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'u
229. Hrangkol . . . *gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni jem kām-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kā-in-hem-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni vō-ñ kan-ti*
238. Chirn . . . *ka-ni-nā a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-ni ni-wēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-ni kan-wūh-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-ni a-prai ni-kān*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu wu hē*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-lmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-den-aiñ*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *mī-le tāt -gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-dū-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāh-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *teik nōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñā tui^o ruik kra mañ*
" spoken . . . *-ñā^o do^o yai^o tyā^o -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do θet ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā du rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *ñā do yai^o mā*
268. Intha . . . *ñā do raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñā do) yai^o le mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *naṅgaḷ aḍippōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍikiriō*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāṅga iḍrō*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāññāḷ aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv^o hoḍeguvēv^o*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *ēṅga poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeñkuḷu nōpa*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēm lau'om*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajem*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammaṭ jikōm*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (sa-)naḣriḣu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *māg ba wurahū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz wu wurayyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māz ba wurahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx sū dzanayēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā janē*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janē*
370. Waḣi . . . }
371. Šiyāi . . . } (as present)
372. Sarikoli . . . }
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . }
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . }
378. Yūdys . . . }

Dardic or Pšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā vīmna*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema vikarē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *as^o pesom-temē*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tiek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'likā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hamā) *hanṣyikas*
387. " Western . . . (hamā) *hanṣwāsē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ispa dōsi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōn*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *bās i kutyenis (or kutāko)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *as^o mārav*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as mārau*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'āram*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh māramalā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as māram*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū mārmē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūṭ'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kūṭagal aṣat*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārdās*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyāmaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣāmō, mārihihū*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assē mārsāhē*
426. Multāni . . . *assē mārsē*
428. Hindki . . . *assē mārsē*
432. T'ali . . . *assē mārsāhē*
433. D'anni . . . *asē mārsāh*
435. Tināli . . . *asē mārsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asē mārsāh (or mārsāh)*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *asē kūṭṣē*
440. Chib'ali
441. Punch'i . . . *as mārmē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *asē māriṇdāsē*
450. Lāpi . . . *asē māriṇdāsē*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *asē māriṇdāsē*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *ām'i māru*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ām'i māru*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *ām'i mārtale*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *galannemu*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmō'ēmānē māriḣū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mārab*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī pīṭa*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārab*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mārab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē mārab*
530. Bengal, written . . . *āmārā māriḣa*
" spoken . . . *āmārā mārbō*
537. South-western . . . *monne mārbō*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārmu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārā pīṭmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārā mārmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ārā m'irgyam*
551. Chākma . . . *āmī māriḣaḥ*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārim*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ham mārab*
560. Bag'ali . . . *ham' mārab*
573. Ch'attāgar'i . . . *ham-man mārab (or mārihan)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham māreḡē*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham māreḡē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham māreḡā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ham māreḡē*
593. Bāj B'ak'ā . . . *ham māriḣā*
605. Kanaūji . . . *ham māriḣanu*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham māriḣē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham māriḣā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asē mārdḡē*
" spoken . . . *asē mārdḡe (or -de)*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *asē mārdḡē*
648. Dōgri . . . *as māran (or māreḡe, mārg'e)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asē māreḡe (or mārg'e)*
653. Gujārāṭi, Standard . . . *amē māriḣū*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē māriḣū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *amē m'ir'ū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē m'ir'su*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hamā mārdōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūṭāḷā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīṭāḷā (or pīṭ'syā)*
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *ham mārdḡē*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ham mārdḡā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārdḡā*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *ham mārd'sā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārh'yū (or mārh'yū)*
708. K'andēši . . . *ham māri, am mārau*
678. B'ili . . . *amē mārd'ā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kūṭāḷā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ham mārdḷā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārdḷā (or mārd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārmē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē pīṭḷā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *hamē pīṭḷē (or pīṭmē)*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *hamē pīṭmē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīṭmē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *asē mārnū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *asē mārg'ē (or mārang)*
842. Chamālī . . . *asē mārdḷē*
843. Gādī . . . *asē mārdḷē (or mārdḷē)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *as kūṭṭē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kūṭmē (or kūṭmāl)*
849. Paḍari . . . *as kūṭal*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de ō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi ttäribettü</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wä-rä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä jodoŋo</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah deljuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>muañ ta° tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'ek tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jñāp hā bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) dā (etc.) lā (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) dā lū°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'v-n ō°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *īfē (dual inñ) yā orē*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē munda°-bā</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>ampe gil-ē-pe</i>
28. Juhāg	. . .	<i>hārē h-āb'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē tittē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nē-man yau tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā, tā -tsōñ loi / tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān -chā -tā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -chā -tā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>t'ā sāk pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
48. Sān	. . .	<i>nā -tāk yēñ ā</i>
51. Añmā	. . .	<i>tā tē pō</i>
52. K'wāñ	. . .	<i>tā tē pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy / hē dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=θi -ka=dō-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n° θi h° du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi mu tā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θi-pōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) kē plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā g° yā</i>
33. Karenhyu	. . .	<i>θi plā kē</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) kē (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū k° plū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū k° plā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā θu (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nē (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mē -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nāu / kai / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy / bua / bō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñi or Patni	. . .	<i>kya-tsi teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tā-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>kē to-tā-ku-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-s ton-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai dñ-nyail</i>
84. T'sami	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā-sē (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'arēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāh-ruk-ē dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahri, or Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō hū-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'.	. . .	<i>na / dā -ñ' / dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hā° dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā vā° dā° / bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū-wā -tā° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wē tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kō la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui dā vi yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīñ dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-ts'os brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō°-ts'ō dñ yon</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-ti-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip-šē bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-y dñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenoke zak-dā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūñ-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-rām-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāñ-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngkul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nāñ-nā ām-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-ten k'yā' nā
Maran . . . nān-ten k'yā' nā
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-vi-nē
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vā-tū-hi
219. Lai . . . n'v-e-lai
224. Luāēi . . . in-vēl-ān
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-rān
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni jem nān-ti
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-diā
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nā-vē-rān
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . nān-ni-n nī-wēl-in kē-tē
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-n nān-wūl-si
246. Pūrām . . . nān-āi-nā wēl-ān
247. Anāl . . . nān-hiā a-būm-fo-ni
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nān-in a-prai nā-n
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu wu hē
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-na nā-hmwei-i
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-ni-me m'-dān-ai
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-ni-me mā-dēn-ai
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . hā-nēn tād-n-gū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or A'tsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-ne
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du tād-ā-su
272d. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su di daiā
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik hōwā laiā
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' rui'k kra mān
" spoken . . . -nēn 'dō' yai' t'ā' -mā
266. Arakanese . . . mān dō det mā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk mā
269. Danu . . . mān dō yai' mā
268. Intha . . . nān dō rāk mā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān dō (or nō) yai' lē mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngāḷ aḍippīngāḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga aḍikīrāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng iḍrāṅg
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . nīnnaḷ aḍikkum
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' hōḍeyuvir'
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga poyuvira
302. Tulu . . . nīkulu nōpar'
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm lau'or
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajor
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immaḷ jībīḥ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)taḍībāna

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēd
331. Persian . . . bi zanīd
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū ba wuwahai
353. Wazīri . . . tōsē wu wuwahai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē ba wuwahai
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . tyūs sū āzanāi
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . šumā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēd
370. Wāḡi . . .
371. Šīyni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yād-yā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . šā vilār
380. Wai-ālā . . . vī viār
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miš pesem-togasno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tiet
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'liwā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hēmā) hanēda
387. " Western . . . (hēmā) hanāwāēda
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . pisa dōmi
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . tgos šidāt
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tēsā kutyeni (or kutīko)
400. Kāsmīrī . . . tōhi māriw
401. Kaštawāfi . . . tus māriū
403. Pōguli . . . tus p'arut'
404. Pōḍa Sirājī . . . tuh mīrat'ālā
405. Rāmbani . . . tus mārat'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ō mārmi'
409. Tōrwali . . . t'ō kūt'iyā
411. Maiyā . . . tus kuṭagal āṣat
Gypsy, European . . . tumen mārenā
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiṣyat'a
Prakrit . . . māriṣṣaha, māriḥiḥu
480. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē marēsō
426. Multāni . . . tussē marēsō
428. Hindki . . . tussē marēsō
432. Tālī . . . tussē marēsō
433. D'annī . . . tussē marēsō
435. Tinsuli . . . tussē mārsau
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē marēsō
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē kuṭṭō
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Pūnch'i . . . tus mārlēā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tawhī mārindau
450. Lārī . . . tawī mārindā
452. Kachoh'i . . . āi mārīd'ā
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . tum'i mārāl
478. Nagpurī . . . tum'i mārāl
494. Kōṅkanī . . . tum'i mārāle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gahannāhu, gahannahu
502. Oriyā . . . tumō'ēmānē mārība
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . ahā mārāb
516. Magahī . . . tō pīf'ā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tō mār'bd
520. " South-ern . . . toh'ānē-kā mār'bd
526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē mār'bd
580. Bengālī, written . . . tomārā mārība
" spoken . . . tomārā mārība
537. South-western . . . tonne mārbi
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā mār'bhēn
546. Eastern . . . tomārā pīf'ā
548. of Cachar . . . tomārā mār'bhēy
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā mār'bi
551. Chākmā . . . tōr'i mār'ibāk
553. Assamēse . . . tō-hōie mār'ibi, tomolāke mār'ibā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . tum mār'bd
560. Bag'ālī . . . tum' mār'ihē
573. Ch'attīsgar'i . . . tum-mān mār'ihau
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tum mār'ōgē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam mār'ōgē
587. Dak'ini . . . tum mār'ēgā
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am mār'ēgē
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . tum mār'ihau
605. Kanaujī . . . tum mār'ihau
611. Bundēlī . . . tum mār'ihē
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mār'ihā
683. Pañjabī, written . . . tussē mār'ōgē
" spoken . . . tussē mār'ō-gē (or -de)
639. Pōwād'i . . . tussē mār'ōgē
648. Dōgri . . . tus mār'giō (or mār'ge, mār'g'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā mār'ge (or mār'g'e)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mār'šō
661. Charōtarī . . . tamē mār'šō
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . tamē mār'šō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē mār'šō
676. G'isādī . . . tuma mār'ōs
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡī . . . t'ē kūt'ōlā
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pīf'ōlā (or pīf'syō)
755. Māwātī . . . tam mār'ōgā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam mār'ōgā
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē mār'ōgā
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum mār'šō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam mār'hēyū (or mār'hēyū)
708. K'āndēši . . . tum mār'ī (or mār'ēā)
678. B'īlī . . . tamā mār'χō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru-lē kuṭaulā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tum mārālā
805. Gar'wālī . . . tum mār'ilyā (or mār'lā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . tum mār'dē
816. Sirmauḍī . . . tūē pīf'ēlā
820. Bag'ātī . . . tumē pīf'ēlā
822. Kūt'tālī . . . tumē pīf'ēlā
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē pīf'ā
833. Kuṇī . . . tussē mār'lē
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mār'g'ē (or mār'ang)
842. Chamālī . . . tussē mār'lē
843. Gādī . . . tussē mār'lē
845. Pangwālī . . . tus kuṭṭāl
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus kuṭālā (or kuṭlā)
849. Pādārī . . . tus hōṭnāl

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi ttavikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoxo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ūš deljuman</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā sem veāi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki-'n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde°-bē</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>o-ki gīl-ē-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ā-ki ab'-ē-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñi tittē-j-i</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man yau/tz</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā -tsōñ loī' tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -chā-tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Liū . . .	<i>k'ao sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/k'au -tāk yōñ ā</i>
51. Ārōm . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Anhāre . . .	<i>/chun' / no / se / dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē =θi -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>°we θi k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>°we θi mu tā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā θi -ka-do</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>°wa t'pā (etc.) k' ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zi (etc.) ko plu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kizā t'k'wā (etc.) g' γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā k'i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) ki (or ko) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>°wi θū k'plā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>°wai θū k'plā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>°nān θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /tsi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nū /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Pañi . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i>
78. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gāō to-ta-kus</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Linbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ē k-mō-hip (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-ē dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mī-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>būl-lu ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-h'e /še /dā-ñ' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō h'e° dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā° dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyē mā dī ma</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē-wā -t'ā -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wū tē bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā lāpui dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nin dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñjā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-ts'os brdun yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-ts'ō dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-ise t'an-uk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'on-ise rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-ts'u-i dūñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'on-gī tīp-še bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on dūñ-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'edā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-mā (or -mun)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-gān</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke zak-dā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ui up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-ni-ni vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-jē</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-ten k'yā' nā*
Maran . . . *šā-ten k'yā' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā k'oe-nā chao-ba-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oe-nā p'u-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-bē-vi-nē*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *ā-vō-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgl
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-ma-lai ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni jem ān-tē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rān*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm-ra-sō*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-in kō-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-lin ā-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-ni ka-prai rān*
255. Taungōa . . . *ā-ho-bu wu hē*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei-si*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-ha dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā dēn-ai*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ha-nen tān-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di dai'n*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik-nōwn la'n*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tuō ruik kra māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu do yai' tyā' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do θet ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do yai' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *su do rāk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai' lō mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal aḍippargal*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikirāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅ iḍrāṅ*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍikkum*
298. Kanarese . . . *avar hoḍeyuvar*
(as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *avu poyu (?)*
302. Tuju . . . *ākuḷu nōper*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta
305. Kuruḥ or Oraḍ . . . *ā lau'ōr*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jīānūr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yaḍribūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanand
331. Persian . . . bi zanand
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haḡa ba wuwahī*
353. Wazīri . . . *aḡa wu wuwahī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haḡwī ba wuwahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *aḡā sū dzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant*
370. Wazī
371. Šīyā
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē vieret*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesem-tiogasto*
383. Kalāšā . . . *teh tien*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'letā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (aḡ) *hanḡikan*
387. " Western . . . (ūt) *hanāwāindī*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt dōni*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidān*
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutiyān (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim māran*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'arun*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiṇ mārent'ālā*
405. Rambani . . . *tiṇ mārti*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārmīš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kutagal aḡat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārenā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyanti*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣanti, mārtihī*
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārešin*
426. Miltāni . . . *ō mārešin (or mārešan)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārešin*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārešin*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh mārešan*
435. Tinauli . . . *ōh mārešan (or mārsun)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un mārešan*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh kuffēan*
440. Chib'ālī
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārlē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē māreindā*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū māreindā*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārīd'ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *tē māritāl*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē mārītāl*
494. Kōnkani . . . *te mārītale*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannō*
502. Opiyā . . . *sēmānē māribē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lōh'ni mār't'īn'*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab' pīf'tin*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mārihē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni mārihē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man mār'baḡ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tālārī māribē*
" spoken . . . *tārā māribē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne māribē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā māribē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pīf'ba*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā māribā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā māribōya*
551. Chākīnā . . . *tārā māribāh*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōte māribō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *on mārihaḡ*
560. Bag'elī . . . *uī mārihaḡ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārihaḡ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wē māreḡē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē māreḡē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō māreḡā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ōh māreḡē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wē mārihaḡ*
605. Kanaujī . . . *wē mārihaḡ*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē māribē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārihaḡ*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh māreḡē*
" spoken . . . *ō mār'an-ge (or -de)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārayē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ōh mārgān*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mārgē (or mārg'e)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō mā'šē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tēō mā'šē*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *iwaḍā mā'šē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ōhōn mā'šē*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy mā'ōs*
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *uō kūt'ālā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai pī'ailā (or pī'f'sī)*
755. Māwātī . . . *wai māraḡā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *uē māreḡā*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī māreḡā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō mā'šē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārlēyē (or mārlēyē)*
708. K'andēśī . . . *tē mā'ī, tyā mā'ī*
678. B'ālī . . . *wā mā'ī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-laru-lē kuḡlan (or kuḡnan)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ū māralā*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *wō mārlā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārdē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē pīlā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē pīlā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *sē pīlā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sai pīf'ā*
833. Kulūi . . . *tē mārlā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē mārg'ē (or māraḡ)*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō mārlē*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārlē*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kuḡlāl*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ūh'ā kuḡālā (or kuḡlā)*
849. Pādārī . . . *tāh'ā kōḡnāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bàra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunām</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē nicham</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , or <i>nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ā lāhā</i>
Dalāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>dū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o hō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa ō-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā^h-kan-ā^h</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ing sān-ō^h-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing xēn-ā^h-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āi^hje hān^h-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>hōn er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wo^h k'ui</i> (or <i>k'a</i>), (Pekin, <i>chūi</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā^h k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ok'ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau^h /pai^h ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau^h pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kau^h kō^h ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -dāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya lō^h-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā lē</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe θōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lē</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye lē</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū lī dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>tē^o</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z^h</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>da lē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch^hen -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mī^h</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya mī^h</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Papnī . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>yūā do-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g^h bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yī dī-š</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-nā-dū</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>ān-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ko^h k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nūn-lē</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-nē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jī wō-š</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā k'ā-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā^h bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kē p'ai (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>nā^h zē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo^h li (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nō^h yi^h to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nōwā =ye^h-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nōwā jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā k'ai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōjīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'ā-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā dō-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyū dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-dō yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān tūn-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā rē^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā^h k'e-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye wu-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gi-āi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwo-tā-dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī tē-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nē or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nāi chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-s</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nē dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-mo-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ñai sà ai*
Maran . . . *ñai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ñai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oñ-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-kāl*
227. Banjōgl . . . *kēi-mā kā-kāl*
228. Pank'u . . . *kēi-mā kē-kāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi kā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-sē*
239. Kolbreng . . . *kai kē-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai kā-sē*
246. Pūrum . . . *kai t'ēñ-son*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-kā-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng . . . *nai kā-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-thi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei kā-sit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē kā-sit-ti*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chō'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Charel . . . *nā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lāñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wun, nā lā-ñ*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā mui*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā swā šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-ñā -thwa -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā thā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā thwa dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā thwa dā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ pōgīrēp*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā hōgākē*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōguttēn'*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hone*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ pōpi*
302. Tulu . . . *yāñ pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *āñ pokeni*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēñ kādān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ ēkin*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu sāt'*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōpdi . . . *unā handātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāñ pōtān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i kēwa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ē)miy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ē)mi, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šawam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *šawam, rawam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' z'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šā šāam*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tšaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz racham*
371. Širini . . . *wuz šādam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntē yenum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē gyam*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unsū pesemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. " Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāl . . . *awa bīm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Drās . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *bōh ch'us gats'an*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bōh t'us gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *āw gats'(ti) ch'us*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *āw gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āw gats' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachant*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā bāza t'u*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jāw(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'āwāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāu (jantu hōu)*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñdā-hā)*
426. Multāni . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mā gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā-ā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā jūlnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mā jūlnā-ē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āw wāñā(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *āw wāñā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āw vāñā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *mā (dāw' or) dāw't*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā dāw't*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *hāw petā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāē (or jāēch'ē)*
516. Magahi . . . *tū jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē jāo-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami yāi*
" spoken . . . *ami jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mu jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mu jāēch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *ami zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mu zāi (or zāiār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi sāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *mu jānār*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā jāē-hāu*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mā jāyāu-hai*
573. Ch'attīgar'i . . . *mā jāē-āu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mā jāē(-hā) (or jāē-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mā jāē(-hā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā jāē (or jāē-hā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā jāē(-sā)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *mā jāē(-hā) (or jāē)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā jāē(-hā) (or jāē-hā)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā jāē (or jāē-hā)*
616. Ban'p'ari . . . *mā jāē (or jāē-hā)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā jāwā (or jāwā hā, jāwā hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā jāwā-ō*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mā jāwā(-or jāwā-)hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āw jāwā(-or jāwā-)ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā jāwā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū jāē*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū dāwā(-or dāwā) tē'ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū jāē-sā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū jāēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū jāwācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *hū jāē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā jāē*
755. Mōwātī . . . *mā jāē*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū jāē*
761. Malvi . . . *hū jāwā (or jāwā)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hū jāwāch'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma jāwā-ch'ē*
708. K'āndōšī . . . *mā jāwā*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jāwā(-ch'ē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ma jāwā (or jāwā-ch'ē)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā jāē (or jāē-ch'ē)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā jāē (or jāwā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāē (or jāē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw jāwā sē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āw jāwā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *ā jāwā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā jāwā*
833. Kulūi . . . *hū nōšā sē*
837. Mandāli . . . *hū jāwā*
842. Chamāli . . . *hū jāwā (or jāwā)*
848. Gādī . . . *āw gach'ē (or gach'ē, gāh'ē, gāh'ndā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āw g'ēṭā*
847. B'ādrawālī . . . *āw g'ēṭā (or gāh'ē)*
849. Paṇari . . . *āw g'ēṭā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kōtū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an kau parg</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sa tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mañ ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katur . . .	<i>mī lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mo kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-d-kān-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām sān-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ſen-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ā na-hān-ā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī \k'ū</i> (or <i>\k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā \hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\dān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>\tān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau /pai \</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mai pai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mai kō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>na</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ni li du</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\k'āō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>kā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā do-n</i>
76. Kanāṭi . . .	<i>ko bun-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga dī-š-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hādai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pōg</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-gā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāgya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nīn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-we</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān nuñ-le-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī ān-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\nī \zē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\nī \lī</i> (<i>\šā</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>\nī \yī \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yo</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo° dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'got ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spti . . .	<i>k'yut ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo do-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō gyu chen ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīn tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hūn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn t'ān-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gu-zi-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no guw-dē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nan chenla</i> (?)
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hāu-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nan tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē rē-t-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān sà ai*
Maran . . . *nān sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān k'o-n-sā-l-lī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān chat-lī*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-ka'*
224. Lusēi . . . *i-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā nā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *nān-mā nā-kal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nē-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-na-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān nān-sē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān ni-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *nān t'ēn-soñ*
247. Anāl . . . *nān ū-chē-wā (?)*
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . *nān ka-wā-n am-pa-ti*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-thē*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nān-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nān n'-si'-ku*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nān na-sit-i*
257. K'ami . . . *nān chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān sà-nūo*
279. Sengmai . . . *nān sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *nān-nā kē-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nān -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō lī-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noā lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . *no lā wuā, no lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *en muā k'oh*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān swā sān*
" spoken . . . *-nin θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *mān θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *nān swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī pōgīrāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī hōgārē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nī hōgākē*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn hōgutū*
298. Badaga . . . *nī hore*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn pōpia*
302. Tulu . . . *i pōpa*
308. Toda . . . *nī poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nīn kādai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn kēne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *inu sāji*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immā handatōnē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīn pōtāv*
328. Brāhūī . . . *nī kāsa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anta dāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavē, rawē*
331. Persian . . . *šavē, rawē*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t'ā zē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta tē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta dā*
360. Ōmuṛi . . . *tū bū tsūw*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau a-rōwē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au ba-ravē*
370. Waxi . . . *tu rach*
371. Širni . . . *tu sdoi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao sō*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tō šū*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to ayi*
378. Yūdya . . . *to oi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tiu yenji*
380. Wai-ala . . . *to gyaš*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iyū pezmāsīš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu paris-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu dimes*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāi*
387. " Western . . . *pākī*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitālī . . . *tu bis-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tu buyēno*
394. Chilāsi . . . *tū bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *tū bōzē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tu byū*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *tā' h ch'uk' gat's'ān*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *tū t'uk' gat's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu gat's'(ti) ch'us*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *tu gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū gat's' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū bachānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tū baža t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū jāś(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu jāk*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāsi, (yān b'avasī)*
Prakrit . . . *jāsi, jāhi, (jantu kōhi)*
430. K'ētrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū wānē (or wānā-hē)*
426. Multāni . . . *tū wānē (or wānē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū wānē (or wānē)*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū wānē (or wānē)*
433. D'anni . . . *tū wānē (or wānē)*
435. Tinauli . . . *tū gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū wānē (or wānā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū gach'nā-ā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh jūlnā-ā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *tū jūlnā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū wānē(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *tū wānē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachohī . . . *tū vīnē(-tō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tū (dācāi or) dācātōs*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū dācātō(s)*
494. Kōnkani . . . *tū vetāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *yayī, yahi*
502. Opiya . . . *tu jāu*
507. Biḥarī, Mait'ili . . . *tē jā (or jāch'ē)*
516. Magahī . . . *tē jā-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē jāwē (or jā-las)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū jāwē (or jā-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōē jāsi-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui yāsi*
" spoken . . . *tūi jāsi*
537. South-western . . . *tui jāu*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui jāch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui zās*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui zāsas*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui zā*
551. Chākma . . . *tūi jāu*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy zāwō, tūmi zowō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *taī jāt-has*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *taī jāit-has*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *taī jāit-as*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū jāē(-has) (or jāit-has)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū jā(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū jāē (or jāit-has)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū jāwē(-sas)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tū jāit(-has) (or jāit-as)*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū jāē(-has) (or jāit-has)*
611. Bundēli . . . *taī jāē (or jāit-has)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taī jāē (or jāit-hē)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tū jāē (or jāndā-has jānnā-has)*
" spoken . . . *tū jānnā-ē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tū jāndā-(or jānā-)has*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū jāndā-(or jānā-)ē*
650. Kāngra . . . *tū jāndā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū dāwē-(or dāwē) tē'ū*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *tū jā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū jācha*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāpi . . . *tū jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *tū jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū jā-ch'i*
708. K'andēši . . . *tū jā*
678. B'ili . . . *tū jāē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tā jā (or jān-ch'as)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tu jāwāi (or jā, jā-ch'as)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū jāē (or jāndā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tū jāē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū dēwē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tū jāō*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *tū dēwē*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *tū dēwē*
833. Kului . . . *tū nō'ā sē*
837. Mandāli . . . *tū jā hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *tū jāē (or jāndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *tū gach'ē (or gāhndē)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tū g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū gās (or gāhtā)*
849. Paḍarī . . . *tū g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	(<i>tye sārām</i>) <i>kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki	. . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>id pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chēp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nd</i>)
Katur	. . .	<i>ān lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>in-ā sin-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ān-ā sin-ō-ā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin or-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy oi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'tn	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'mnti	. . .	<i>man k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no-āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā /lā-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>wei lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā-lā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āwā-lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigā-lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze le</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>ju li diu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>āwi le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>āwāi lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ānān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o-lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Patṇī	. . .	<i>du yōā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yūā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do bē-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'ō k'ā-te</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um-k'ū-s-t'i-n-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai nu-n-lā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Bōng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōfō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>ma ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e \ze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō \li</i> (<i>\šā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ayā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tō</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yē =yē-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yē jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ā bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kai vi</i> (<i>yō</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ō dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō gyū chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō gyo-dō-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē li-gu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō tuā-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā k'āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gi-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu tō-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hana tē-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Hēmpō	. . .	<i>jī tē-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-mō ta-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā tē-mo-nē</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā tēat-ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi rōt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *xi sà ai*
Maran . . . *xi sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'í sà (-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'oñ-sāl-lí*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-lí*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"mā "ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjōgl . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni k'al*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā a-chāi*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo t'ēñ-soñ*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā wā-chā(?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā kō-wā-ñ-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko "θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-ñā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kō-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hīñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Sāi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wuñ, nō lā-ñ*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi muñ k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū šwā šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgīrāñ*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' hōguttān'*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avang pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āyo pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kadas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āñ āhīh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āññju āñññju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl handātōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' pōtāq'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa dāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(a)ti, -(a)tiē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavad, ravād*
331. Persian . . . *šawād, rawād*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tēi, haya zē*
353. Waziri . . . *haya dāi, aya tēi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū tsawa*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Wajī . . . *yao rāst*
371. Širni . . . *yū sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū saud*
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *ao šūai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo yī*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo yī*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske yene*
380. Wai-ala . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se pari-u-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *payā*
387. " Western . . . *pagā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hasa bīr-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ro bujēñ*
394. Chikāsi . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōzē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *suñ ch'uk gats'an*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *su t'u gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gats'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gats' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *āñi baohānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh baža t'u*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōo jāl(d)*
" Syrian . . . *pāñji jāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*
432. T'alī . . . *oh wāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wāñā (or wāñā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh jūlnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh jūlnā-ā*
443. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *ū wāñē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *hū vāñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *tō (dāñē or) dāñē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dāñē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *tō vātā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yayē, yā, yē*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sē jāñē*
507. Biharī Mait'ih . . . *ō jāñē (or jāñē-aoñ')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū jāñ-hai*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū jāñwas (or jāñ-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāñwas (or jāñ-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū jāñ-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē jāñy*
" spoken . . . *sē jāñē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāñy*
541. Siripurī . . . *šhē jāñh'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē jāñy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē jāñy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē jāñr*
551. Chakmā . . . *tē jāñr*
553. Assamese . . . *xi jāñy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ū jāñ-hai*
560. Bag'ali . . . *wā jāñ-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō jāñ'ai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāñē(-hai) (or jāñē-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāñē(-hē)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *wō jāñē (or jāñē-hai)*
589. Bāngarū' . . . *oh jāñē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wah jāñē(-hai) (or jāñu-ai)*
605. Kananjī . . . *wahū jāñē(-hai) (or jāñ-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō jāñē (or jāñ-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jāñy (or jāñ-hai)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh jāñē (or jāñdē-hai, jāñnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāñdā-e*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ōh jāñdā-(or jāñā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāñdā-(or jāñā-)ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh jāñdā-hē*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tē jāñy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē jāñy-tē'e*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *ū jāñy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē jāñy'ch'*
676. G'isādi . . . *ō jāñcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *uwō jāñwō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō jāñy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō jāñy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāñē*
781. Malvi . . . *ū jāñwō (or jāñy)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō jāñh*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū jāñwō-oh'ē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō jāñē*
678. B'ili . . . *wē jāñē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāñyē (or jāñ-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jāñ (or jāñ, jāñ-ch'ā)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō jāñ (or jāñd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jāñē (or nōj'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē jāñwō sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē jāñē*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *sē jāñwō (or jāñwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō jāñwō*
833. Kului . . . *sau nōj'ā sē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sē jāñ hē*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāñē (or jāñē, jāñdā)*
843. Gadī . . . *ōh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh gāhē (or gāhē)*
849. Padari . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watuſi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-aſ</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *mī molan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmī</i>) <i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōu . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puia ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chīp on</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lāhā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung-ſen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noīje n-ān-ē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>elton or-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng ōi-nēng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man</i> <i>h'ū</i> (or <i>h'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rau-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>rau-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hāo-pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>hāo-pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau-pai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hāo-pai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pa le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>ni-ŕōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'ā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i> (etc.) <i>tē'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Ymfala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>pa</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g'</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pā -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re yoā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>nī bōn ta-ni</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-ni</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān bi-ō to-oh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun di-sun</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni ā-pēg, ā-ni-gē pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngoh'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ko nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>jī-p'ī o-ne</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri le-ti-ū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūñ</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>nū-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a-se \ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>u°-so \i</i> (<i>\ā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñō wā° \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā ma i yo</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nūā-nū =yo'-L, i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūā no jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko bo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai vi</i> (yo)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nin di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-tē'ō 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-tē'ō dro-g'ē yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tāñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-k-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dhanjongka . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-do</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā rō°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū wu-ni</i>
162. Rangmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi-rami t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-u</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *àn-teñ sà ai*
Maran . . . *àn-teñ sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ī sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe k'oh-sāi-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kō-hōn ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-ka'*
224. Lušai . . . *kan-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-m'i-hai gē-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-ni kān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni kā-sē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni kin-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-sē-ūh*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni t'ēn-soñ*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hin chi-ka-ni (?)*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nain ka-wā-n am-pin*
255. Taungtha . . . *kys-bu 'thi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kys-ni ka-na-sit*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *je-moi m'-si'-ku*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *chē-me mā-sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chē chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nīyo sà-dō*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *hā-à kō-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laki or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *hā-du lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *teik lā wuñ, teik lā-n*
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā tur° swā kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-nā 'dō° θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hā do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā do θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *hā do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *hā do swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or hā do) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñgal pōgūñom*
287. Korava . . . *nāga hōgārō*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāñg hōgākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāñgal pōgunn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv° hōguttēv°*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla honeo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *yeñkūlu pōpa*
303. Toda . . . *ēm pokemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Ōrāō . . . *ēm kādām*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm ēkim*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond . . . *āmu sñāñmu*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ammañ handātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm° pōtām°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan kānd*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nahnu dāhībūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavēm, rawēm*
331. Persian . . . *šavīm, rawīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg zū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *miz dāu*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx bū tsawgēn*
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā rōwī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā barawī*
370. Wāxi . . . *sak rachan*
371. Šiyāi . . . *māš sōam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš sōn (or sōyan)*
376. Tāksmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e šūen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx ayam*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māx oim*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *imā emmīš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema gyāmīš*
381. Wāsi-ver . . .
Veron . . . *asē pazemšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *āb parik-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama dimek*
386. Pāsai, Eastern . . . *pašs*
387. " Western . . . *pāk's*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ispa bisi-an*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bā bujōnus*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . . *bē bōžōn*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bā byū*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *as' ch'ih gātē'an*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *as t'ē gātē'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *as gātē'(ti) ch'isam*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *āh gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as gātē' ch'asam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū bachānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mō bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē baita*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen jāś(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme jāni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmah, (yāntah emah)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmō, (jānta hōhū)*
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *asē wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)*
426. Miltāni . . . *asē wāñū (or vāndē-ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *asē wāñū (or vēdē)*
432. T'ali . . . *asē wāñāhē (or vāndē-hāē)*
433. D'anni . . . *asē wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *asē gach'ne-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asē wāñāhā (or vāndē-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asē gach'ne-ā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *as jūlnē-ā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *as jūlnē-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *asē wāñāh(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *asē wāñāh(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *asē viñāh(-t'ā)*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *ām'ē (dā'vā or dā'vā)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'ē dā'vā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *ām'ē vetān*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yamu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē jāū*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rē sabah' jāi (or jāich'ē)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'ni jā-hi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'ni jāi (or jāi-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'ni-kā jāi (or jāi-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē jāi-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā jāi*
" spoken . . . *āmārā jāi*
537. South-western . . . *monne jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā jāich'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārā jāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārā jāi (or jāi-ā)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āmārā jāi*
551. Chākma . . . *āmī jāi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī jāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ham jāi-ahē*
560. Bag'ali . . . *ham' jāi-ahē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ham-man jāi'an*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *ham jāi(-hā) (or jāi-ahā)*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *ham jāi(-hā)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahē)*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ham jāi(-hā)*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *ham jāi(-hā) (or jāi-ahē)*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham jāi(-hā) (or jāi-ahē)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahē)*
616. Bānāpārī . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahē)*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *asē jāi-yā (or jāi-ahē, jāi-ahē)*
" spoken . . . *asē jāi-ahē*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *asē jāi-ahē (or jāi-ahē)*
648. Dōgri . . . *as jāi-ahē (or jāi-ahē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asē jāi-ahē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē jāi*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē jāi-ahē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē jāi-ahē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē jāi-ahē*
676. G'isādī . . . *hamē jāi-ahē*
713. Bājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *m'ē jāi-ahē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē jāi-ahē*
756. Mēwātī . . . *ham jāi*
777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . *ham jāi*
781. Mālvi . . . *m'ē jāi-ahē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *ham jāi-ahē*
771. Lāb'āni of Berar . . . *ham jāi-ahē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ām jāi-ahē*
678. B'ili . . . *amē jāi(-hā) or jāi-ahē (-hā)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-karū jāi (or jāi-ahē)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahē)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham jāi-ahē (or jāi-ahē)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunēsi . . . *ām jāi (or jāi-ahē)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āmē jāi-ahē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hamē jāi*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *hamē jāi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē jāi*
833. Kuṭui . . . *asē nōdā sā (or sē)*
837. Māpāsi . . . *asē jāi*
842. Chamēsi . . . *asē jāi (or jāi-ahē)*
843. Gādī . . . *asē gach'ā (or gach'ā, gāhndā)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *as g'ēi*
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . *as g'ēi (or g'ēi-ahē)*
849. Pādārī . . . *as g'ēi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi page</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi kätä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bära-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zoaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmashki . . . *mah nichoman*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kämu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hö nau</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>äs neükou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manah ta° ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tä° ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hä chüp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) löx (or vä°, nä)</i>
Katuy	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) löh</i>
Darang	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>pö-pön kö</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ä lä-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifä (dual inä) ö-to**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>än-d°-kan-ä-pä</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>än-o°-tan-ä-pä</i>
26. Kurku	. . .	<i>ä-pä äen-i-bä</i>
27. K'aris	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>hare h-änpä-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ampe er-te</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>pänchä, öi-niing</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nä man k'ü (or k'a)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nä tä hui</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>än-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>än-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>ä-pai</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>p'ä/pai</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>kü-pai</i>
52. K'smti	. . .	<i>kü k'a ä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bäy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =öi, /lä-lä</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n°öi } le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n°öi }</i>
36. Tanungbu	. . .	<i>öi-pöä lwe</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-öü =lä =ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>öu (etc.) lä</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>nä t°ä (etc.) le (dä)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nä t°kwä lä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>öi le</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>nü d°ä li dü</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>öi (etc.) t°ä (dä)</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nä öü le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nä öü lai</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>nä öü (etc.) lai</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nä (etc.) lä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l°pä de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tü (Hmön)	. . .	<i>-mē -ch°en -mō</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ñau mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mäy bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-re yoa to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yua do-ni</i>
76. Kanaäi	. . .	<i>kä böi ta-n (or bu-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinän bi-ö to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
88. Dimal	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'e-nä k-päg-i</i>
86. Yakä	. . .	...
87. K'ambu	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di-ni</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'önbung	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödong	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	...
101. K'ulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurasya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lä-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mae hyäma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwar	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>näk-ruk nuñ-lo</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-pä hä</i>
117. Padä, Pahrä, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ä-rä lä-sä</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-yü nöñ-bäm</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jö k'ä-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nä-lü ä-n-dün</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nä-lü gi-dün</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>nä-lü ü-d-na</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N°1	. . .	<i>na äse</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hi° \li (\ä)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñä vä° \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä mä i yö (or ää, mä, or tä)</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nü-wä-yä-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>nö wä jä lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko bö</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nä häpui kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä nin ä di nin ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Manyäk	. . .	...
T'auhö	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'öfia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-tä° 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yö°-t°ä° dro-gä duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tan gö-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tan ch'ä</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a-ai</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo dö-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>ch'ö gyu chen bä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ö gyo-dö</i>

Bärä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>nan-sur t'än-ä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nä-rä-k'ädä li-ya</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>nini-rao tun-dü (or -r)</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>nä°-si-män° rā°-ä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>nä-pärä hin-ä</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>nö-rök t'än-di</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lä-ru k'ai</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ne-kö tö-tö-wö</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>nö wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Käsäma	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ni-lä-kru tä-lä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>nä wö-älä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>äm-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>känn hau-ta</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ämpö	. . .	<i>nän-nü-mi tä-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nän-hnū-goi tä-dä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>nän-rami t'au-ä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nän-tum dam-pö</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nä chä-lä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. mīr ^u pōtār ^u	499. Singhalese	. yawu, yahu
Kachin	. nān-tēn sà ai	328. Brāhūī	. num kārē	502. Opiya	. tumb'ēmānē jāa
Maran	. nān-tēn sà ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. ahā jāi (or jāich'it)
205. Singp'ō	. nī sāl(-dai)	Arabic	. antum dāhibūna	516. Magahi	. tō jāh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. tū jāwā (or jā-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lī			520. " South-ern	. toh ^u nī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. nā-k'oi chat-lī		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. toh ^u rē jā-lā
207. T'ado	. nā-hōn na-chē-i	Old Persian	. -(a)ta (termination)	530. Bengali, written	. tōmarā yāo
213. Siyin	. nō-mā nā-pai-hi	Avesta	. -(a)θa, -(a)θwē (terminations)	" spoken	. tomrā jāo
219. Lai	. nān-nī n'-ka'	Pahlavī	. šavēd, rawēd	537. South-western	. tonne jā
224. Lušēi	. in-kal	331. Persian	. šawēd, rawēd	541. Siripurī	. tum ^u rā jāch'en
227. Banjōgi	. ...	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. tāsū zai	546. Eastern	. tomrā zāo
228. Pank'ū	. ...	353. Wazirī	. tōsē t'zai (or t'sēstai)	548. of Cachar	. tomrā zāo
229. Hāngk'ol	. nān-mā-hai nē-fē	354. of Kandahar	. tāsē dāai	550. of Chittagong	. tōrā zā
232. Hallām	. nān-nī nān-sē	360. Ōrmurī	. tyūs bū tēawāi	551. Chakmā	. tūmī jā
236. Langrong	. nān-mā-nī kāl	363. Balōchī, Makrāni	. šumā rōwit	553. Assamese	. tō-hōt zāwō, tomolāk zōwā
237. Aimol	. nān-nī nā-la-chē	366. Eastern	. šā ba-ravēd	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. tum jāt-ahew
238. Chiru	. nān-nī nān-šē	370. Waḡī	. sāišt rachit	560. Bag'elī	. tum ^u jātyā-hai
239. Kolhreng	. nān-nī nān-chai	371. Šiyūī	. tamā sōišt	573. Ch'attāgarī	. tum-man jāt'au
240. Kōm	. nān-nī kā-sē-chai	372. Sarikoli	. tamāš sōišt	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)
246. Pūm	. nān-nī t'ēn-sōn	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. tōmōḡ šūw	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. tam jāō(-hō)
247. Anāl	. nān-nī t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. māf ayaf	587. Dak'ini	. tum jāō (or jātē-hō)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. nān-in kā-wā-n am-pin	378. Yudyā	. māf ocf	589. Bangarū	. t'am jāō(-sō)
255. Taungḡa	. nō-bu -"θi"		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. tum jāau(-hau) (or jātau)
252. Chinbōk	. ...	379. Baḡgali	. šā enār	605. Kanauḡī	. tum jādu(-hau) (or jāt-hau)
Yādwīn	. ...	380. Wai-alā	. vī gyāšē	611. Bundēlī	. tum jāō (or jāt-hau)
254. Chinbōn	. nār na-sit	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. mīū pezemasenoh	616. Banāp'arī	. tum jā (or jāt-hā)
Thayetmyo Chin	. nān-nī m'-si'-ku	383. Kalāšā	. ābi para-dai	633. Pañjābī, written	. tusī jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnō-hō)
256. Šō or K'yang	. nān-nī m'-si'-u	384. Gawar-bati	. mē dimāneo	" spoken	. tusī jāndē-o
257. K'ami	. nān-nī chē	386. Pašai, Eastern	. pāšēda	639. Pōwādī	. tusī jāndē(-or jānē)-ō
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. pākida	648. Dōgri	. tusī jāndē(-or jānē)-ō
279. Andro	. nīn-gā sà-dō	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. pisa bimi-an	650. Kāngrā	. tusē jāndē-hā
279. Sengmai	. ...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. tso buyēunat	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. tamē jāō
280. Chairel	. nū-dā kē-sē	394. Chilasī	. ...	661. Charōtārī	. tamē dāw-ē-sō
281. Kadu	. hā-nōn -nān-mā	396. of Drās	. tēd bōzāt	666. Kaṭṭiyawādī	. tamē jāwō-sō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Psh-Hanū	. tēi byenī	673. K'ar'wā	. tamē jāōch'
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...	400. Kāsmīrī	. tōh' oh'wa gātē'an	676. G'isāqī	. tuma jāwōloha
262. Lēsi or Lechi	. ...	401. Kāstāwārī	. tus t'ēwa gātē'an	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. t'ē jāwō-hō
263. Maru	. nā-nau lā-rā	403. Pōguli	. tus gātē(-tē) ch'ēt'	742. Jaipurī	. t'ē jāwō
260. Maingḡa	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. tuh gā ch'at'	755. Māwātī	. tam jāwō
Ngachang	. nōn-du lā-bā	405. Rāmbanī	. tus gātē' ch'at'	777. Gujūrī	. of
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā-tāk-su lā gā (or līn)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. t'ō bāchōnt	Hazara	. tam jāō
Me-gyā	. nō-toik lā wūn, nō-toik lā-n	409. Tōrwālī	. t'ō bāza t'ā	761. Malvī	. t'ē jāwō
284. Mrū	. ...	411. Maiyā	. tus baita	770. Nīnāqī	. tum jāwōj
265. Burmese, written	. nān tui ^u šwā kra šān	Gypsy, European	. tumen jān(ā)	771. Lab'ānī	. of
" spoken	. -nīn do ^u θwā dyā ^u -dā	" Syrian	. ātme jāsi	Berar	. tam jāwō-ch'ō
266. Arakanese	. mūn do lā dā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	708. K'andēsi	. tum jātēs
267. Taungyo	. nē du θā dā	Sanskrit	. yāt'a, (yāntaḡ st'a)	678. B'illī	. tamē jāō(-chō)
269. Danu	. mīdān do θwā dā	Prakrit	. jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)	782. Eastern Pahārī	. or K'as-kurā
268. Inḡa	. nān do swā dā	430. K'etrānī	. ...	or K'as-kurā	. tūmī-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)
270. Tavoyan	. nān do (or nō) θwā ā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. tum jā au (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltānī	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	805. Gar'wālī	. tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwā)
285. Tamiḡ	. nīngāḡ pōgīr'gāḡ	428. Hindkī	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. tum jāō (or nōf'ō)
287. Korava	. nīga hōgārāga	432. T'ajlī	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	816. Sirmaurī	. tūš dēwō sā
291. Kaikāḡlī	. nīng hōgārāgāng	433. D'anni	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	820. Bag'āṭī	. tumē jāō
289. Irula	. ...	435. Tināuli	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. tumē dēwā (or dēwō)
294. Malayālam	. nīnīal pōgunn'	442. of Salt Range	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	830. Šōdōchī	. tumē dēwā
297. Kanarese	. nīv' hōguttīr'	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	833. Kuḡulī	. tussē nōḡā sā (or sē)
298. Baḡaga	. nīhīla hādāri	440. Chib'ālī	. tus jūnē-aō	837. Māḡḡālī	. tussē jā hē
301. Kōḡagu	. nīngā pōpīra	441. Pūnchī	. tus jūnē-nēā	842. Chamālī	. tussē jā (or jāndē)
302. Tuḡu	. nīkūḡu pōpar'	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. tavhī wāñō(-t'ā)	843. Gādī	. tussē gāch'ā (or gāhndē)
303. Toda	. nīv pōkī	450. Lāmī	. tavhī wāñō(-t'ā)	845. Paḡwālī	. tus g'ētē
304. Kōta	. ...	452. Kaachch'ī	. āi vīñō(-tā)	847. B'adrawālī	. tus gātāt' (or gāhtāt')
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. nīm hādār	456. Maratī, Dēsi	. tumī (dāā or) dāātā	849. Pādārī	. tus g'ēnē
307. Malto or Maler	. nīm ēkner	478. Nāgpurī	. tumī dāātā		
308. Kūī, Kandī, or Khond	. ēru sājū (or sānēru)	494. Kōhkaṭī	. tumī vātāt		
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			
314. Gōḡḡlī	. immaḡ handā tōṭṭ				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi kätä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bära-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *üs nichoman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dä orän pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>veä tsu</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° ä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö° ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chëp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) löx (or vā°, na)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>gē (etc.) löh</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>kö-pön kö</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ä lä-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) ö-to</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>sän-ä°-kan-ä-kö</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>sän-ä°-tan-ä-kö</i>
23. Kürkü . . .	<i>dä-kö šen-i-bä</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>är-ki händ-e-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amäji er-to-ji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>mäy-neñg öi-näng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä _man \k'ü (or \k'a)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \tä \hui</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>k'au \pai \ä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	<i>k'au k'ä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chün' no -ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wä=θi /lē _lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>wet-θi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-a-wä θi _lā=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dä t'zā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kryä la t'h wä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sä le</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>jü d'ä li diu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yaθi (etc.) t'sö (dā)</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θi le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θi lai</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>nän θi (etc.) lai</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayen . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) la</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ä u pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbäö -ch'en -mō</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lä mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nän/täi mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin/bua mñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>do-re yōä to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yua do-r</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ö to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvä-čan dē-n</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>ä-bäl hadai k'i</i>
84. T'amä . . .	...
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i mē-pēg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambü . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	...
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. K'ülung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dämi . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdär . . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>lä°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mao hyäma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwäri . . .	<i>a-p'i o-ni</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrä, or . . .	<i>Pahä</i>
„ . . .	<i>hö-kä-rä le-tä-rä</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yü nöñ-bäm</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ä-ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bü-lü en-dün</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bü-lü gi-dün</i>
125. Daflä . . .	<i>bül-lu ü-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarü . . .	...
Mijü . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-h'e /še \e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko hē° \i (\ä)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya wa° \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äyā mä i yö (or nā, mü, or tē)</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē-wa -ye'-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>yä wä jia lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ö ko bö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yä kähui kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>än nän di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>k'o-t's'o 'agro-gy'ä 'adug</i>
„ . . .	spoken. <i>k'o-t's'o dro-g'ä duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o do-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>k'on ggyu chen-bä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on ggyo-do</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>bi-sur t'än-ü</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>bē-k'edä li-yu</i>
131. D'imä-sä . . .	<i>bō-rao tuñ-dü (or -rē)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>u-ä-m'äñ° rē°-ä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-täñ hiñ-ä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bō-rö t'än-ö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bä-ru k'ai</i>

Nägü Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>u-kö tö-lö-wē</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>panö wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kēžamä . . .	...
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>poi-lä-kru tä-lä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pärenok or</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>š'än wö-älä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ün t'ai</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hau-an hau-ta</i>
181. Möšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mi tä-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi ta-dä</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä-tum däm-pö</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ä-t'um tsai-a</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä chä-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *šì-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ì-nì sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'o n-sāl-lē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'-ni 'ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-kal*
227. Banjōgī
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-šē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni an-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-n-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'ēn-soñ*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ chī-chē (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-n no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'-ko-bu '-θi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā sī'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sī'-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chī chē'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sà-dō*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *mab-dā kē-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-wuñ, nō-teik lā-n*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tu' šwā kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'dō 'θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgīrārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgārāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuñg hōgākāñg*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hōguttār*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādēna*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākūlu pōper*
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār kōnar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ēkner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šāru sōnēru*
310. Kolāml
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār" pōtār"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk kāra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum dāhībūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *šavaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ruvand*
331. Persian . . . *šavand, ruvand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya tsī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayaī dāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū tsawin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā rōwant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ba-ravant*
370. Waḡi . . . *yāšit rāchan*
371. Širni . . . *wād šōin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd šōin*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wai oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *amgi ende*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāst*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *tēh parin-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt bini-an*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *rī bujēinen*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . *rā bōzen*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*
400. Kašmirī . . . *tim ah'ih gats'an*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tim t'gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiāu gats'(ti) ch'i*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *tiñ gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gats' ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh bachānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā baža t'w*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī baita*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntaḥ santi)*
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāhī (janta hōhī)*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vāñin (or vāndin)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñin (or vādin)*
432. Tālī . . . *ō vāñan (or vāndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh wañēn (or wāñēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un wañēn (or vāñēn)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ōh gach'nē*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh jūlnē-nē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh jūlnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhā wañan'(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *ū wañan'(-t'ā)*
452. Kaechī . . . *hā viñan'(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (dāṭī or dāṭāt)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tē dāṭāt*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *te oetāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*
502. Oriyā . . . *sāmānē jānti*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jānt' (or jāich'at')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab jā-hat'i*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōh'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man jāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
" spoken . . . *tārā jāē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā jāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā jāy (or zāē)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā jāyē*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā jāyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jāit-ahā (or -ahā)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ū jāit-hā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man jāit'ā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē(-hā) (or jāit-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē (-hā) (or jāit-hā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jāit-hā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *waī jāwē(-sā)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wē jāy(-hā) (or jāit-hā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē jāē(-hā) (or jāit-hā)*
611. Bundeli . . . *bē jāē (or jāit-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jāit-hā)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh jāwan (or jāndē-hā, jānnē hā)*
" spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jāne)-ē*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *seh jāndē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-t'se*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *iwadāi jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādi . . . *ōy jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *uvē jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai jāyāh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī jāvī (or jāy)*
770. Nimādi . . . *wō jāj*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō jāvē-h'ē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tyā jāitē*
678. B'li . . . *wā jāē(-hā)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānē)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *sōjē jāē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē dēwē sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē dēwē (or dēwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai dēwā*
833. Kulūi . . . *tē nīā sā (or sē)*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēō'ā hē*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē g'ētē*
847. B'adrawahī . . . *ūh'ā gān (or gāhnan)*
849. Pādarī . . . *tāh'ā g'ēnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watūši wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē nīyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai ā turī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oā ā. tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>sā°, nā</i>)
Katur	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāt luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là lei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ohā laēt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-nē</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
28. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ing sen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ing chol sī'-kīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiñje hān-ohē</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ān or-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uā k'ū (or k'ā) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān tai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kā-pai liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau-pai yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau-pai kō</i>
52. K'amī	. . .	<i>kau kō kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi hā-dā-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya /lā -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>yā le yō</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>kwe thōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>yū lā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) tē'o (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>kē lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kē lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kē (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' (etc.) lā wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -mō /lōu</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/ya mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ya mīn /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye il-r-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g' bī-ē-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī dī-ē</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā hādai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai yā-n hān</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>ān-ā pōg-ān</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>kā h'e-ēn-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koñ h'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Oh'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		...
Chāmīling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā h'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-sūn-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hā hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>hā nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahārī, or		...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī wā-ē-gu du</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>hā h'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā ū-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā bō-yā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kē p'āi-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>hā yē ya</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo /i (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hō yī ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā wā yē-lā</i>
Lis'ō or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā wā jī kē d</i>
Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā bō ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>nā hāi p'o vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīn ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā sōn(-pa)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rañ sōn-m-in</i> (or <i>sōn-bin</i>)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā sōn pīn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā sōn ban</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā kal-sin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā gal bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā gyū zo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā sōn yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ān tuñ-bā</i> (or <i>-kē</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā rō-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-h'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā h'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gi-lē</i>
165. Kōzāma	. . .	<i>yē gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī tī-tā-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ōo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tangsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
178. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo t'āi-kēi</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nāi t'āi-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūē tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi ta-jā-ū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-nī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no dām-lē</i>
195. Maram	. . .	<i>yē rō-t-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>i tā-mōn mā-tai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i tāt-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i wā-ē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i rō-rū-ē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hāi chā-k'ā-ā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai sà nut-sà*
Maran . . . *nai sà nut-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà-hā(-dā)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oñ-sāl-lu-ē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'ō-hā' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgl . . . *kei-mā hā-kal-ro*
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-mā hā-kal-roa*
229. Hwāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-sē-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kē-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kā-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai ki-chāi-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē-yō-ēn*
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēn sōn-ē*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ku-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'ō-ēi kai ōein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'ō-si'pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē-bau*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-nō*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-nō*
280. Chairol . . . *nā kā-k'ānē*
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā bein lā-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā su-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . . *un muñ k'ōh*
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ōā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *nā ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nā swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ōwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā pōnē*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōnē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā hōni*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōden*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā hōde*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān pōne*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān pōyo*
308. Toda . . . *ān poki fichpini*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ān hōrkān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ān hōken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sāsē*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ānā hattān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn pōyinān* (or *pōtin*)
328. Brāhmi . . . *i hināṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḍahabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šūta, rapta* (past part.)
Pahlavi . . . *šud ham, raft ham*
381. Persian . . . *šudam, raftam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' lār'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' lōrā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dā wālam*
360. Ormuri . . . *as t'ēkam*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man šutā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā šudayā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz-am ragdei*
371. Širni . . . *wuz-am sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am sut*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im šud*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ze šiam*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo šom*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ōnts gom*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē gōm*
381. Wast-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū pezeksam*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parāh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā gāim*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ā) } *gikyim*
387. " Western . . . (a) }
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *awa bāyēstam*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *mā gās*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh gās*
396. of Dras . . . *mō gās*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *mō gōs*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *bōh gōs*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *bōh gōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *āi gōs*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āi gōs*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āi gōs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *yā gā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bāiga*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā geliōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā gārōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aham gataḥ*
Prakrit . . . *aham gāḥ, hāḥ gau*
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā gēā, gēam, gēus*
426. Multani . . . *mā gēā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā ggiā*
432. T'ali . . . *mā gēā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā giā*
435. Tinauli . . . *mā giā (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā gēā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā gēā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā gēā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mā gā-asēs*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āi vius*
450. Lari . . . *āi vēs*
452. Kaohoh'i . . . *āi vēs (or vyōs)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *mā gēlō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā gēlō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāḥ gēlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gigemi*
502. Oriya . . . *mu gali*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham gelāh*
516. Magahi . . . *ham gēlē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham gailē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham gailē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōḥ gēlō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi gelām*
" spoken . . . *āmi gelum*
537. South-western . . . *mui g'ā'li (or g'āch'li)*
541. Siripuri . . . *mui gōnu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi gēlām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui gēlām (or gēlōm)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi gēlām*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui jēyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy gālō (or goisilō)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māḥ gayēu*
560. Bag'eli . . . *māḥ gayāu*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māḥ gayēu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māḥ gayā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *māḥ gayā (or gayā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māḥ gayā*
589. Bangarū . . . *māḥ gayā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *māḥ gayau*
605. Kanauji . . . *māḥ gāḥ*
611. Bundēli . . . *māḥ gāḥ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māḥ gāḥ (or gā, gāḥy)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māḥ giā*
" spoken . . . *māḥ geḥ*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *māḥ gēā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āi giā (or gayā)*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *māḥ giā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū gayō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū gayō (or gyō, dāyō)*
666. Kaṭiyawāḍī . . . *hū jiyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū giyō*
676. C'isāḍī . . . *hū gayō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū gayō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māḥ gayō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māḥ gayō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *hū gēḥ*
761. Malvi . . . *hū gayō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hū gayō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma gyō*
708. K'andōḥi . . . *māḥ gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *hū gijyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ma gayē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *māḥ gayā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māḥ gāḥ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū gēā (or nōṭ'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw dēwā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *āi gēā*
822. Kīt't'ali . . . *ā dēwā*
830. Šōḍōhi . . . *mā dēwāu*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hū nōṭ'ā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hū gēā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *hū gēā*
843. Gādī . . . *āi gō (or guok'ārd)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *āi gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āi jāḥ*
849. Pādari . . . *āi gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>no kàtìd</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bàrìb-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski	. . .	<i>un nimā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>en tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah a tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh à tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hà là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang	. . .	<i>mī hwā-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katuyr	. . .	<i>mī hwā-i lōh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāt luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là leiit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē lēit o-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>ām ohol-si-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-āe m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman or-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm bi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nē k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i>) <i>lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>na hui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān tai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dān dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>min pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-may pai yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mai pai kō</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mai kō kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy hā-dā-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

95. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } le yo'</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>na }</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā tse len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) la vi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na (etc.) le hwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) la vi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū li hwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>na (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tu tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n' (etc.) la wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wa bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hāō -mō /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>hāo mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā myā</i> (wentest)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy /mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /mā /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-nē</i> (or <i>il de-nā</i>)
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>ko bō-ko-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōṣ</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pēg-ē</i> (or <i>k-pē</i>)
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-go</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dā-tē</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmliṅ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'wēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nuñ-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wā-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō nōn</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ēn-kā</i>
124. Mini	. . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>h'ā zē wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni li (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ni yi yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū nye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō ji kō ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na bō ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā hāi p'ō vi yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod p'yin-pu red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō° ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'isn son</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yo-ran son-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'got son pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut son ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup son</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ol son yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nān tuñ-bū</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā re°-āhā</i> (or <i>j'ōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hān-nān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nuñ t'ān-k'i</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rēm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-k'e</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nō gū-lā</i>
165. Kējāma	. . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lā-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lā</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōṣāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān ta-jā-ā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>na tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nan chā-k'ā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān sū hū-t-sū*
Maran . . . *nān sū hū-t sū*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān sū-hū(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān k'o'n-sāl-lu-ē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān chut-lē*
207. Tādo . . . *nān na-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā n-pei-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nā-kā' li-hōm (or ai, hā-sān
or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . *i-kāl-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mē nā-kāl-ro*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nān-mā nā-kāl-ro*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nō-fē-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *nān nā-sū-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *nān nā-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān nā-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān nan-sē-yoi*
239. Kollhreg . . . *nān ni-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān k'a-sē-yō-chē*
246. Pūm . . . *nān l'ēn-sōn-ē*
247. Anāi . . . *nān chā-ta-nū*
248. Hīrōi-Langūng . . . *nān ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-thi' kai thcin*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nān n'-sit hi*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *nān n'-pī-hnu*
256. Šū or K'yang . . . *nān n'-sit-ni-ai*
257. K'ani . . . *nān chā-bau*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *nō bein lā-wā*
280. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nōn su-hā-bē*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā pou yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
284. Mrū . . . *en pā-muñ-k'oh*
285. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
286. Arakanese . . . *mān lā bi-byā*
287. Taungyo . . . *nā thā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
289. Danu . . . *mān thwā gū-dā (or pi-bi)*
288. Inōa . . . *nān swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān thwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī pōnyā*
287. Korava . . . *nī hōnā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nī hōnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī pōyā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hōd'*
298. Badaga . . . *ni hōdi*
301. Kōlangu . . . *nīn' pōniya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ni poki fīchi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nīn kērhu*
307. Maṭto or Maler . . . *nīn ekhe*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *inu sāsī*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *immi hatti*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīn' pōyinzō' (or pōtiō')*
328. Brāhmi . . . *nī hīnās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *schabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šūta-, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hē, raft hē*
331. Persian . . . *šudī, raftī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' lā ē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta lōrē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wōrē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tū tē'ēkē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau šutē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au šudayē*
370. Waḡi . . . *tu-at ragdoi*
371. Širni . . . *tu-at sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at sut*
376. Išksāmi, Zēbaki . . . *tō šud-i (or šud-at)*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to šiai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to šuit*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

370. Baḡgali . . . *tiu gowaš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to gōš*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iyū pezegesiš*
383. Kalāšā . . . *lu parāh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu gāis*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t) } *gišyā*
387. " Western . . . (tō) } *gišyā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *tu bayau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tu gā*
394. Chilasī . . . *tū gās*
396. of Drās . . . *tū gū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tū gō*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tē'h gōk'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū gōk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu gōs*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tu gēs*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū gēs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū gē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū baiḡz*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū gelān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu gārūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tuwā gatah*
Prakrit . . . *tuw gāḍ, tuhū gau*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū gēā*
426. Māltāni . . . *tū gēā*
428. Hindki . . . *tū ggaē*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū gēā*
433. D'anni . . . *tū giā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū giā (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū gēā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū gēā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh gēā*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *tū gā-asī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū viē*
450. Lārī . . . *tū vē*
452. Kaohoh'i . . . *tū vē*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tū gēlās*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū gēlās(s)*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *tū gelōi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyechi*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *tu galu*
507. Bihari, Maith'ili . . . *tū gēlē*
516. Magahi . . . *tū gēlē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē gāilē*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū gailā*
526. Nagpuria . . . *tōē gēlē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui gēlī, tumi gēlō*
" spoken . . . *tūi gēlī, tumi gēlō*
537. South-western . . . *tui g'it'nu (or g'āch'lu)*
541. Siripuria . . . *tui gēlō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui gēlē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tun gēlē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui gēlī*
551. Chākma . . . *tūi jēyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy gālu (or goisilā), tumi
gālu (or goisilā)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *tū gayes*
560. Bag'āli . . . *tū gayē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *tē gayē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū gayā (or giyā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū gayā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *tū gayā*
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *tū gayau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū gāḍ*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū gāḍ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tū gāḍ (or gā, gāy)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tū giā*
" spoken . . . *tū gēā*
639. Powād'i . . . *tū gēā*
640. Dōgrī . . . *tū giā (or gayā)*
650. Kāngra . . . *tū giā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tū gayō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *tū jīyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū giyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tū gayō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū gayō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū gayō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tū gēō*
761. Malvi . . . *tū gayō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tū gayō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū gyō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tū gyō*
878. B'ili . . . *tū giyyō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tū gais*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *tu gayai*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tū gāi*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū gōā (or nōt'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū dēwā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *tū gōā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tū dēwā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū dēwā*
833. Kuḷni . . . *tū nōt'ā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tū gēā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *tū gēā*
843. Gadi . . . *tū gō (or guoh'ārā)*
845. Pongwāli . . . *tū gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū gāu*
849. Paḍari . . . *tū gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) kàttù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *in nēmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou r'vōch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-ohēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Māk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dū, ān kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

*8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u là leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leit ō-to</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dā'ā'en-en-dān</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>o-k'at chol-si'-k'i</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin or-ā-to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-g'i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā' k'ū (or k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui' hui' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au t'ai -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au t'ai -pai</i>
Lao' . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān r'pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pai k'a</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān k'a k'a</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ā-dā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wō /lō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we le yō'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we le yō'</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hōd wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā lā wē wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se le to</i>
Brō . . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū (etc.) t's'ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai tu</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41 Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yū le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lō'ū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il dā-*)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i dā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bō-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bē-ā-š (or bēgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-dān</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hādai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-ā' i k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dā-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
108. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ālung . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nūn-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pab'ī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>hu nūn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kā</i>
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>ma ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e vā vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō vā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya vā vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūyā' i gā m'ū</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā =ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'ai p'ō vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān di ān mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
50. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō son-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō son ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō k'al sūn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō gal son</i>
68. Dānjongk'a . . .	<i>k'ō gyū ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō son yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā r'ā-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hūn-nūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu gūā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā tā-lō-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>hau hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hā-māi tū-jāū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'āū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vāḍḍḍ pōyinaḍḍḍ (or pōyen)	499. Singhalese	. . . giyē, giyā
Kachin	. . . šī sà nūt-sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . ḍḍḍ hānā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . sē galā
Maran	. . . šī sà nūt-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ḍ gēl
205. Singp'o	. . . k'z sā-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ḍahaba	518. Magahi	. . . ū gēl
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ū gāilē
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-hāk k'ōn-sāl-lu-ē		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	ern . . . ū gāil
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā chat-lē	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ū gēlak
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā a-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . šūta-, rapta- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . sē gela
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā a-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šud, raft	" spoken	. . . šē gālō
219. Lai	. . . k'ha' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šud, raft	537. South-western	. . . sē g'āi'la (or g'āch'la)
224. Lušēi	. . . a-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . hāya lār	541. Siripurī	. . . ḍhē gēl
227. Banjōgī	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-ro	353. Wazirī	. . . aya lār	546. Eastern	. . . šē gāsi
228. Pank'ū	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-roa	354. of Kandahar	. . . hāya wār	548. of Cachar	. . . hē gāsi
230. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-mā ā-fē-tā	360. Ōrmurī	. . . afo t'ēk	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē gēil (or gēl)
232. Hallām	. . . ā-mā ā-sē-jei	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . ā šuta	551. Chākma	. . . tē jēyē
236. Langrong	. . . ā-ni ā-kāl-l-tā	366. Eastern	. . . ā šuḍa	553. Assamese	. . . χi gāl (or goisil)
237. Aimol	. . . a-mā a-chē-yoi	370. Wāxi	. . . yao ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i . . . ū gā (or gāis)
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā a-šē-yoi	371. Širni	. . . yū-i sut	560. Bag'eli	. . . wā gī
239. Kolhreng	. . . a-mā a-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . yū sūt	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . wō gāis
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā ka-sē-yō-hāi	376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki	. . . ao šud	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni . . . wōh gayā
246. Pūrim	. . . mo-n t'ēn-soh	377. Munjani	or	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . ḍ gayā (or giyā)
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā chā-yē-nū	Mungī	. . . wo šoi	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō gayā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . mā-mā ka-wā	378. Yūdyā	. . . wo šui	589. Bāgarī	. . . oh gayā
255. Taungḥa	. . . k'ho "θi' kai θein		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . wāh gayau
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Bāgali	. . . aske gwa	605. Kanauji	. . . wāhu gāḍ
Yādwīn	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . se goā	611. Bundēli	. . . bō gāḍ
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ni ā-sit hi	381. Wai-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā gāḍ (or gā)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā "si' plī-hnu	Veron	. . . sū pezagiš (or pezagusto, or pezekso)	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . uḥ giā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yā sit-ni-ū			" spoken	. . . ḍ gēā
257. K'amī	. . . nī chē-bau*	383. Kalāša	. . . se parau	639. Pōwād'i	. . . ḍh gēā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se ga	648. Dōgrī	. . . oh giā (or gayā)
279. Andro	. . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ūs' } giā	650. Kāngrā	. . . seḥ giā
279. Sengmai	. . .	387. " Western	. . . ūsē }	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . tē gayō
280. Chairol	. . .	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . hāsa bayai	661. Charōtari	. . . tē gayō (or gyō, dzyō)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Šina, Gilgitī	. . . ro gō"	666. Kat'iyāwādī	. . . i jiyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . aḍ gās	673. K'ar-wā	. . . tē giyō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . i ḍ gau	676. G'isādī	. . . ḍ gayō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . sō gō	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	wārī . . . uḍ gayō
268. Maru	. . . yō bein lā-wā	400. Kāšmirī	. . . suḥ gōv (or gau)	742. Jaipurī	. . . wō gayō
260. Maingḥa	or	401. Kašṭawāpī	. . . su gōv (or gau)	755. Mēwātī	. . . wō gayō
Ngachang	. . . su su-bā-bḍ	403. Pōguli	. . . su gō	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā lā pen yā	404. Pōḍa Sirājī	. . . su gō	Hazara	. . . ḍ gōḍ
Me-gyā	. . . nō lā we pyei yā (or lē)	405. Rambanī	. . . su gēḍ (or gā)	761. Mālvi	. . . ū gayō
264. Mru	. . . pai-mi mui-k'oh	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . aḥi gā	770. Nimādī	. . . wō gayō
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	409. Tōrwali	. . . sēh gā	771. Lab'āni	of
" spoken	. . . (as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . sōh bāigā	Berar	. . . ū gyō
266. Arakanese	. . . ḥu lā bi-byā	Gypsey, European	. . . ḍv gelāḍ, gelō	708. K'andēši	. . . tō gyā
267. Taungyo	. . . ḥu ḥā' k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)	" Syrian	. . . pānjī gārā	678. B'ili	. . . vī gēyō
269. Danu	. . . ḥu ḥwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or	K'as-kurā . . . tyō gayō
268. Inḥa	. . . su swā pi bā	Sanskrit	. . . sa gataḥ	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumauni . . . u gayo
270. Tavoyan	. . . ḥu ḥwā pi bi	Prakrit	. . . sō gāḍ, su gau	805. Gar'wali	. . . wō gayō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . .	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsāri . . . sō gōā (or nōt'ā)
285. Tamil	. . . avan pōyā	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . oh gēā	816. Sirmauri	. . . sē ḍwā
287. Korava	. . . āva hōnū	426. Mūltāni	. . . ḍ gēā	820. Bag'atī	. . . sē gōā
291. Kaikaḍī	. . . āu hōnū	428. Hindki	. . . ḍ ggiā	822. Kitt'ali	. . . sē ḍwā
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'ali	. . . oh gēā	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . sō ḍwāu
294. Malayalam	. . . avan pōyī	433. D'anni	. . . oh giā	838. Kulni	. . . sau nōt'ā
297. Kanarese	. . . avan" hōdan"	435. Tinauli	. . . ḍh gā (or gā)	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . sē gēā
298. Badaga	. . . ava hōda	442. of Salt Range	. . . ḍ gēā	842. Chamālī	. . . ḍ gēā
301. Koḍagu	. . . aḥāṅ pōchi	437. Pōt'wari	. . . oh gēā	843. Gadi	. . . ḍh gō (or guch'ārā)
302. Tuḷu	. . . āye pōye	440. Chib'ali	. . . ḍh gēā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . sē gā
303. Toda	. . . aḍum poki fichi	441. Punch'i	. . . ḍh gā-asā	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . ḍh jāḍ
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . hū viḍ	849. Paḍari	. . . sē gā
305. Kurax or Orāḍ	. . . ās kēras	450. Lārī	. . . ū viḍ		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ekyaḥ	452. Kaachch'i	. . . hū vōḍ (or vyō)		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . ēāñju sēḍñju	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. . . tō gēlā		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	478. Nagpurī	. . . tō gēlā		
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . ḍl hattul	494. Kōnkapi	. . . tō gelō		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-a' nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri katti</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bude otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>mī nīman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puia ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pus ā tās r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-chīp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ya (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Kabur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>huit luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lowe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā lā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā (dual hā) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ervārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sūn-ken-ā-bū</i>
23. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung ōen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele chol-ki-le</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>noiñje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāñg ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi-man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
	<i>lyau</i>
Canjones . . .	<i>nā t'ā hui' chā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao pai liao</i>
49. Šāa . . .	<i>-hau pai'yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pai kō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>han kō kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lō-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā le yo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭh . . .	<i>ni-ṭh lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lu wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) lu wi wā</i>
83. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gu li hwa tū li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu (etc.) t's'ō (to or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hnā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā liti tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gā (etc.) lu wa bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā le wa bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pō -mō /ō ū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya'hu mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya' bua mī /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bo-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīñān bī-ā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūñ dy-āñ-s</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyal hadai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dā-k-tā-kō</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-kī-keñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-kō nūñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p'ō o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-rī le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī h'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nī-lū ān-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>ā-se zē vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° so vi (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā° vū° yi yū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwa-nū =ye-lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwa no jī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā k'ū bō yū (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī k'ū p'ō vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nō nūñ dī ām sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpū . . .	...
58. D'ōtā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō p'yin-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō chim-pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nū-yī son</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nū-tāñ son-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za son pīn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nū-za son bān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po gal-lup</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha yū zē</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>nā-chak son yī</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zūñ-fur t'āñ-hai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīñ-k'fā lī-gūñ</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>āñi-ran tūñ-hā (or -hā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā rō-ā-hā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā hīñ-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurī . . .	<i>chūñ t'āñ-h'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru h'ā-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>hē-kō vō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīñ-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā tā-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-cho</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūñ t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-kē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāñ-goi tā-iāñ-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-pami-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hā chā-k'āñ-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chungpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mām' pōyin'm' (or pōtim')	499. Singhalese	. . . giyemu
Kachin . . .	an-teh sà nūt-sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan hinān	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē galū
Maran . . .	an-teh sà nūt-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā sabah' goldāh'
205. Singp'o	. . . i sē-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ṣahabnā	516. Magahī	. . . ham'nī gelā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ham'nī gāilī
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lu-ī		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	ern . . . lum'nī-kā gāilī
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei k'oi chat-lē	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē gēlī
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . šūta-, raptā- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā gelām
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šud hēm, raft hēm	" spoken	. . . āmrā gelum
219. Lai	. . . k'-ka' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šudim, raftim	537. South-western	. . . monno g'āch'ni
224. Lušēi	. . . kam-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . māj lārū	541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā gēnu
227. Banjōgī	. . .	353. Wazirī	. . . māj lārū	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā gēslām
228. Pank'ū	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . . māj lārū	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā gēslām
229. Hrang'k'ol	. . . gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā	360. Ōrmurī	. . . māj tsawak'yēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . āmrā gēslām
232. Hallam	. . . kēi-ni kōn-sē-jēi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . mā šut'	551. Chākma	. . . āmi jēyēy
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni kē-in-kāl-tī	366. Eastern	. . . mā šudāyā	553. Assamese	. . . āmi gālō (or goisilō)
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni kan-chē-yoi	370. Wajī	. . . sak-an ragdei	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . ham gāyen
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni kē-šē-yoi	371. Širni	. . . māš-am sut	560. Bag'ālī	. . . ham' gayen
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni kin-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . māš-an sut	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man gayen
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni ka-sē-yō	376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	. . . mōχ-e šud-en	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstāni . . . ham gāē
246. Pūrūm	. . . kai-ni t'ēn-soñ	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . māχ šiam	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . ham gayē
247. Anal	. . . ni hēn chī-hē-nū	378. Yudyā	. . . māχ šom	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham gāē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-wā am-pin		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . ham gāē
255. Taungtha	. . . kye-bu "θi' kai θern	379. Bašgali	. . . imā gomīš	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . ham gāē
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . yema gōmīš	605. Kanauji	. . . ham gāē
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . ham gayē
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi	Veron	. . . asē pezasamīš	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham gāē (or gē, gayan)
Thayemyo Chin	. . . je-me m'-si'-pli-hnu	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi parōmi	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . asī gāē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē-me mā-sit-ni-i	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama gāik	" spoken	. . . asī gāē
257. K'amū	. . . kai-chī che'-bau'	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . (hamā) gichis	639. Pōwādī	. . . asī gāē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . (hamā) gikis	648. Dōgrī	. . . as gāē
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . assā gāē
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . ispa bayēstam	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . amē gayā
280. Chairōl	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . bā ggyē's	661. Charōtari	. . . amē gayā (or ggyā, dāyā)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	394. Chilasī	. . .	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . amē jīyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . bē ggyes	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hamē jīyā
281. Szi or Atsi	. . .	397. of Dah-Hanū	. . . bā ggyē's	676. G'isādī	. . . hama gayō
282. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmirī	. . . asī gay	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wārī . . . m'ē gayā
283. Maru	. . . nā-nau bein lā-wā	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . as gē	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē gayā
280. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . as gēōsam	755. Māwātī	. . . ham gayī
Ngachang	. . . nā su-bā-bā°	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . āh gā	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su lā pen yā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . as gēasam	Hazara	. . . ham gāē
Me-gyā	. . . tēik lā we pyei yā (or lā)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . mū gāš	761. Malvī	. . . m'ē gayā
264. Mrū	. . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . . mō gū	770. Nimādī	. . . ham gayē
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . bē bzigil	771. Lab'āni	of
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen gelām	Berar	. . . ham gē
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do lā bi-byā	" Syrian	. . . āme gārān	708. K'andēsi	. . . ham ggyā
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du θi kē-dā (or pwi-bi)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	878. B'ili	. . . amē g'jyā
269. Danu	. . . nā do θwā ga-dā (or pi-bi)	Sanskrit	. . . vāyān gātāh	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . hāmī-haru gayā
268. Intha	. . . nā do swā pi bā	Prakrit	. . . am'ē gāē, am'ā' gā	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . ham gayā
270. Tavoyan	. . . no (or nā do) θwā pi bi	430. K'ētāni	. . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham gayā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . asē gāē	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . am gōē (or nōf'ē)
285. Tamiḷ	. . . nāngal pōnōm	426. Multānī	. . . asē gāē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē dēwē
287. Korava	. . . nāga hōnō	428. Hindkī	. . . asē gāē	820. Bag'ātī	. . . hamē gōē
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāng hōnū	432. T'ālī	. . . asē gāē	822. Kūtt'ālī	. . . hamē dēwē
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'anni	. . . asī gāē	830. Šōdōchī	. . . hamē dēwāi
294. Malayālam	. . . nāngal pōyī	435. Tināuli	. . . asī gāē (or gāē)	833. Kului	. . . asē nōf'ē
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv' hōdēv'	442. of Salt Range	. . . asī gāē	837. Mapdēālī	. . . asē gāē
298. Baḍaga	. . . yēnla hōdeo	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . asī gē	842. Chamdēālī	. . . asī gē
301. Kodagu	. . . eṅga pōchī	440. Chib'ālī	. . . as gē	843. Gadi	. . . asē gē (or guch'ārē)
302. Tuḷu	. . . yēnkuḷu pōya	441. Punchī	. . . as gē-ēdē	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . as gōē
303. Toda	. . . ēm paki fichpimi	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . asī vāṣē	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . as jē
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lāpī	. . . asī vāṣē	849. Paḍarī	. . . as gāē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ēm kērkam	452. Kachchī	. . . asī vāṣē (or vāṣē)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm ekkem	456. Maratī, Dēsi	. . . am'ē gēlī		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . amu s'ēimū	478. Nagpurī	. . . am'ē gēlō		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōhkanī	. . . amē gēle		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ammaḷ hattām				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anvta-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi kättä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bär-ib-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)
Cham . . . (as present)
1. Salön . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

- K'mär . . . *äs neäk tou rüoch*
3. Talaing, written . . . *mnañ ta° a tuai*
„ spoken . . . *p'eh tö° ä töi r'*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *hä lä n-chip*
Sémang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *pä (etc.) kwä-i löx (or vä°, na)*
Katurr . . . *pe (etc.) kwai° läkh*
Darang . . .
5. Wa . . . *hait luen (or ho) me*
Són . . .
En . . .
Tai-loi . . .
A Mök . . .
Ang-kü . . .
Möng Lwe . . .
Daní . . . *pö-pön kö-yä-dö, pö-pön kö-p'gen*
Yin or Biang . . .
K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . . *p'i lä leit*
12. War . . . *dä lä-hi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifé (dual in use) yat ö-te*

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwari, Santali . . . *chalāo-en-i-pä*
16. Mundāri . . . *sän-ken-ä-pä*
26. Karkū . . . *ä-pä sen-en-dän*
27. K'aria . . . *ampe chol-ki-pe*
28. Juāng . . . *hare h-än-cher*
29. Savara . . . *ambö er-re*
30. Gadabā . . . *pēnchā di-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni°_man* *k'ü* (or *k'a*)*lyau*Cantonese . . . *nä* *tä* *hui' chā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *dän tai-pai*„ spoken . . . *t'än dai-pai*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *s'ü pai liao*47. K'ün . . . *s'ü pai liao*48. Šan . . . *s'ü pai yau*51. Ahom . . . *šü pai kē*52. K'anti . . . *šü kē kē*Annamese . . . *-bāy / dā-dā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-na-öi / lö -yü*
„ Bassein . . . *n°öi*
„ Maulmein . . . *n°öi* } *le yo°*
36. Taungthu . . . *öi-pön lue len*
34. Sgā, literary . . . (as present)
„ spoken . . . *öu (etc.) lö wi lö*
32. Bwè . . . *nä t'xä (etc.) lö hwä wä*
41a. Wewaw . . . *nä t'kwä lö wi wä*
38. Karenbyu . . . *öi lö to*
Brä° . . . *ni d'ä lö lö wä tö lö*
40. Karenni . . . *öi (etc.) t'xä (to or be) hä*
Yintälä . . .
Sin-hmä . . .
Mápank . . .
39. Gheko . . . *nä öu lö hä*
37. Padaung . . . *nä öu lai tö*
38. Yeinbä . . . *nä öü (etc.) lai tö tö*
Manó . . .
41. Zayein . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *ni (etc.) lö wä bā*
„ Dermuha . . . *de t'pā de lö wä bö*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . . *mā -mō / löü*
Hē-Miao . . .
Pē-Miao . . . *ya-kao mö lö*
Man . . . *miñ myā (went)*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tien . . . *ñau mu_yu*
Man-ta-pan . . . *māy' bua miñ / liäu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . . *kye-re il-i-ni (or il da-ni)*
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *i de-ni*
76. Kanāsi . . . *kē bö-ke-n*
77. Kanauri . . . *kinān bi-ä-ch*
78. Rangkas . . . *gan dā-nis*
83. D'imāl . . . *nyail hadai hi-nyail*
84. T'amī . . .
85. Limbū . . . *k'e-ni k-pēg-i*
86. Yak's . . .
87. K'ambū . . .
90. Bahing . . . *dā-n-tā-ni*
91. Balali . . .
92. Sāngpāng . . .
93. Löhörōng . . .
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .
95. Waling . . .
96. Ch'ingtang . . .
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .
98. Dūngmāli . . .
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .
100. Nāch'erōng . . .
101. Kālūng . . .
102. T'ālūng . . .
103. Chaurāsya . . .
104. K'aling . . .
105. Dāmī . . .
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .

106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *lā-ne-m*
111. Gurung . . . *hna-mae hyā-ji*
112. Murni . . . *ye-ni ni-ji*
113. Sunwār . . .
114. Māgari . . . *nāb-ruk nuñ-ā*
116. Nēwari . . . *ch'i-p' o-nā*
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . . *ch'ā-ri lā-rō*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-yū nōn*
121. Tōtō . . .
122. Aka . . . *jōk'ā-b-se*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *ni-lū ēn-kā*
124. Miri . . . *nā-lū gr-kā*
125. Dafa . . . *nā-lū ū-n-ma*
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .
Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
273. Lolo, /N . . . *na ve va*
A-hi . . . *na hi° /i (ho)*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *ñā vā° yi ya*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā mā i gā mā*
277a. A-kō . . .
275. Lisu . . . *nū-wā =ye-lā*
Lis's or Yāyin . . . *nō wā ji ke d*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *na ko bö ya (or sē)*
Lahu . . . *nā kəpui kai p'ō vi yo*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . . . *nā niñ ē di am sē*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .
Mānyāk . . .
T'auchū . . .
Tākpā . . .
Haurpā . . .
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . . *k'yod-t's'o p'gin-pa red*
„ spoken . . . *k'yō-t's'o ch'im-pa re°*
59. Balti . . . *k'ye-tāñ soñ*
60. of Purik . . . *k'ye-tāñ soñ-m-in*
61. Ladak'i . . . *k'yo-za soñ*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yo-za soñ ban*
70. Kagate . . .
67. Šarpa . . . *k'yod-rañ gal*
68. Danjongka . . . *ch'ō gyu ze*
69. Hloke . . . *ch'ō soñ yi*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *nan-sur t'āñ-bai*
130. Lalung . . . *nā-k'edā li-gōñ*
131. Dimā-sā . . . *nini-rao tun-bā (or -kā)*
135. Garō, Achik . . . *nā°-si-māñ° rō°-āhā (or -jōk)*
142. Kōch . . . *nā-pārā hin-niñ*
151. Tipurā . . . *nō-rōh t'āñ-k'ā*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *lō-ru k'e-rōm*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . . *ne-kō vō-wē*
159. Semā . . . *nō-nā wu-ke*
162. Rengmā . . .
165. Kējāmā . . .
194. Sopvomā . . . *ni-lō-kru tā-wē-wā*
166. Ao . . . *nenok āo*
169. Hlōtā . . . *nī wō-cho*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . . .
178. Tableng . . . *nu-mai t'ai-kei*
174. Tamu . . . *ām-p'un t'ai-bai*
175. Banparā . . .
178. Namsāngiā . . .
179. Chāng . . . *kānn hau-kē*
181. Mōsāng . . .
183. Ēmpēo . . . *nāñ-nūi-mi tā-dā*
187. Kabui . . . *nan-hnū-goi ta-jāñ-t'ē*
188. K'oirāo . . . *nan-rumi-ni t'au-nē*
189. Mikir . . . *nāñ-tum dām-lā*
195. Marām . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *na-t'um tsat-tu-wā*
200. P'adāng . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Maring . . . *nā chā-k'āñ-lā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mīr* pōyinār* (or pōtar*)	499. Singhalese	. . . gūyūwu, giyāhu
Kachin	. . . nān-tēn sà nūt-sà	328. Brahūi	. . . num hūnārē	502. Oriya	. . . tumb'ēmānē gala
Maran	. . . nān-tēn sà nūt-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . alā' gelāh*
205. Singp'o	. . . nī sà-hā(-dā)	Arabic	. . . šahabtum	516. Magahi	. . . tē' gēlā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . tū' gāilā
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . toh'nē-kā gāilā
206. Meit'ei	. . . na-k'oi chat-lē	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . toh'rē gēlā
207. T'ado	. . . nā-hōn na-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . šūta-, rapta- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tomārā gele
213. Siyin	. . . nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šud hēd, raft hēd	" spoken	. . . tomārā gāle
219. Lai	. . . n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šudid, raftid	537. South-western	. . . tonne g'āch'lu
224. Lušei	. . . in-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . tāsū lāqai	541. Siripuria	. . . tum'rā gēlken
227. Banjōgi	. . .	353. Waziri	. . . tōsē lōrai	546. Eastern	. . . tomārā gēlā
228. Pank'ū	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . . tāsē ulārai	548. of Cachar	. . . tomārā gēlāy
229. Hrang'ol	. . . nañ-ma-hai nē-fē-tā	360. Ōrmuri	. . . tyūs tsawakai	550. of Chittagong	. . . tōrā gēli
232. Hallām	. . . n'ñ-m nān-sē-jēi	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . šumā šutit	551. Chakma	. . . tūmi jēya
236. Langrong	. . . nañ-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā	366. Eastern	. . . šā šudayē	553. Assamese	. . . tō-h'it gāli (or goisili), tomolāk gālā (or goisilā)
237. Aimol	. . . nañ-ni na-chē-yoi	370. Waxi	. . . s'ist-av ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . tum gayeu
238. Chiru	. . . nañ-ni nañ-šē-yoi	371. Siyni	. . . tamā-et sut	560. Bag'eli	. . . tum' gayā
239. Kolhreng	. . . nañ-ni nin-chai-yui	372. Sarikoli	. . . tamāš-av sut	578. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . tum-man gayew
240. Kōm	. . . nañ-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi	376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki	. . . tōmōx šud-av	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani	. . . tum gāē
246. Pūrūm	. . . nañāi t'ēn-soñ	377. Munjani or Mungī	. . . mōf šiaf	583. Vernacular Hindostani	. . . tum gayē
247. Anāl	. . . nuñ-hin wō-chai-ti	378. Yūdya	. . . mōf šof	587. Dak'ini	. . . tum gāē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . n'ñ-in-ka-uā am-pa-ti		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . t'am gāē
255. Taungōa	. . . no-bu "θi' kai θein	379. Bašgali	. . . šā g'ār	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . tum gāē
252. Chimbōk	. . .	380. War-alā	. . . vī gōē	605. Kananji	. . . tum gāē
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . miū pezaksinch	611. Bundāli	. . . tum gayē
254. Chimbōn	. . . nar na-sit hi	383. Kalāša	. . . ābī parālā	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tum gāē (or gē, gayō)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nauñ-mei m'-si'-pli-hnu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . mē gāi	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . tust' gāē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nauñ-me ma-sit-ni-ū	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . (hēmā) gichu	" spoken	. . . tust' gāie
257. K'amī	. . . nān-chē che'-bau*	387. " Western	. . . (hēmā) gikyē	639. Pōwād'i	. . . tust' gāē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitrāli	. . . pisa bayēstami	648. Pōgri	. . . tus gae
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . tso gyē't	650. Kangra	. . . tussā gae
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chikāsi	. . .	653. Gujarati, Stan-dard	. . . tamē gayā
280. Chairēl	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . tēō gyet	661. Charōtari	. . . tamē gayā (or gyā, dāyā)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . tēi gyēuē (or gyē)	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi	. . . tamē jiyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kašmiri	. . . tōh' gōwa	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tamē jiyā
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	401. Kašawāri	. . . tus gāu	676. G'isādi	. . . tuma gayō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . . tus gēōat'	713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wari	. . . t'ē gayā
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau bein lā-wā	404. Pōdā Sirāji	. . . tuh' gāt'	742. Jaipuri	. . . t'ē gayā
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rambani	. . . tus gēat'	755. Mēwāti	. . . tam gayā
Ngachang	. . . noñ du su-bā-bā°	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . t'ō gāš	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . tam gēā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā-tāk-su lā peu yū	409. Tōrwali	. . . t'ō gē	781. Mālvi	. . . t'ē gayā
Me-gyā	. . . no-terē lā we pyer yā (or lā)	411. Maiyā	. . . tus bargil	770. Nimādi	. . . tum gayā
264. Mrū	. . .	Gypsy, European	. . . tumen geliān	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . tam gē
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	" Syrian	. . . ātme gārēs	708. K'andēši	. . . tum gyā
" spoken	(as present)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . tamā gējyā
266. Arakanese	. . . mān do lā bi-byā	Sanskrit	. . . yūyam gatāh	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . timi-haru gayau
267. Taungyo	. . . n' du θā kē-dā (or pwi-bi)	Prakrit	. . . tum'ē gā, tum'ā' gaa	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . tum gayā
268. Danu	. . . miān do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)	430. K'etrāni	. . .	805. Gar'wali	. . . tum gayā
268. Inōa	. . . nān do wā pi bā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . tussē gāē	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . tum gōē (or nōt'ā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān do (or no) θwā pi bi	426. Miltāni	. . . tussā guē	816. Sirmauri	. . . tūē dēwē
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	. . . tussā ggaē	820. Bag'ati	. . . tumē gōē
285. Tamil	. . . nīngal pōnīngal	432. T'ali	. . . tussā gāē	822. Kiṭ't'ali	. . . tumē dēwē
287. Korava	. . . nīga hōnāga	433. D'anni	. . . tust' gāē	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tumē dēwāi
291. Kaikādi	. . . nīng hōnāng	435. Tināuli	. . . tust' gēō (or gāē)	833. Kuṭni	. . . tussē nōt't'ē
289. Irula	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . tust' gāē	837. Mandāli	. . . tussē gāē
294. Malayalam	. . . nīnnal pōy	437. Pōt'wari	. . . tust' gē	842. Chamālī	. . . tust' gē
297. Kanarese	. . . nōw' hōdā	440. Chib'ali	. . . tus gē	843. Gādi	. . . tussē gē (or guoh'ārē)
298. Badaga	. . . nīnal hōdē	441. Punch'ī	. . . tus gē-seē	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . tus gōē
301. Kodagu	. . . nīnga pōnira	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . tavhē viaw	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . tus jē
302. Tulu	. . . nīkulu pōyar*	450. Lāri	. . . taw' viā	849. Pādarī	. . . tus gāē
303. Toda	. . . nūv poki fichi	452. Kacheh'i	. . . āi vāē (or vyā)		
304. Kōta	. . .	456. Marat'i, Dēši	. . . tum'ī gēlā		
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . nīm kērkār	478. Nagpuri	. . . tum'ī gēlā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nīm ekker	494. Kōhkanī	. . . tum'ī gele		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . īru sāsēru				
310. Kōlāmī	. . .				
314. Gōpdi	. . . immaṭ hattit				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi kättä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bär-ib-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>cde otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *üē nīman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ved tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tō° ā tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lū n-chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lōh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pān kō-yā-dō, kō-pān kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lā leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *oṛē (dual onā) ē-tē*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sām-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dī-kō ē-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji or-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāy-nāng ēi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-man k'ū (or k'a) ŋyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tū k'ui chē</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>k'ao-pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>k'au-pai yau</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>mān k'au-pai kō</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au kō kō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>chun'ho hā-dā-lī</i>
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ucē-ōi /lā -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi le yo°</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>wei-θi pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā t'kwā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā le to</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā hwa tū lū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yaθi (etc.) t'sō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi θū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>u ai θū lai tū</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>u pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -mō /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān/tsi mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān/bua miñ/liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ga bō-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bē-ē-ē (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>u dāj</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'smī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-pē</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-m-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
98. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōn-būng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mas hyā-ji</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-p'ō o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>kō-kā-rī lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>bū-lū ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e /še /ze /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ko hi° /li (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya vā° /yi /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ayā mā i ga mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-wā = ye-lū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā ji ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō ko bo ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā hāpui kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nīn dī ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o p'yin-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'un-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun sōn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o gal</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'on gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on sōn yi</i>
Bārā Group.	. . .	...
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bē-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rao tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ū-ā-mān° rē°-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-lō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lō-kru tā-wē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pārenok āo</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>šān wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kau-an kau-kē</i>
181. Mōšang	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kēi ta-jā-ū-t'ē</i>
188. Kōirao	. . .	<i>pāi-romi-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-tum tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-k'ū-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-tēn sà nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *ši-tēn sà nūt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī-nī sà-hā(-dau)*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pui-ti-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'k'oi li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . *un-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-sē-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl-tā*
237. Aunol . . . *a-mā-ni a-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-šē-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni ā-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-yōn-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'ōn-soh*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ wā-cha*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ku-wā lom*
255. Taungōu . . . *'ko "θi" kai θein*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-hā si-pli-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā si-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi che-bau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein lā-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du su-bā-bū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāh-su lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-tēh lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. M'rū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā bi-lyā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu do θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avaragāḷ pōnārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōnāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ānūg hōnāng*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *avar pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hōdar*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hōdaru*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōchi*
302. Tulu . . . *akulu pōyer*
303. Toda . . . *adum pōki fichi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār kōḥar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ekhar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ōaru sāsōru*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *ōr hattur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār" pōyinār" (or pōyir)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfē hinār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eraman Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *šūta, raptu- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hand, raft hand*
331. Persian . . . *šudand, raftand*
339. Paštā, of Peshawar . . . *haṣa lāq'l*
353. Waziri . . . *aṣa lōq'l*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣū wōlār*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *aṣai tsawakin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā šutant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā šudayant*
370. Waḥi . . . *yāšit-av ragdoi*
371. Širni . . . *wād-en sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av sūt*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šud-en*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wai šiat*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wōi šot*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi gwa*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē gōt*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mā pezegusto*
383. Kalāša . . . *tēh parōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tēme gait*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūt")
387. " Western . . . (ūt") } *gīnch*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hātāt bayani*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī gyē*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . *rē gyē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē gyēin (or gyēan)*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tim gay*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *tim gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gēō (or gōau)*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tān gā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tān gāō (or gē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *sōh gāō*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tāyā gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāi baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl gelis, gelē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjan gāre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē gatāh*
Prakrit . . . *tē gāh, tē gaa*
430. K'ēṣāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh gāō*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō gāō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō ggaō*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh gāō*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh gāō*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gāō (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un gāō*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh gē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh gē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh gē-sē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uḥō viā*
450. Lārī . . . *ū viā*
452. Kaach'ī . . . *hū vōā (or vyā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē gālē*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tē gālē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyō, giyāha*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēm'nē gālē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō loh'ni gēlāh*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab gēlan*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg gāilan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni gāilan*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man gālā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhār i gēla*
" spoken . . . *tārā gālo*
537. South-western . . . *tānne g'āch'la*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā gēl*
546. Eastern . . . *tārī gēsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārī gēsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārī gēil*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārī jēyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt gāl (or gōsil)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *wai gayin*

560. Bag'ēli . . . *uē gē*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō-man gāin*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *we gāō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō gāō*
589. Bhangarī . . . *ōh gāō*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *wē gāō*
605. Kananjī . . . *wē gāō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy gāō (or gē)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh gāō*
" spoken . . . *ō gāie*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ōh gāō*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ōh gāō*
650. Kangrā . . . *seh gāō*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō gayā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō gayā (or gyā, dāyā)*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣādī . . . *iwaḍāi jīyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēhōn giyā*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *uwō gayā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai gayā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wāi gayā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē gēā*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī gayī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō gayā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō gē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *wā gījyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru gayē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kunauni . . . *u gayā*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *wō gayā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sijē gōō (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē dēwē*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *sē gōō*
822. Kit'ālī . . . *sē dēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai dēuāi*
833. Kuṇi . . . *tē nōt'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēō gāō*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō gē*
843. Gadi . . . *ōh gē (or guah'ūrē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē gōō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūn'ā jē*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāh'ā gāō*

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5	F		I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7	Far	216-17	I was	264-5
B		Father	122-3	I went	326-7
Back	74-5	Father, From a	128-9	Iron	76-7
Bad boy	204-5	Father, Of a	124-5	Is, He	256-7
Bad girl	206-7	Father, To a	126-7		
Beat	276-7	Fathers	132-3	M	
Beat, He (past)	294-5	Fathers, From	138-9	Male deer	190-1
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers, Of	134-5	Man	146-7
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, To	136-7	Man, Good	196-7
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, Two	130-1	Mare	162-3
Beat, I shall	302-3	Female deer	192-3	Mares	166-7
Beat, They	288-9	Female goat	186-7	Men, Good	198-9
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Fifty	24-5	Moon	94-5
Beat, They will	312-13	Fire	98-9	Mother	140-1
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Five	10-11	Mouth	60-1
Beat, You	286-7	Foot	54-5	My	30-1
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Four	8-9		
Beat, You will	310-11	From a father	128-9	N	
Beat, We	284-5	From fathers	138-9	Near	214-15
Beat, We (past)	296-7			Nine	18-19
Beat, We shall	308-9	G		No	234-5
Beatest, Thou	280-1	Girl, Bad	206-7	Nose	56-7
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3	Give	248-9		
Beats, He	282-3	Go	236-7	O	
Before	218-19	Go, I	314-15	Of a father	124-5
Behind	220-1	Go, They	324-5	Of fathers	134-5
Belly	72-3	Go, We	320-1	One	2-3
Bird	116-17	Go, You	322-3	Our	34-5
Bitch	178-9	Goat (f.)	186-7		
Bitches	182-3	Goat (m.)	184-5	R	
Boy, Bad	204-5	Goats	188-9	Run	250-1
Brother	142-3	God	88-9		
Bull	168-9	Goes, He	318-19	S	
Bulls	172-3	Goest, Thou	316-17	Seven	14-15
But	280-1	Gold	78-9	Shall beat, I	302-3
C		Good man	196-7	Shall beat, We	308-9
Camel	108-9	Good men	198-9	Shepherd	86-7
Cat	114-15	Good woman	200-1	Silver	80-1
Child	152-3	Good women	202-3	Sister	144-5
Cook	118-19			Sit	240-1
Come	242-3	H		Six	12-13
Cow	110-11	Hair	66-7	Slave	82-3
Cow (f.)	170-1	Hand	52-3	Son	154-5
Cows	174-5	He	44-5	Stand	244-5
Cultivator	84-5	He beat (past)	294-5	Star	96-7
D		He beats	282-3	Sun	92-3
Daughter	156-7	He-goat	184-5		
Daughters	158-9	He goes	318-19	T	
Deer (f.)	192-3	He is	256-7	Ten	20-1
Deer (m.)	190-1	He was	268-9	Their	50-1
Deer (pl.)	194-5	He went	330-1	They	48-9
Devil	90-1	He will beat	306-7	They are	262-3
Die	246-7	Head	68-9	They beat	288-9
Dog	112-13	High	208-9	They beat (past)	300-1
Dog (m.)	176-7	His	46-7	They go	324-5
Dogs (m.)	180-1	Horse	104-5	They went	336-7
Down	212-13	Horse (m.)	160-1		
Duck	120-1	Horses (m.)	164-5		
		House	102-3		
		Hundred	26-7		

T—contd.		PAGE.	W		PAGE.	W—contd.		PAGE.
They were		274-5	Was, He		268-9	Who P		222-3
They will beat		312-13	Was, I		264-5	Why		226-7
Thou		36-7	Wast, Thou		266-7	Wife		150-1
Thou art		254-5	Water		100-1	Will beat, He		306-7
Thou beatest		280-1	We		32-3	Will beat, They		312-13
Thou beatest (past)		292-3	We are		258-9	Will beat, You		310-11
Thou goest		316-17	We beat		284-5	Will beat, Thou		304-5
Thou wast		266-7	We beat (past)		296-7	Woman		148-9
Thou wentest		328-9	We go		320-1	Woman, Good		200-1
Thou wilt beat		304-5	We shall beat		308-9	Women, Good		202-3
Three		6-7	We went		332-3			
They		38-9	We were		270-1	Y		
To a father		126-7	Went, He		330-1	Yes		232-3
To fathers		136-7	Went, I		326-7	You		40-1
Tongue		70-1	Went, They		336-7	You are		260-1
Tooth		62-3	Went, We		332-3	You beat		286-7
Twenty		22-3	Went, You		334-5	You beat (past)		208-9
Two		4-5	Wentest, Thou		328-9	You go		322-3
Two fathers		130-1	Were, They		274-5	You went		334-5
U			Were, You		272-3	You were		272-3
Up		210-11	Were, We		270-1	You will beat		310-11
			What?		224-5	Your		42-3

